DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 320 990 UD 027 520

AUTHOR Bruno, Rosalind R.
TITLE School Enrollment--Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1988 and 1987. Current Population Reports.
INSTITUTION Bureau of the Census (DOC), Suitland, Md. Population Div.
PUB DATE Apr 90
NOTE 238p.
AVAILABLE FROM U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.
PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110)
JOURNAL CIT Current Population Reports; Series P-20 n443 Apr 1990

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC10 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS Census Figures; *Dropout Rate; Elementary Education; Elementary Schools; *Enrollment; *Enrollment Trends; Higher Education; High Schools; Kindergarten; Nursery Schools; *Racial Differences; School Statistics; *Student Characteristics; Vocational Schools

ABSTRACT

This report presents detailed tabulations of statistical data on school enrollment of the civilian noninstitutional population in October 1987 and 1988. The following enrollments are reported: (1) nursery school; (2) kindergarten; (3) elementary school; (4) high school; and (5) college and professional school. The following personal characteristics are described: (1) age; (2) sex; (3) race; (4) Hispanic origin; (5) marital status; (6) family status; (7) family income; (8) education of householder; (9) labor force status; (10) metropolitan residence region; and (11) mother's labor force status and education (for preprimary enrollment). The following characteristics are also reported: (1) level and grade of school; (2) public/private school; (3) full-time attendance status; and (4) two-year/four-year college. New information on vocational school enrollment is shown separately. The following 1988 highlights are reported: (1) 61.1 million persons 3 years old and older are enrolled in regular school; (2) elementary school enrollment grew to 28.2 million; (3) high school enrollment declined to 13.1 million; (4) the high school dropout rate was 4.8 percent; (5) college enrollment totaled 13.1 million students; (6) there were 1.3 million Black college students; (7) among 18- to 24-year olds, 82.3 percent of Whites, 75.1 percent of Blacks, and 55.2 percent of Hispanics were high school graduates, and of those graduates, 38.1 percent, 28.1 percent, and 30.9 percent, respectively, were enrolled in college. Trends in the following areas are reported: (1) preprimary enrollment; (2) elementary and secondary school enrollment; (3) high school dropout rate; and (4) college enrollment. Statistical data are included on 40 tables. Definitions, explanations, sources, and 13 tables of supplementary statistical data are appended. (FMW)

UD

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)
☒ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.
☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.
• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 443

School Enrollment–Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1988 and 1987

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ED320990

UD027520

Acknowledgments

This report was prepared in the Education and Social Stratification Branch, under the general direction of **Paul M. Siegel**, Chief. **Brenda R. Jeffries** contributed to table preparation, **D. Darcel Carter** prepared the manuscript, and **Andrea E. Adams** conducted the statistical review of the text. Survey operations and data processing were coordinated by **Kathleen P. Creighton**, **Ronald R. Tucker**, **Gregory D. Weyland**, and **Linda A. Seymour**, and programming of tabulations was performed by **Randy J. Gardner**, Demographic Surveys Division. Sampling review and appendix C were provided by **Lloyd Hicks** and **Caroline A. Riker**, Statistical Methods Division. **Lisa H. Fell** of Education and Social Stratification Branch and **Robert Kominski**, Survey Research Advisor, reviewed the contents of the report. Overall direction was provided by **Arthur J. Norton**, Assistant Chief, Population Division. Data collection was conducted by Bureau of the Census interviewers under the overall direction of **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, Field Division.

The staff of the Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided publication planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement. **Linda H. Ambill** provided publication coordination and editing.

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 443

Issued April 1990

School Enrollment–Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1988 and 1987

by Rosalind R. Bruno

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Thomas J. Murrin, Deputy Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director
for Demographic Programs
Roger A. Herriot, Senior Demographic
and Housing Analyst

POPULATION DIVISION
Paula J. Schneider, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 443
School Enrollment-Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1988 and 1987
U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 1990

Contents

Page

Introduction 1
Highlights 1
Trends:
  Preprimary enrollment 1
  Elementary and secondary school enrollment 2
  High school dropout rate 2
  College enrollment 2
New vocational course enrollment data 3
User comments 3

FIGURE

1. College enrollment of high school graduates 18 to 24 years old by race and Hispanic origin: October 1968, 1978, and 1988 4

TEXT TABLE

A. Full-time undergraduate enrollment by type of college and age: October 1988 3

DETAILED TABLES

1. Enrollment status of the population 3 years old and over, by age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, and selected educational characteristics: October 1988 5
2. Enrollment status of the population 3 years old and over, by age, metropolitan status, race, Hispanic origin, and selected educational characteristics: October 1988 8
3. Single grade of enrollment and high school graduation status for persons 3 years old and over, by age (single years for 3 to 24 years), sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1988 12
4. Preprimary school enrollment of persons 3 to 6 years old, by residence, mother's labor force status and education, family income, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1988 19
5. Level of enrollment below college for persons 3 to 24 years old, by control of school, metropolitan status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1988 24
6. Enrollment status of primary family members 3 to 17 years old, by family income, level of enrollment, control of school, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1988 25
7. Enrollment status of primary family members 3 to 17 years old, by educational attainment of family householder, level of enrollment, control of school, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1988 28

8. Persons 14 to 24 years old enrolled in secondary school in previous year by current enrollment status, age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, and family income (for dependent family members): October 1988 31
9. College enrollment of the population 14 years old and over, by type of school, attendance status, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1988 34
10. Attendance status of college students 14 years old and over, by sex, age, year and type of college, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1988 37
11. Employment status of high school and college students 14 years old and over, by level of school, type of college, attendance status, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1988 39
12. Population 14 years old and over enrolled in vocational courses, by employment status, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1988 45
13. Level of enrollment of the population 14 years old and over, by type of school, attendance status, age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1988 48
14. Enrollment and employment status of recent high school graduates 16 to 24 years old, by type of school, year of school, attainment level for persons not enrolled, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1988 54
15. Enrollment status of primary family members 18 to 24 years old, by family income, level of enrollment, type of school, attendance status, sex, family status, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1988 58
16. Families by full-time college enrollment of dependent members 18 to 24 years old, by family income, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1988 64
17. Enrollment status of dependent family members 18 to 24 years old, by educational attainment of family householder, level of enrollment, attendance status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1988 65
18. College enrollment this year, by enrollment status last year, attendance status, years of school completed, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin for high school graduates: October 1988 68
19. Families with children 3 to 17 years old by enrollment status in nursery school to high school, by control of school, family income, metropolitan status, region, type of family, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1988 74
20. Enrollment status of the population 3 years old and over, by age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, and selected educational characteristics: October 1987 78
21. Enrollment status of the population 3 years old and over, by age, metropolitan status, race, Hispanic origin, and selected educational characteristics: October 1987 81
22. Single grade of enrollment and high school graduation status for persons 3 years old and over, by age (single years for 3 to 24 years), sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1987 85
23. Preprimary school enrollment of persons 3 to 6 years old, by residence, mother's labor force status and education, family income, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1987 92
24. Level of enrollment below college for persons 3 to 24 years old, by control of school, metropolitan status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1987 97
25. Enrollment status of primary family members 3 to 17 years old, by family income, level of enrollment, control of school, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1987 98
26. Enrollment status of primary family members 3 to 17 years old, by educational attainment of family householder, level of enrollment, control of school, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1987 101
27. Persons 14 to 24 years old enrolled in secondary school in previous year by current enrollment status, age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, and family income (for dependent family members): October 1987 104

28. College enrollment of the population 14 years old and over, by type of school, attendance status, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1987 107
29. Attendance status of college students 14 years old and over, by sex, age, year and type of college, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1987 110
30. Employment status of high school and college students 14 years old and over, by level of school, type of college, attendance status, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1987 112
31. Population 14 years old and over enrolled in vocational courses, by employment status, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1987 118
32. Level of enrollment of the population 14 years old and over, by type of school, attendance status, age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1987 125
33. Enrollment and employment status of recent high school graduates 16 to 24 years old, by type of school, year of school, attainment level for persons not enrolled, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1987 127
34. Enrollment status of primary family members 18 to 24 years old, by family income, level of enrollment, type of school, attendance status, sex, family status, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1987 131
35. Families by full-time college enrollment of dependent members 18 to 24 years old, by family income, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1987 137
36. Enrollment status of dependent family members 18 to 24 years old, by educational attainment of family householder, level of enrollment, attendance status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1987 138
37. College enrollment this year, by enrollment status last year, attendance status, years of school completed, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin for high school graduates: October 1987 141
38. Families with children 3 to 17 years old by enrollment status in nursery school to high school, by control of school, family income, metropolitan status, region, type of family, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1987 147
39. Enrollment status of the population 3 years old and over, by age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, and selected educational characteristics: October 1986 151

APPENDIXES

A. Supplementary tables 155
B. Definitions and explanations 187
C. Source and accuracy of the estimates 195

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1. Modal grade of enrollment for persons 3 to 21 years old, by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1988 and 1987 157
A-2. School enrollment of persons 3 to 34 years old, by level and control of school, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1955 to 1988 166
A-3. Percentage of Persons 3 to 34 years old enrolled in school, by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1955 to 1988 168
A-4. Age distribution of college students 14 years old and over, by sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1947 to 1988 172
A-5. College enrollment of persons 14 to 34 years old, by sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1965 to 1988 177
A-6. College enrollment of students 14 to 34 years old, by type of college, attendance status, age, and sex: October 1970 to 1988 178
A-7. Persons 14 to 24 years old by high school graduate status, college enrollment, attainment, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: October 1967 to 1986 180

A-8. Civilian college enrollment and Armed Forces participation of males 18 to 24 years old and college enrollment of civilian females 18 to 24 years old: October 1960 and 1965 to 1988 186
C-1. Standard errors for estimated numbers of persons: total or White 199
C-2. Standard errors for estimated numbers of persons: Black or Hispanic 200
C-3. Standard errors of estimated percentages: total or White 200
C-4. Standard errors of estimated percentages: Black or Hispanic 201
C-5. Parameters and factors for school enrollment characteristics 201

School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1988 and 1987

INTRODUCTION

This report presents detailed tabulations of data on school enrollment of the civilian noninstitutional population in October 1987 and 1988. It also includes summary time series of data collected since the beginning of the survey. The data are from the October school enrollment supplement to the Current Population Survey (CPS). Data on school enrollment have been collected annually in the CPS since 1946 and reported in this publication series. The data cover enrollment in "regular school," which includes nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, high school, and college and professional school and are shown by the following person characteristics: age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, family status, family income, education of householder, labor force status, metropolitan residence, region, and mother's labor force status and education (for preprimary enrollment). Also, the following enrollment characteristics are shown: level and grade of school, public/private school, full-time attendance status, and 2-year/4-year college. Vocational school enrollment is shown separately.

Revisions in edit and tabulation processing have improved data quality but have made the data for 1987 and 1988 not strictly comparable to data for earlier years. The previous processing procedures were used from 1967 to 1986. Data for 1986 were processed with both the older and the revised procedures. The time series tables in appendix A show two data entries for 1986 as a bridge year, permitting comparisons of results according to each set of processing procedures.

HIGHLIGHTS

(The number in parentheses is equal to 1.6 times the standard error of the estimate. This gives the 90 percent confidence interval when added to and subtracted from the estimate. For a more detailed discussion of sampling error, see appendix C.) Some of the highlights of the data presented in the tables are:

- In 1988, there were 61.1 (± 0.6) million persons 3 years old and over enrolled in regular school—nursery school through college (table 1).
- Elementary school enrollment grew by 1.4 (± 0.2) million from 1985 to 1988 to 28.2 (± 0.1) million, the first growth since elementary school enrollment began to decline in the early 1970's (table A-2).
- High school enrollment continued the decline begun in the late 1970's, to 13.1 (± 0.3) million in 1988 (table A-2).
- The annual high school dropout rate for 1988 was 4.8 (± 0.6) percent (table 8).
- College enrollment totaled 13.1 (± 0.3) million students in 1988, greater than enrollment in any previous year (table A-4).
- In 1988, there were 1.3 (± 0.1) million Black college students 14 years old and over (table A-4).
- Among 18- to 24-year-olds, 82.3 (± 0.7) percent of Whites, 75.1 (± 2.0) percent of Blacks, and 55.2 (± 2.7) percent of persons of Hispanic origin (who can be of any race) were high school graduates; of those graduates, 38.1 (± 1.0), 28.1 (± 2.4), and 30.9 (± 3.4) percent, respectively, were enrolled in college (table A-7).[1]

TRENDS

Preprimary enrollment.[2] About 38.2 percent of children 3 and 4 years old were enrolled in preprimary school in 1988 (85 percent of them in nursery school). In 1970, 20.5 percent of 3 and 4 year olds were enrolled (table A-3). Of children whose mothers were in the labor force in 1988, 41.1 percent were enrolled in school compared with 34.8 percent of those whose mothers were not in the labor force (table 4). Although children with mothers in the labor force were more likely than those whose mothers were not in the labor force to attend nursery school, the difference is not as great as one would expect if the main purpose for nursery school enrollment were provision of child care for working mothers.

Among 3- and 4-year-olds in nursery school, 31.4 percent were attending full day, including 40.7 percent of those whose mothers were in the labor force and 17.0 percent of those whose mothers were not in the labor force. In addition, 69.3 percent of Black students and 26.1 percent of White students attended full day.

[1]College enrollment proportions for Blacks and persons of Hispanic origin were not significantly different.

[2]All comparisons for children by labor force status of mother are for children whose mother is living in the same household.

Nearly all 5-year-olds were enrolled in school (92.6 percent), most in kindergarten. Of all kindergarten students 3 to 6 years old, 38.0 percent attended full day (table 4), including 33.6 percent of Whites and 58.0 percent of Blacks.

Elementary and secondary school enrollment. Elementary school enrollment declined by 21 percent or by about 7.1 million from 1970 to 1984 (table A-2). It has since increased by 1.4 million, to 28.2 million in 1988. Private school enrollment has not followed the same general trend. The long-term trend of declining enrollment in private elementary schools which began in the 1960's has not been reversed.[3] Private elementary school enrollment peaked in the mid 1960's at 4.9 million and 15.5 percent of all students. In 1988, there were 2.8 million students in private elementary schools, only 9.8 percent of all elementary students.

High school enrollment has continued to decline. The larger cohorts, born in the late 1970's, who caused the increase in elementary enrollment, have not yet arrived at high school age. The number of high school students in 1988 was 17 percent below the mid 1970's peak (table A-2). About 7.6 percent of high school students were enrolled in private school in 1988, compared with 11.2 percent in 1965.

High school dropout rate. The annual high school dropout rate for 1988 was 4.8 percent which included 4.7 percent for Whites, 6.3 percent for Blacks,[4] and 10.5 percent for persons of Hispanic origin. The rate for persons of Hispanic origin was significantly higher than that of any other group shown (which were not different from each other) in 1988. Between 1978 and 1988, the dropout rates decreased for all groups except for persons of Hispanic origin. In 1978 the high school dropout rates were 6.8 percent, 6.1 percent, 9.6 percent, and 12.3 percent, respectively.[5] The annual dropout rate for 1988 is calculated as the proportion of 14- to 24-year-olds enrolled in 10th to 12th grades in October 1987 who were no longer enrolled and had not graduated by October 1988 (table 8). See appendix B. The high school dropout population may also be represented by the proportion of an age group (e.g. 18 to 21 years old) not enrolled in school and not high school graduates (table 1).

College enrollment. Total college enrollment was 13.1 million in 1988, an increase of about 400,000 over the 1987 estimate (table A-4). Although the traditional college-age population has been declining throughout the decade, college enrollment has grown since 1980. Enrollment of traditional-age students grew slightly, but most of the growth was among students above traditional college age. In 1980, 34.4 percent of students were 25 years old and over; in 1988, 39.2 percent were in that age group.

The usual prerequisite for college enrollment is high school graduation. Figure 1 shows that the proportion of Black young adults, 18 to 24 years old, who were high school graduates grew substantially (17 percentage points) between 1968 and 1988, which resulted in a much larger group of Black young adults eligible for college in 1988. Black young adults were only slightly less likely than Whites of the same age to be high school graduates in 1988 (75.1 and 82.3 percent, respectively). The proportion of persons of Hispanic origin who were high school graduates remained far below the proportions for the other groups. College enrollment grew for all groups between 1968 and 1988 (table A-7). The proportion of high school graduates enrolled in college grew for the White population, but for Blacks the proportions were not significantly different in 1968 and 1988. Although the number and proportion of Black young adults who were high school graduates rose substantially between 1968 and 1988 (shown in figure 1), the proportion of graduates enrolled in college grew only between 1968 and 1978--there was no statistically significant improvement in college enrollment of Black high school graduates between 1978 and 1988. Among high school graduates in 1988, Whites were more likely than Blacks and persons of Hispanic origin to be enrolled in college (38.1, 28.1, and 30.9 percent respectively).[6]

Two-year colleges (junior and community colleges) enrolled 36.2 percent of undergraduates in 1988, including 35.9 percent of Whites, 39.1 percent of Blacks, and 48.3 percent of persons of Hispanic origin (table 9).[7] Undergraduates attending 4-year colleges were more likely than students in 2-year colleges to attend full time (79.1 percent vs. 49.5 percent). Younger students, less than 25 years old, were more likely than older students to attend 4-year colleges and also more likely to attend full time. See table A.

[3]A significant increase in private school enrollment occurred in 1985, following a significant decrease in 1984. This 1-year divergence from the long-term trend did not appear to affect the trend.

[4]The dropout rates for All Races, Whites, and Blacks were not significantly different.

[5]In the CPS the sample size for persons of Hispanic origin was not of sufficient size to determine a statistically significant difference between years. In 1978, the rates for persons of Hispanic origin and for Blacks were not significantly different. They were different from those for All Races and Whites, which were not different from each other.

The dropout rate for 1978 was calculated from Current Population Report, Series P-20, No. 346, *School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1978*. The calculation of the dropout rate from tables in reports for 1968 to 1986 is described in CPR, P-20, No. 413, *School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1983*.

[6]College enrollment proportions for Blacks and persons of Hispanic origin were not significantly different.

[7]Only persons of Hispanic origin were significantly different from the other groups.

Table A. Full-time Undergraduate Enrollment by Type of College and Age: October 1988

(Numbers in thousands)

Age	Under-graduate	2-year college	4-year college
TOTAL ENROLLED			
14 years and over	10,604	3,837	6,768
14 to 24 years	7,474	2,296	5,178
25 years and over	3,131	1,541	1,590
PERCENT FULL TIME			
14 years and over	68.4	49.5	79.1
14 to 24 years	84.0	67.3	91.4
25 years and over	31.1	23.0	39.1

NEW VOCATIONAL COURSE ENROLLMENT DATA

Enrollment in postsecondary school which is not part of the "regular" school system has not generally been presented in this report series. A question was included in the 1987 and 1988 surveys, which asks for all persons not enrolled in elementary or high school: "Excluding regular college courses and on the job training is ... taking any business, vocational, technical, secretarial, trade, or correspondence courses?"

In 1988, 4.5 million persons reported being enrolle in vocational courses, more than half (54.6 percen were women and three-fourths (77.7 percent) were 2 years old and over (table 12). About half (48.9 percen had completed at least 1 year of college and two-third (66.0 percent) were employed full time. Of young adul 14 to 24 years old, the proportions of Blacks and White enrolled in vocational courses was not significant different, 2.5 percent of Whites and 2.8 percent Blacks.

Data on vocational school enrollment in tables 1 and 33 are incorrect (see appendix B).

USER COMMENTS

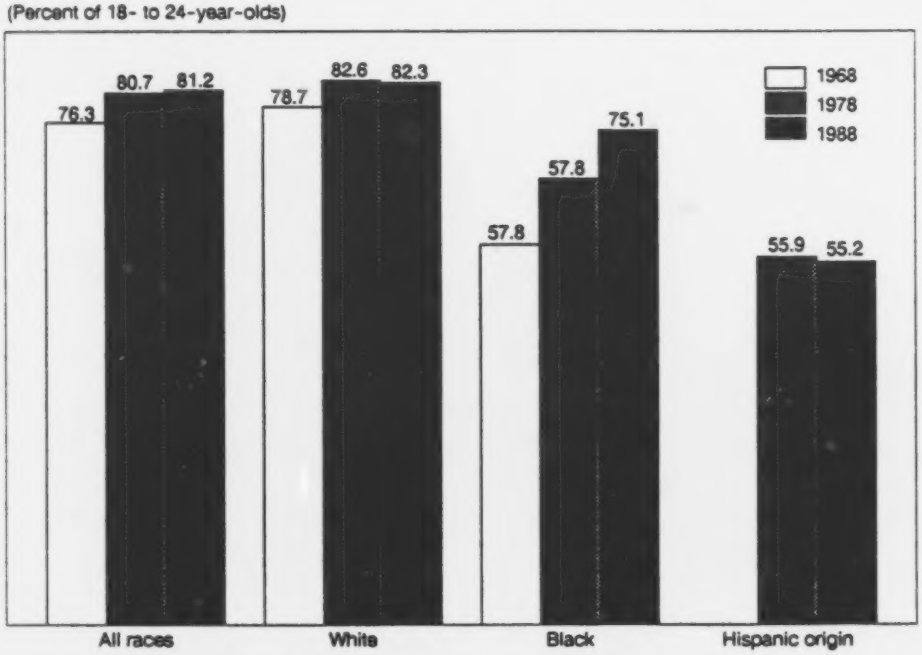
We are interested in your reaction to the usefulnes of the information presented here and to the content the questions used to provide these results. (There ar facsimiles of the CPS school enrollment supplemen portions of the questionnaire in appendix B). We we come your recommendations for improving our surve work. If you have suggestions or comments, pleas send them to:

Current Survey Comments
Population Division
U.S. Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

FIGURE 1.
College Enrollment of High School Graduates 18 to 24 Years Old by Race and Hispanic Origin: October 1968, 1978, and 1988

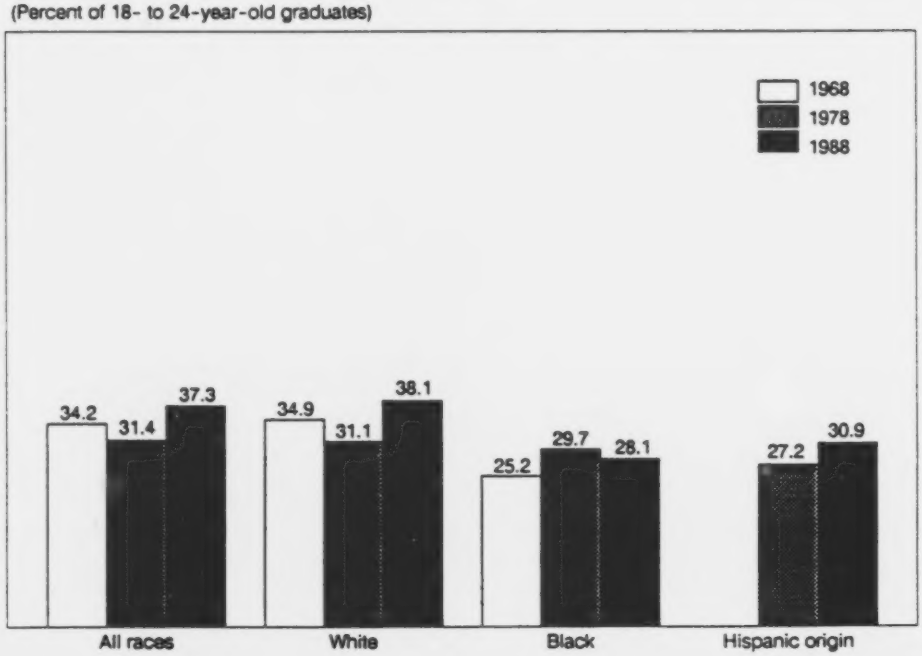
a. Percent High School Graduates

(Percent of 18- to 24-year-olds)



b. Percent of High School Graduates Enrolled in College

(Percent of 18- to 24-year-old graduates)



Source: Table A-7.

Table 1. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin		Enrolled in school						Not enrolled in school					
		Total		Below college level[1]		In college		Total		High school graduate		Not high school graduate	
	Population	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALL RACES													
Both sexes, 3 years old and over	230 534	61 117	26.5	48 001	20.8	13 116	5.7	169 418	73.5	125 102	54.3	44 316	19.2
3 to 34 years old	120 916	58 846	48.7	47 909	39.6	10 937	9.1	62 071	51.3	47 174	39.0	14 897	12.3
3 and 4 years old	7 318	2 797	38.2	2 797	38.2	-	-	4 521	61.8	-	-	4 521	61.8
5 and 6 years old	7 340	7 044	96.0	7 044	96.0	-	-	296	4.0	-	-	296	4.0
7 to 9 years old	10 744	10 704	99.6	10 704	99.6	-	-	40	.4	-	-	40	.4
10 to 13 years old	13 380	13 340	99.7	13 340	99.7	-	-	40	.3	-	-	40	.3
14 and 15 years old	6 555	6 481	98.9	6 480	98.9	1	-	74	1.1	5	.1	69	1.1
16 and 17 years old	7 160	6 561	91.6	6 379	89.1	181	2.5	599	8.4	117	1.6	482	6.7
18 and 19 years old	7 294	4 059	55.7	1 013	13.9	3 046	41.8	3 235	44.4	2 172	29.8	1 063	14.6
20 and 21 years old	6 974	2 724	39.1	42	.6	2 681	38.5	4 250	61.0	3 232	46.4	1 018	14.6
22 to 24 years old	11 465	2 092	18.3	28	.3	2 064	18.0	9 373	81.8	7 705	67.2	1 668	14.6
25 to 29 years old	21 264	1 773	8.3	39	.2	1 735	8.2	19 490	91.7	16 532	77.8	2 958	13.9
30 to 34 years old	21 423	1 271	5.9	43	.2	1 228	5.7	20 152	94.1	17 410	81.3	2 742	12.8
35 years old and over	109 618	2 271	2.1	92	.1	2 179	2.0	107 347	97.9	77 928	71.1	29 419	26.8
35 to 44 years old	35 098	1 611	4.6	51	.1	1 560	4.5	33 487	95.4	28 744	81.9	4 742	13.5
45 to 54 years old	24 193	515	2.1	23	.1	492	2.0	23 678	97.9	18 625	77.0	5 054	20.9
55 years old and over	50 327	145	.3	19	-	127	.3	50 182	99.7	30 559	60.7	19 623	39.0
Male, 3 years old and over	111 232	30 662	27.6	24 712	22.2	5 950	5.4	80 570	72.4	59 451	53.5	21 119	19.0
3 to 34 years old	60 286	29 912	49.6	24 689	41.0	5 223	8.7	30 375	50.4	22 676	37.6	7 699	12.8
3 and 4 years old	3 729	1 429	38.3	1 429	38.3	-	-	2 300	61.7	-	-	2 300	61.7
5 and 6 years old	3 724	3 573	95.9	3 573	95.9	-	-	151	4.1	-	-	151	4.1
7 to 9 years old	5 524	5 503	99.6	5 503	99.6	-	-	21	.4	-	-	21	.4
10 to 13 years old	6 847	6 826	99.7	6 826	99.7	-	-	21	.3	-	-	21	.3
14 and 15 years old	3 362	3 326	98.9	3 325	98.9	1	-	36	1.1	-	-	36	1.1
16 and 17 years old	3 641	3 353	92.1	3 296	90.5	57	1.6	288	7.9	57	1.6	231	6.3
18 and 19 years old	3 618	2 032	56.2	667	18.4	1 365	37.7	1 586	43.9	1 021	28.2	566	15.6
20 and 21 years old	3 398	1 325	39.0	30	.9	1 295	38.1	2 073	61.0	1 519	44.7	554	16.3
22 to 24 years old	5 475	1 123	20.5	12	.2	1 110	20.3	4 352	79.5	3 522	64.3	830	15.2
25 to 29 years old	10 435	843	8.1	9	.1	835	8.0	9 592	91.9	8 058	77.2	1 534	14.7
30 to 34 years old	10 534	579	5.5	19	.2	560	5.3	9 955	94.5	8 499	80.7	1 456	13.8
35 years old and over	50 946	750	1.5	24	.1	727	1.4	50 195	98.5	36 775	72.2	13 421	26.3
35 to 44 years old	17 172	562	3.3	9	.1	553	3.2	16 610	96.7	14 282	83.2	2 328	13.6
45 to 54 years old	11 680	143	1.2	7	.1	136	1.2	11 537	98.8	9 137	78.2	2 400	20.6
55 years old and over	22 094	45	.2	7	-	38	.2	22 049	99.8	13 356	60.5	8 693	39.3
Female, 3 years old and over	119 302	30 455	25.5	23 288	19.5	7 166	6.0	88 847	74.5	65 651	55.0	23 196	19.4
3 to 34 years old	60 630	28 934	47.7	23 220	38.3	5 714	9.4	31 696	52.3	24 498	40.4	7 198	11.9
3 and 4 years old	3 589	1 368	38.1	1 368	38.1	-	-	2 221	61.9	-	-	2 221	61.9
5 and 6 years old	3 615	3 471	96.0	3 471	96.0	-	-	144	4.0	-	-	144	4.0
7 to 9 years old	5 220	5 201	99.6	5 201	99.6	-	-	19	.4	-	-	19	.4
10 to 13 years old	6 533	6 513	99.7	6 513	99.7	-	-	20	.3	-	-	20	.3
14 and 15 years old	3 193	3 155	98.8	3 155	98.8	-	-	38	1.2	5	.2	33	1.0
16 and 17 years old	3 519	3 208	91.2	3 083	87.6	124	3.5	311	8.9	60	1.7	251	7.1
18 and 19 years old	3 676	2 028	55.2	346	9.4	1 682	45.8	1 648	44.8	1 151	31.3	497	13.5
20 and 21 years old	3 576	1 398	39.1	12	.4	1 386	38.8	2 178	60.9	1 713	47.9	464	13.0
22 to 24 years old	5 990	969	16.2	16	.3	953	15.9	5 021	83.8	4 183	69.8	838	14.0
25 to 29 years old	10 829	930	8.6	30	.3	900	8.3	9 899	91.4	8 474	78.3	1 424	13.2
30 to 34 years old	10 889	692	6.4	24	.2	668	6.1	10 197	93.6	8 911	81.8	1 286	11.8
35 years old and over	58 672	1 520	2.6	69	.1	1 452	2.5	57 151	97.4	41 153	70.1	15 998	27.3
35 to 44 years old	17 926	1 049	5.9	42	.2	1 007	5.6	16 877	94.2	14 462	80.7	2 414	13.5
45 to 54 years old	12 513	372	3.0	16	.1	356	2.9	12 141	97.0	9 488	75.8	2 654	21.2
55 years old and over	28 233	100	.4	11	-	89	.3	28 133	99.7	17 203	60.9	10 930	38.7
WHITE													
Both sexes, 3 years old and over	195 004	49 634	25.5	38 494	19.7	11 140	5.7	145 370	74.6	109 151	56.0	36 219	18.6
3 to 34 years old	99 362	47 672	48.0	38 428	38.7	9 244	9.3	51 690	52.0	39 634	39.9	12 056	12.1
3 and 4 years old	5 887	2 288	38.9	2 288	38.9	-	-	3 599	61.1	-	-	3 599	61.1
5 and 6 years old	5 883	5 655	96.1	5 655	96.1	-	-	228	3.9	-	-	228	3.9
7 to 9 years old	8 629	8 599	99.7	8 599	99.7	-	-	29	.3	-	-	29	.3
10 to 13 years old	10 754	10 721	99.7	10 721	99.7	-	-	33	.3	-	-	33	.3
14 and 15 years old	5 247	5 186	98.8	5 185	98.8	1	-	61	1.2	4	.1	57	1.1
16 and 17 years old	5 782	5 284	91.4	5 148	89.0	136	2.4	499	8.6	88	1.5	411	7.1
18 and 19 years old	5 981	3 338	55.8	699	11.7	2 639	44.1	2 643	44.2	1 788	29.9	855	14.3
20 and 21 years old	5 739	2 309	40.2	39	.7	2 270	39.6	3 430	59.8	2 615	45.6	815	14.2
22 to 24 years old	9 541	1 771	18.6	20	.2	1 750	18.3	7 771	81.4	6 429	67.4	1 342	14.1
25 to 29 years old	17 833	1 458	8.2	33	.2	1 425	8.0	16 375	91.8	13 927	78.1	2 448	13.7
30 to 34 years old	18 085	1 062	5.9	39	.2	1 023	5.7	17 022	94.1	14 782	81.7	2 240	12.4
35 years old and over	95 642	1 962	2.1	66	.1	1 896	2.0	93 680	98.0	69 517	72.7	24 163	25.3
35 to 44 years old	30 061	1 387	4.6	35	.1	1 352	4.5	28 675	95.4	24 925	82.9	3 750	12.5
45 to 54 years old	20 799	451	2.2	19	.1	432	2.1	20 348	97.8	16 315	78.4	4 033	19.4
55 years old and over	44 781	124	.3	12	-	112	.3	44 657	99.7	28 277	63.2	16 380	36.6
Male, 3 years old and over	94 637	24 942	26.4	19 864	21.0	5 078	5.4	69 695	73.6	52 296	55.3	17 399	18.4
3 to 34 years old	49 891	24 317	48.7	19 853	39.8	4 464	9.0	25 573	51.3	19 234	38.6	6 339	12.7
3 and 4 years old	3 017	1 176	39.0	1 176	39.0	-	-	1 841	61.0	-	-	1 841	61.0
5 and 6 years old	3 016	2 900	96.1	2 900	96.1	-	-	116	3.9	-	-	116	3.9
7 to 9 years old	4 427	4 415	99.7	4 415	99.7	-	-	12	.3	-	-	12	.3
10 to 13 years old	5 520	5 499	99.6	5 499	99.6	-	-	21	.4	-	-	21	.4
14 and 15 years old	2 690	2 659	98.9	2 658	98.8	1	-	30	1.1	-	-	30	1.1
16 and 17 years old	2 958	2 710	91.6	2 662	90.0	49	1.6	248	8.4	47	1.6	200	6.8
18 and 19 years old	2 976	1 681	56.5	487	16.4	1 194	40.1	1 295	43.5	834	28.0	461	15.5
20 and 21 years old	2 789	1 141	40.9	27	1.0	1 114	40.0	1 648	59.1	1 200	43.0	448	16.1
22 to 24 years old	4 615	957	20.7	5	.1	952	20.6	3 658	79.3	2 974	64.4	685	14.8
25 to 29 years old	8 852	691	7.8	6	.1	685	7.7	8 162	92.2	6 850	77.4	1 312	14.8
30 to 34 years old	9 030	489	5.4	19	.2	470	5.2	8 542	94.6	7 330	81.2	1 212	13.4
35 years old and over	44 746	625	1.4	11	-	613	1.4	44 121	98.6	33 062	73.9	11 060	24.7
35 to 44 years old	14 873	475	3.2	5	-	470	3.2	14 398	96.8	12 537	84.3	1 861	12.5
45 to 54 years old	10 159	115	1.1	4	-	112	1.1	10 044	98.9	8 112	79.9	1 932	19.0
55 years old and over	19 714	34	.2	2	-	32	.2	19 679	99.8	12 412	63.0	7 267	36.9

See footnotes at end of table

Table 1. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled in school						Not enrolled in school					
		Total		Below college level[1]		In college		Total		High school graduate		Not high school graduate	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
WHITE—Con.													
Female, 3 years old and over	100 367	24 692	24.6	18 629	18.6	6 063	6.0	75 675	75.4	56 855	56.7	18 820	18.8
3 to 34 years old	49 471	23 354	47.2	18 574	37.6	4 780	9.7	26 117	52.8	20 399	41.2	5 717	11.6
3 and 4 years old	2 870	1 113	38.8	1 113	38.8	-	-	1 757	61.2	-	-	1 757	61.2
5 and 6 years old	2 867	2 756	96.1	2 756	96.1	-	-	111	3.9	-	-	111	3.9
7 to 9 years old	4 202	4 184	99.6	4 184	99.6	-	-	17	.4	-	-	17	.4
10 to 13 years old	5 234	5 222	99.8	5 222	99.8	-	-	12	.2	-	-	12	.2
14 and 15 years old	2 558	2 527	98.8	2 527	98.8	-	-	31	1.2	4	.2	27	1.0
16 and 17 years old	2 824	2 573	91.1	2 486	88.0	87	3.1	251	8.9	41	1.4	210	7.4
18 and 19 years old	3 005	1 657	55.1	212	7.1	1 445	48.1	1 348	44.9	954	31.8	394	13.1
20 and 21 years old	2 950	1 168	39.6	12	.4	1 156	39.2	1 782	60.4	1 415	48.0	367	12.5
22 to 24 years old	4 926	814	16.5	16	3	798	16.2	4 112	83.5	3 455	70.1	657	13.3
25 to 29 years old	8 980	768	8.6	27	3	740	8.2	8 213	91.5	7 077	78.8	1 135	12.6
30 to 34 years old	9 054	574	6.3	20	2	554	6.1	8 481	93.7	7 452	82.3	1 029	11.4
35 years old and over	50 896	1 338	2.6	55	1	1 283	2.5	49 558	97.4	36 455	71.6	13 103	25.7
35 to 44 years old	15 188	912	6.0	30	2	882	5.8	14 276	94.0	12 388	81.6	1 889	12.4
45 to 54 years old	10 640	336	3.2	16	2	321	3.0	10 304	96.8	8 203	77.1	2 101	19.8
55 years old and over	25 068	90	.4	9	-	80	.3	24 978	99.6	15 865	63.3	9 113	36.4
BLACK													
Both sexes, 3 years old and over	27 842	8 829	31.7	7 508	27.0	1 321	4.8	19 013	68.3	12 138	43.6	6 875	24.7
3 to 34 years old	17 006	8 608	50.6	7 493	44.1	1 115	6.6	8 397	49.4	6 057	35.6	2 340	13.8
3 and 4 years old	1 124	375	33.4	375	33.4	-	-	748	66.6	-	-	748	66.6
5 and 6 years old	1 122	1 072	95.5	1 072	95.5	-	-	51	4.5	-	-	51	4.5
7 to 9 years old	1 669	1 664	99.7	1 664	99.7	-	-	5	.3	-	-	5	.3
10 to 13 years old	2 104	2 097	99.7	2 097	99.7	-	-	7	.4	-	-	7	.4
14 and 15 years old	1 037	1 025	98.9	1 025	98.9	-	-	12	1.2	-	-	11	1.1
16 and 17 years old	1 125	1 029	91.5	996	88.6	33	2.9	96	8.5	28	2.5	67	6.0
18 and 19 years old	1 057	532	50.3	251	23.7	281	26.6	525	49.7	336	31.8	189	17.9
20 and 21 years old	984	276	28.1	3	.3	273	27.8	708	71.9	529	53.7	179	18.2
22 to 24 years old	1 527	201	13.2	3	.2	198	13.0	1 326	86.8	1 063	69.6	263	17.2
25 to 29 years old	2 672	192	7.2	4	.1	188	7.0	2 480	92.8	2 045	76.5	436	16.3
30 to 34 years old	2 584	145	5.6	3	.1	142	5.5	2 439	94.4	2 055	79.6	384	14.9
35 years old and over	10 836	221	2.0	14	.1	206	1.9	10 615	98.0	6 080	56.1	4 535	41.9
35 to 44 years old	3 761	153	4.1	4	.1	149	4.0	3 608	95.9	2 786	74.1	821	21.8
45 to 54 years old	2 548	49	1.9	3	.1	45	1.8	2 499	98.1	1 618	63.5	882	34.6
55 years old and over	4 527	19	.4	7	.2	12	.3	4 508	99.6	1 677	37.0	2 832	62.6
Male, 3 years old and over	12 910	4 359	33.8	3 865	29.9	494	3.8	8 551	66.2	5 357	41.5	3 195	24.7
3 to 34 years old	8 176	4 281	52.4	3 855	47.2	426	5.2	3 895	47.6	2 776	34.0	1 119	13.7
3 and 4 years old	563	194	34.5	194	34.5	-	-	369	65.5	-	-	369	65.5
5 and 6 years old	564	542	96.0	542	96.0	-	-	22	4.0	-	-	22	4.0
7 to 9 years old	859	856	99.6	856	99.6	-	-	3	.4	-	-	3	.4
10 to 13 years old	1 068	1 068	100.0	1 068	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	524	519	99.1	519	99.1	-	-	5	.9	-	-	5	.9
16 and 17 years old	567	528	93.2	522	92.1	6	1.1	39	6.8	10	1.7	29	5.1
18 and 19 years old	510	254	49.7	146	28.6	108	21.1	256	50.3	165	32.3	92	18.0
20 and 21 years old	452	93	20.7	3	.7	90	20.0	359	79.3	260	57.6	98	21.8
22 to 24 years old	691	102	14.7	3	.4	99	14.3	589	85.3	467	67.6	122	17.7
25 to 29 years old	1 209	77	6.3	2	.1	75	6.2	1 132	93.7	948	78.4	184	15.2
30 to 34 years old	1 169	48	4.1	-	-	48	4.1	1 121	95.9	927	79.3	194	16.6
35 years old and over	4 734	78	1.7	10	.2	68	1.4	4 656	98.4	2 580	54.5	2 076	43.8
35 to 44 years old	1 676	51	3.0	2	.1	49	2.9	1 625	97.0	1 232	73.5	393	23.4
45 to 54 years old	1 130	16	1.4	3	.3	13	1.1	1 114	98.6	688	60.9	426	37.7
55 years old and over	1 928	11	.6	5	.3	6	.3	1 917	99.4	660	34.2	1 257	65.2
Female, 3 years old and over	14 931	4 470	29.9	3 643	24.4	827	5.5	10 461	70.1	6 781	45.4	3 680	24.7
3 to 34 years old	8 829	4 327	49.0	3 638	41.2	689	7.8	4 502	51.0	3 281	37.2	1 221	13.8
3 and 4 years old	561	181	32.3	181	32.3	-	-	379	67.7	-	-	379	67.7
5 and 6 years old	558	530	94.9	530	94.9	-	-	28	5.1	-	-	28	5.1
7 to 9 years old	810	808	99.8	808	99.8	-	-	2	.3	-	-	2	.3
10 to 13 years old	1 036	1 029	99.3	1 029	99.3	-	-	7	.7	-	-	7	.7
14 and 15 years old	513	506	98.6	506	98.6	-	-	7	1.4	-	1	7	1.3
16 and 17 years old	558	501	89.8	474	84.9	27	4.8	57	10.2	19	3.4	38	6.9
18 and 19 years old	547	278	50.9	105	19.2	173	31.7	269	49.1	172	31.4	97	17.7
20 and 21 years old	532	183	34.3	-	-	183	34.3	349	65.7	269	50.5	81	15.2
22 to 24 years old	836	100	11.9	-	1	99	11.9	736	88.1	596	71.3	140	16.8
25 to 29 years old	1 463	115	7.9	2	.2	113	7.7	1 348	92.1	1 097	75.0	251	17.2
30 to 34 years old	1 415	97	6.9	3	.2	94	6.7	1 318	93.2	1 128	79.8	190	13.4
35 years old and over	6 102	143	2.3	4	.1	138	2.3	5 959	97.7	3 500	57.4	2 459	40.3
35 to 44 years old	2 085	102	4.9	2	.1	100	4.8	1 983	95.1	1 554	74.6	428	20.6
45 to 54 years old	1 418	33	2.3	-	-	33	2.3	1 386	97.7	929	65.5	456	32.2
55 years old and over	2 599	8	.3	2	.1	6	.2	2 591	99.7	1 017	39.1	1 575	60.6
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]													
Both sexes, 3 years old and over	18 427	5 701	30.9	4 955	26.9	747	4.1	12 726	69.1	5 821	31.6	6 905	37.5
3 to 34 years old	12 154	5 589	46.0	4 935	40.6	654	5.4	6 566	54.0	3 138	25.8	3 428	28.2
3 and 4 years old	836	205	24.5	205	24.5	-	-	631	75.5	-	-	631	75.5
5 and 6 years old	824	788	95.7	788	95.7	-	-	35	4.3	-	-	35	4.3
7 to 9 years old	1 210	1 206	99.6	1 206	99.6	-	-	5	.4	-	-	5	.4
10 to 13 years old	1 395	1 392	99.8	1 392	99.8	-	-	3	.2	-	-	3	.2
14 and 15 years old	701	693	98.8	693	98.8	-	-	8	1.2	-	-	8	1.2
16 and 17 years old	625	492	78.8	480	76.7	13	2.0	133	21.2	10	1.6	123	19.6
18 and 19 years old	734	324	44.1	120	16.4	203	27.7	410	55.9	181	24.7	229	31.2
20 and 21 years old	747	125	16.7	15	2.0	110	14.8	622	83.3	300	40.1	323	43.2
22 to 24 years old	1 161	140	12.1	3	.3	137	11.8	1 021	88.0	527	45.4	494	42.5
25 to 29 years old	2 110	123	5.8	5	.3	118	5.6	1 987	94.2	1 125	53.3	861	40.8
30 to 34 years old	1 811	101	5.6	28	1.5	73	4.0	1 710	94.5	995	54.9	716	39.5
35 years old and over	6 273	113	1.8	20	.3	93	1.5	6 160	98.2	2 683	42.8	3 478	55.4
35 to 44 years old	2 639	85	3.2	13	.5	73	2.8	2 554	96.8	1 320	50.0	1 234	46.8
45 to 54 years old	1 575	16	1.0	7	.4	9	.6	1 559	99.0	628	39.8	932	59.2
55 years old and over	2 059	12	.6	-	-	12	.6	2 048	99.4	735	35.7	1 313	63.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled in school						Not enrolled in school					
		Total		Below college level[1]		In college		Total		High school graduate		Not high school graduate	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.													
Male, 3 years old and over	9 204	2 919	31.7	2 564	27.9	355	3.9	6 285	68.3	2 925	31.8	3 360	36.5
3 to 34 years old	6 220	2 872	46.2	2 560	41.2	313	5.0	3 347	53.8	1 559	25.1	1 789	28.8
3 and 4 years old	447	125	27.9	125	27.9	-	-	322	72.1	-	-	322	72.1
5 and 6 years old	427	413	96.7	413	96.7	-	-	14	3.3	-	-	14	3.3
7 to 9 years old	627	622	99.2	622	99.2	-	-	5	.8	-	-	5	.8
10 to 13 years old	676	676	100.0	676	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	367	359	98.1	359	98.1	-	-	7	2.0	-	-	7	2.0
16 and 17 years old	321	260	80.9	251	78.1	9	2.8	61	19.1	3	1.0	58	18.1
18 and 19 years old	364	163	44.7	88	24.2	75	20.5	201	55.3	73	20.1	128	35.2
20 and 21 years old	398	86	21.6	10	2.6	76	19.0	312	78.4	139	34.9	173	43.5
22 to 24 years old	613	77	12.5	-	-	77	12.5	536	87.5	284	46.4	252	41.1
25 to 29 years old	1 060	48	4.5	-	-	48	4.5	1 012	95.5	561	52.9	452	42.6
30 to 34 years old	922	46	5.0	16	1.8	29	3.2	876	95.1	498	54.1	378	41.0
35 years old and over	2 985	47	1.6	4	1	43	1.4	2 938	98.4	1 366	45.8	1 571	52.7
35 to 44 years old	1 336	35	2.6	2	2	33	2.5	1 301	97.4	701	52.5	600	44.9
45 to 54 years old	740	6	9	2	3	4	6	733	99.1	327	44.2	407	54.9
55 years old and over	909	5	6	-	-	5	6	903	99.4	338	37.2	565	62.2
Female, 3 years old and over	9 223	2 782	30.2	2 391	25.9	391	4.2	6 441	69.8	2 896	31.4	3 545	38.4
3 to 34 years old	5 934	2 716	45.8	2 375	40.0	341	5.7	3 218	54.2	1 579	26.6	1 639	27.6
3 and 4 years old	389	81	20.7	81	20.7	-	-	309	79.3	-	-	309	79.3
5 and 6 years old	397	376	94.6	376	94.6	-	-	21	5.4	-	-	21	5.4
7 to 9 years old	584	584	100.0	584	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 13 years old	719	716	99.6	716	99.6	-	-	3	.4	-	-	3	.4
14 and 15 years old	335	333	99.6	333	99.6	-	-	1	.4	-	-	1	.4
16 and 17 years old	304	233	76.6	229	75.3	4	1.3	71	23.4	7	2.2	65	21.2
18 and 19 years old	370	161	43.5	32	8.8	129	34.7	209	56.5	108	29.1	101	27.4
20 and 21 years old	349	39	11.2	4	1.2	35	10.0	310	88.8	161	46.1	149	42.7
22 to 24 years old	548	63	11.5	3	.6	60	10.9	485	88.5	243	44.3	242	44.1
25 to 29 years old	1 050	76	7.2	5	.5	70	6.7	974	92.8	565	53.8	409	39.0
30 to 34 years old	889	55	6.2	11	1.3	43	4.9	834	93.8	496	55.8	338	38.0
35 years old and over	3 289	66	2.0	15	.5	51	1.5	3 223	98.0	1 316	40.0	1 906	58.0
35 to 44 years old	1 303	50	3.8	10	.8	40	3.0	1 253	96.2	619	47.5	634	48.6
45 to 54 years old	835	10	1.1	5	.6	5	.5	826	98.9	301	36.0	525	62.9
55 years old and over	1 151	6	.6	-	-	6	.6	1 144	99.4	397	34.5	748	65.0
MEXICAN ORIGIN[2]													
Both sexes, 3 years old and over	11 640	3 826	32.9	3 475	29.9	351	3.0	7 814	67.1	2 991	25.7	4 823	41.4
3 to 34 years old	8 182	3 764	46.0	3 456	42.2	308	3.8	4 418	54.0	1 817	22.2	2 601	31.8
3 and 4 years old	598	136	22.7	136	22.7	-	-	462	77.3	-	-	462	77.3
5 and 6 years old	608	581	95.5	581	95.5	-	-	27	4.5	-	-	27	4.5
7 to 9 years old	835	831	99.5	831	99.5	-	-	4	.5	-	-	4	.5
10 to 13 years old	969	969	100.0	969	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	516	508	98.5	508	98.5	-	-	8	1.5	-	-	8	1.5
16 and 17 years old	416	332	79.7	326	78.4	6	1.4	84	20.3	5	1.3	79	19.1
18 and 19 years old	481	173	36.0	63	13.0	110	23.0	308	64.0	138	28.7	170	35.4
20 and 21 years old	508	69	13.5	13	2.5	56	11.1	439	86.5	190	37.3	250	49.1
22 to 24 years old	772	52	6.7	3	.4	49	6.3	720	93.3	335	43.4	385	49.9
25 to 29 years old	1 352	54	4.0	4	.3	51	3.7	1 298	96.0	648	48.0	649	48.0
30 to 34 years old	1 126	58	5.2	22	1.9	37	3.3	1 068	94.8	501	44.5	566	50.3
35 years old and over	3 458	62	1.8	20	.6	43	1.2	3 396	98.2	1 174	33.9	2 222	64.3
35 to 44 years old	1 628	48	3.0	13	.8	36	2.2	1 580	97.0	676	41.5	904	55.5
45 to 54 years old	830	10	1.2	7	.8	3	.3	820	98.8	256	30.9	564	68.0
55 years old and over	1 000	4	.4	-	-	4	.4	996	99.6	242	24.2	754	75.4
Male, 3 years old and over	5 902	1 937	32.8	1 791	30.4	145	2.5	3 966	67.2	1 507	25.5	2 458	41.7
3 to 34 years old	4 192	1 912	45.6	1 787	42.6	125	3.0	2 280	54.4	891	21.3	1 389	33.1
3 and 4 years old	327	82	25.1	82	25.1	-	-	245	74.9	-	-	245	74.9
5 and 6 years old	307	297	96.9	297	96.9	-	-	9	3.1	-	-	9	3.1
7 to 9 years old	444	441	99.1	441	99.1	-	-	4	.9	-	-	4	.9
10 to 13 years old	458	458	100.0	458	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	267	260	97.3	260	97.3	-	-	7	2.7	-	-	7	2.7
16 and 17 years old	213	177	83.3	174	81.7	4	1.7	36	16.7	3	1.6	32	15.1
18 and 19 years old	234	84	36.0	50	21.4	34	14.6	150	64.0	56	24.1	93	39.9
20 and 21 years old	235	41	17.6	8	3.5	33	14.1	193	82.4	70	30.0	123	52.4
22 to 24 years old	412	18	4.4	-	-	18	4.4	394	95.6	179	43.4	215	52.3
25 to 29 years old	703	23	3.3	-	-	23	3.3	680	96.7	321	45.7	358	51.0
30 to 34 years old	591	29	4.9	16	2.8	13	2.2	562	95.1	261	44.2	301	50.9
35 years old and over	1 711	25	1.4	4	.3	20	1.2	1 686	98.6	616	36.0	1 070	62.5
35 to 44 years old	847	16	1.9	2	.3	14	1.7	831	98.1	377	44.5	454	53.5
45 to 54 years old	405	4	.9	2	.5	2	.5	401	99.1	127	31.4	274	67.7
55 years old and over	458	4	1.0	-	-	4	1.0	454	99.1	112	24.5	342	74.6
Female, 3 years old and over	5 738	1 889	32.9	1 684	29.4	205	3.6	3 848	67.1	1 484	25.9	2 365	41.2
3 to 34 years old	3 990	1 852	46.4	1 669	41.8	183	4.6	2 139	53.6	926	23.2	1 212	30.4
3 and 4 years old	271	54	19.8	54	19.8	-	-	217	80.2	-	-	217	80.2
5 and 6 years old	302	284	94.0	284	94.0	-	-	18	6.0	-	-	18	6.0
7 to 9 years old	391	391	100.0	391	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 13 years old	511	511	100.0	511	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	249	248	99.7	248	99.7	-	-	1	.3	-	-	1	.3
16 and 17 years old	203	154	75.9	152	74.9	2	1.0	49	24.1	2	.9	47	23.1
18 and 19 years old	246	89	36.0	13	5.1	76	30.9	158	64.0	81	33.0	76	31.0
20 and 21 years old	274	27	10.0	4	1.6	23	8.5	246	90.0	119	43.6	127	46.4
22 to 24 years old	360	34	9.4	3	.9	31	8.5	326	90.6	156	43.5	170	47.1
25 to 29 years old	649	31	4.7	4	.6	27	4.2	618	95.3	327	50.4	291	44.9
30 to 34 years old	535	29	5.5	5	1.0	24	4.5	506	94.5	240	44.9	265	49.6
35 years old and over	1 747	38	2.2	15	.9	22	1.3	1 710	97.9	557	31.9	1 152	66.0
35 to 44 years old	781	32	4.1	10	1.3	21	2.7	749	95.9	299	38.2	450	57.7
45 to 54 years old	425	6	1.4	5	1.2	1	.2	419	98.6	129	30.4	290	68.2
55 years old and over	542	-	-	-	-	-	-	542	100.0	130	23.9	412	76.1

[1]Includes nursery school, kindergarten, and grades 1 to 12.
[2]May be of any race.

Table 2. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over, by Age, Metropolitan Status, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, residence, race, and Hispanic origin		Enrolled in school						Not enrolled in school					
		Total		Below College level[1]		In college		Total		High school graduate		Not high school graduate	
	Population	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALL RACES													
Metropolitan Areas													
Total, 3 years and over	179 259	47 507	26.5	36 460	20.3	11 046	6.2	131 752	73.5	99 557	55.5	32 195	18.0
3 and 4 years old	5 712	2 255	39.5	2 255	39.5	-	-	3 457	60.5	-	-	3 457	60.5
5 and 6 years old	5 614	5 379	95.8	5 379	95.8	-	-	235	4.2	-	-	235	4.2
7 to 13 years old	18 140	18 080	99.7	18 080	99.7	-	-	60	.3	-	-	60	.3
14 and 15 years old	4 980	4 929	99.0	4 928	99.0	1	-	51	1.0	5	1	46	.9
16 and 17 years old	5 472	5 007	91.5	4 862	88.9	145	2.7	465	8.5	94	1.7	371	6.8
18 and 19 years old	5 715	3 228	56.5	769	13.5	2 459	43.0	2 487	43.5	1 641	28.7	846	14.8
20 and 21 years old	5 582	2 273	40.7	32	.6	2 241	40.2	3 309	59.3	2 491	44.6	818	14.7
22 to 24 years old	9 452	1 803	19.1	25	.3	1 778	18.8	7 649	80.9	6 322	66.9	1 326	14.0
25 to 29 years old	17 178	1 550	9.0	25	.1	1 526	8.9	15 627	91.0	13 344	77.7	2 283	13.3
30 to 34 years old	17 078	1 085	6.4	35	.2	1 050	6.2	15 993	93.7	13 968	81.8	2 025	11.9
35 to 44 years old	27 651	1 358	4.9	40	.1	1 318	4.8	26 294	95.1	22 840	82.6	3 454	12.5
45 years and over	56 686	561	1.0	32	.1	529	.9	56 125	99.0	38 851	68.5	17 274	30.5
Metropolitan Areas--Central City													
Total, 3 years and over	70 789	18 583	26.3	14 011	19.8	4 572	6.5	52 206	73.8	37 094	52.4	15 112	21.4
3 and 4 years old	2 307	786	34.1	786	34.1	-	-	1 520	65.9	-	-	1 520	65.9
5 and 6 years old	2 355	2 250	95.6	2 250	95.6	-	-	105	4.5	-	-	105	4.5
7 to 13 years old	6 930	6 906	99.7	6 906	99.7	-	-	24	.4	-	-	24	.4
14 and 15 years old	1 865	1 845	98.9	1 844	98.9	1	-	20	1.1	-	-	20	1.1
16 and 17 years old	2 116	1 888	89.2	1 832	86.6	56	2.6	228	10.8	42	2.0	186	8.8
18 and 19 years old	2 220	1 160	52.3	317	14.3	843	38.0	1 060	47.7	602	27.1	457	20.6
20 and 21 years old	2 408	894	37.1	10	.4	884	36.7	1 514	62.9	1 072	44.5	442	18.3
22 to 24 years old	4 209	842	20.0	15	.4	827	19.7	3 366	80.0	2 687	63.8	679	16.1
25 to 29 years old	7 528	765	10.2	7	.1	758	10.1	6 763	89.8	5 542	73.6	1 220	16.2
30 to 34 years old	6 834	517	7.6	18	.3	499	7.3	6 317	92.4	5 302	77.6	1 015	14.9
35 to 44 years old	10 091	531	5.3	11	.1	520	5.2	9 560	94.7	7 876	78.1	1 684	16.7
45 years and over	21 927	199	.9	14	.1	185	.8	21 729	99.1	13 969	63.7	7 759	35.4
Metropolitan Areas--Outside Central City													
Total, 3 years and over	108 470	28 924	26.7	22 449	20.7	6 475	6.0	79 546	73.3	62 463	57.6	17 083	15.8
3 and 4 years old	3 405	1 468	43.1	1 468	43.1	-	-	1 937	56.9	-	-	1 937	56.9
5 and 6 years old	3 260	3 129	96.0	3 129	96.0	-	-	130	4.0	-	-	130	4.0
7 to 13 years old	11 210	11 174	99.7	11 174	99.7	-	-	35	.3	-	-	35	.3
14 and 15 years old	3 115	3 084	99.0	3 084	99.0	-	-	31	1.0	4	1	26	.9
16 and 17 years old	3 356	3 119	92.9	3 029	90.3	89	2.7	237	7.1	52	1.6	185	5.5
18 and 19 years old	3 495	2 068	59.2	451	12.9	1 616	46.2	1 428	40.8	1 039	29.7	389	11.1
20 and 21 years old	3 175	1 379	43.4	22	.7	1 357	42.7	1 796	56.6	1 419	44.7	377	11.9
22 to 24 years old	5 243	960	18.3	9	.2	951	18.1	4 282	81.7	3 635	69.3	647	12.3
25 to 29 years old	9 650	786	8.1	18	.2	768	8.0	8 864	91.9	7 802	80.9	1 063	11.0
30 to 34 years old	10 244	568	5.6	18	.2	551	5.4	9 676	94.5	8 666	84.6	1 009	9.9
35 to 44 years old	17 560	826	4.7	28	.2	798	4.6	16 734	95.3	14 963	85.2	1 770	10.1
45 years and over	34 758	362	1.0	18	.1	344	1.0	34 396	99.0	24 882	71.6	9 514	27.4
Nonmetropolitan													
Total, 3 years and over	51 275	13 610	26.5	11 540	22.5	2 070	4.0	37 665	73.5	25 545	49.8	12 121	23.6
3 and 4 years old	1 606	542	33.8	542	33.8	-	-	1 064	66.2	-	-	1 064	66.2
5 and 6 years old	1 726	1 665	96.5	1 665	96.5	-	-	61	3.5	-	-	61	3.5
7 to 13 years old	5 984	5 964	99.7	5 964	99.7	-	-	21	.4	-	-	21	.4
14 and 15 years old	1 575	1 552	98.6	1 552	98.5	-	-	23	1.5	-	-	23	1.5
16 and 17 years old	1 688	1 554	92.1	1 518	89.9	36	2.2	134	8.0	23	1.4	111	6.6
18 and 19 years old	1 579	831	52.6	244	15.5	587	37.2	748	47.4	530	33.6	217	13.8
20 and 21 years old	1 391	451	32.4	11	.8	440	31.6	941	67.6	741	53.3	200	14.3
22 to 24 years old	2 013	289	14.4	3	.2	286	14.2	1 724	85.6	1 383	68.7	342	17.0
25 to 29 years old	4 086	223	5.5	14	.3	209	5.1	3 863	94.5	3 188	78.0	675	16.5
30 to 34 years old	4 345	186	4.3	8	.2	179	4.1	4 158	95.7	3 441	79.2	717	16.5
35 to 44 years old	7 446	254	3.4	11	.2	242	3.3	7 193	96.6	5 905	79.3	1 288	17.3
45 years and over	17 834	99	.6	9	.1	90	.5	17 735	99.4	10 333	57.9	7 403	41.5
WHITE													
Metropolitan Areas													
Total, 3 years and over	149 426	37 846	25.3	28 581	19.1	9 265	6.2	111 580	74.7	85 627	57.3	25 953	17.4
3 and 4 years old	4 512	1 836	40.7	1 836	40.7	-	-	2 676	59.3	-	-	2 676	59.3
5 and 6 years old	4 368	4 197	96.1	4 197	96.1	-	-	172	3.9	-	-	172	3.9
7 to 13 years old	14 236	14 191	99.7	14 191	99.7	-	-	45	.3	-	-	45	.3
14 and 15 years old	3 896	3 857	99.0	3 857	99.0	1	-	38	1.0	4	1	34	.9
16 and 17 years old	4 317	3 942	91.3	3 835	88.8	106	2.5	375	8.7	71	1.6	304	7.1
18 and 19 years old	4 642	2 635	56.8	518	11.2	2 118	45.6	2 007	43.2	1 326	28.6	680	14.7
20 and 21 years old	4 536	1 900	41.9	28	.6	1 872	41.3	2 635	58.1	1 980	43.7	655	14.4
22 to 24 years old	7 776	1 496	19.2	18	.2	1 478	19.0	6 279	80.8	5 219	67.1	1 060	13.6
25 to 29 years old	14 263	1 262	8.9	19	.1	1 242	8.7	13 001	91.2	11 117	77.9	1 884	13.2
30 to 34 years old	14 215	893	6.3	31	.2	861	6.1	13 322	93.7	11 683	82.2	1 639	11.5
35 to 44 years old	23 299	1 154	5.0	25	.1	1 129	4.9	22 145	95.1	19 463	83.5	2 682	11.5
45 years and over	49 366	482	1.0	25	.1	457	.9	48 884	99.0	34 762	70.4	14 122	28.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over, by Age, Metropolitan Status, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, residence, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled in school						Not enrolled in school					
		Total		Below College level[1]		In college		Total		High school graduate		Not high school graduate	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
WHITE—Con.													
Metropolitan Areas--Central City													
Total, 3 years and over	51 530	12 427	24.1	9 007	17.5	3 420	6.6	39 103	75.9	28 455	55.2	10 648	20.7
3 and 4 years old	1 527	526	34.5	526	34.5	-	-	1 000	65.5	-	-	1 000	65.5
5 and 6 years old	1 505	1 434	95.3	1 434	95.3	-	-	71	4.7	-	-	71	4.7
7 to 13 years old	4 453	4 442	99.8	4 442	99.8	-	-	11	.3	-	-	11	.3
14 and 15 years old	1 186	1 171	98.8	1 171	98.7	1	.1	15	1.2	-	-	15	1.2
16 and 17 years old	1 394	1 243	89.2	1 212	86.9	32	2.3	150	10.8	20	1.4	131	9.4
18 and 19 years old	1 537	807	52.5	166	10.8	641	41.7	730	47.5	415	27.0	315	20.5
20 and 21 years old	1 685	645	38.3	8	.5	637	37.8	1 040	61.7	723	42.9	317	18.8
22 to 24 years old	3 041	633	20.8	10	.3	623	20.5	2 408	79.2	1 935	63.6	473	15.6
25 to 29 years old	5 608	570	10.2	4	.1	566	10.1	5 038	89.8	4 122	73.5	916	16.3
30 to 34 years old	5 099	391	7.7	18	.3	374	7.3	4 708	92.3	3 969	77.9	738	14.5
35 to 44 years old	7 450	409	5.5	6	.1	403	5.4	7 041	94.5	5 895	79.1	1 146	15.4
45 years and over	17 044	154	.9	11	.1	143	.8	16 891	99.1	11 377	66.8	5 514	32.4
Metropolitan Areas--Outside Central City													
Total, 3 years and over	97 896	25 419	26.0	19 574	20.0	5 845	6.0	72 477	74.0	57 172	58.4	15 305	15.6
3 and 4 years old	2 986	1 310	43.9	1 310	43.9	-	-	1 676	56.1	-	-	1 676	56.1
5 and 6 years old	2 863	2 763	96.5	2 763	96.5	-	-	100	3.5	-	-	100	3.5
7 to 13 years old	9 782	9 749	99.7	9 749	99.7	-	-	34	.3	-	-	34	.3
14 and 15 years old	2 710	2 686	99.1	2 686	99.1	-	-	24	.9	4	.2	19	.7
16 and 17 years old	2 923	2 698	92.3	2 624	89.8	75	2.6	225	7.7	51	1.8	174	5.9
18 and 19 years old	3 105	1 828	58.9	351	11.3	1 477	47.6	1 277	41.1	911	29.4	365	11.8
20 and 21 years old	2 851	1 255	44.0	20	.7	1 235	43.3	1 595	56.0	1 258	44.1	338	11.8
22 to 24 years old	4 734	863	18.2	8	.2	855	18.1	3 871	81.8	3 284	69.4	587	12.4
25 to 29 years old	8 655	691	8.0	16	.2	676	7.8	7 963	92.0	6 995	80.8	968	11.2
30 to 34 years old	9 116	502	5.5	14	.2	488	5.4	8 615	94.5	7 714	84.6	901	9.9
35 to 44 years old	15 849	745	4.7	19	.1	726	4.6	15 104	95.3	13 569	85.6	1 535	9.7
45 years and over	32 322	329	1.0	14	-	314	1.0	31 993	99.0	23 385	72.4	8 608	26.6
Nonmetropolitan													
Total, 3 years and over	45 578	11 788	25.9	9 913	21.8	1 875	4.1	33 790	74.1	23 524	51.6	10 266	22.5
3 and 4 years old	1 374	452	32.9	452	32.9	-	-	922	67.1	-	-	922	67.1
5 and 6 years old	1 515	1 459	96.3	1 459	96.3	-	-	56	3.7	-	-	56	3.7
7 to 13 years old	5 147	5 129	99.7	5 129	99.7	-	-	18	.4	-	-	18	.4
14 and 15 years old	1 351	1 329	98.3	1 328	98.3	-	-	23	1.7	-	-	23	1.7
16 and 17 years old	1 465	1 342	91.6	1 313	89.6	29	2.0	123	8.4	17	1.2	106	7.2
18 and 19 years old	1 339	703	52.5	181	13.5	521	39.0	636	47.5	461	34.5	175	13.1
20 and 21 years old	1 204	409	33.9	11	9	398	33.1	795	66.1	635	52.7	160	13.3
22 to 24 years old	1 766	274	15.5	2	1	272	15.4	1 491	84.5	1 210	68.5	282	15.9
25 to 29 years old	3 570	197	5.5	14	4	183	5.1	3 374	94.5	2 810	78.7	563	15.8
30 to 34 years old	3 870	170	4.4	8	2	162	4.2	3 700	95.6	3 099	80.1	601	15.5
35 to 44 years old	6 762	233	3.4	10	2	223	3.3	6 529	96.6	5 461	80.8	1 068	15.8
45 years and over	16 214	93	.6	6	-	87	.5	16 122	99.4	9 830	60.6	6 291	38.8
BLACK													
Metropolitan Areas													
Total, 3 years and over	23 072	7 358	31.9	6 174	26.8	1 183	5.1	15 714	68.1	10 484	45.4	5 231	22.7
3 and 4 years old	932	304	32.6	304	32.6	-	-	628	67.4	-	-	628	67.4
5 and 6 years old	950	901	94.9	901	94.9	-	-	49	5.1	-	-	49	5.1
7 to 13 years old	3 079	3 069	99.7	3 069	99.7	-	-	10	.3	-	-	10	.3
14 and 15 years old	861	849	98.6	849	98.6	-	-	12	1.4	-	1	11	1.3
16 and 17 years old	950	862	90.8	836	88.0	27	2.8	87	9.2	23	2.5	64	6.7
18 and 19 years old	849	421	49.6	193	22.8	228	26.8	428	50.4	277	32.6	151	17.8
20 and 21 years old	818	240	29.4	3	4	237	29.0	578	70.6	436	53.2	142	17.4
22 to 24 years old	1 300	189	14.6	2	2	187	14.4	1 111	85.5	903	69.5	208	16.0
25 to 29 years old	2 263	179	7.9	4	2	175	7.7	2 084	92.1	1 739	76.9	345	15.2
30 to 34 years old	2 185	137	6.3	3	1	134	6.1	2 048	93.7	1 770	81.0	278	12.7
35 to 44 years old	3 213	142	4.4	3	1	138	4.3	3 071	95.6	2 438	75.9	634	19.7
45 years and over	5 672	64	1.1	7	1	57	1.0	5 608	98.9	2 897	51.1	2 711	47.8
Metropolitan Areas--Central City													
Total, 3 years and over	15 791	4 974	31.5	4 170	26.4	803	5.1	10 817	68.5	6 988	44.3	3 830	24.3
3 and 4 years old	645	210	32.6	210	32.6	-	-	434	67.4	-	-	434	67.4
5 and 6 years old	696	667	95.8	667	95.8	-	-	29	4.2	-	-	29	4.2
7 to 13 years old	2 078	2 069	99.6	2 069	99.6	-	-	9	4	-	-	9	4
14 and 15 years old	561	556	99.1	556	99.1	-	-	5	9	-	1	5	8
16 and 17 years old	632	555	87.8	539	85.2	16	2.6	77	12.2	23	3.6	54	8.6
18 and 19 years old	584	278	47.5	120	20.5	158	27.0	307	52.5	173	29.6	134	22.9
20 and 21 years old	590	173	29.3	1	.2	171	29.0	417	70.7	307	52.0	110	18.7
22 to 24 years old	927	130	14.1	-	1	130	14.0	797	86.0	637	68.7	160	17.3
25 to 29 years old	1 556	126	8.1	2	.2	124	8.0	1 430	91.9	1 167	75.0	263	16.9
30 to 34 years old	1 388	86	6.2	-	-	86	6.2	1 302	93.8	1 094	78.8	208	15.0
35 to 44 years old	2 109	87	4.1	2	1	86	4.1	2 021	95.9	1 572	74.6	449	21.3
45 years and over	4 025	36	9	3	1	32	.8	3 989	99.1	2 016	50.1	1 973	49.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over, by Age, Metropolitan Status, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, residence, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled in school						Not enrolled in school					
		Total		Below College level[1]		In college		Total		High school graduate		Not high school graduate	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
BLACK—Con.													
Metropolitan Areas--Outside Central City													
Total, 3 years and over	7 281	2 384	32.7	2 004	27.5	380	5.2	4 897	67.3	3 496	48.0	1 401	19.2
3 and 4 years old	287	94	32.6	94	32.6	-	-	193	67.4	-	-	193	67.4
5 and 6 years old	254	235	92.3	235	92.3	-	-	20	7.8	-	-	20	7.8
7 to 13 years old	1 001	1 000	99.8	1 000	99.8	-	-	2	.2	-	-	2	.2
14 and 15 years old	300	293	97.7	293	97.7	-	-	7	2.3	-	-	7	2.3
16 and 17 years old	318	307	96.7	297	93.5	10	3.2	10	3.3	1	.3	10	3.0
18 and 19 years old	264	143	54.1	73	27.7	70	26.4	121	45.9	104	39.3	18	6.7
20 and 21 years old	228	68	29.6	2	.7	66	28.9	161	70.4	129	56.4	32	14.0
22 to 24 years old	373	59	15.8	2	.4	57	15.4	314	84.2	267	71.4	48	12.8
25 to 29 years old	706	53	7.5	2	.2	51	7.2	654	92.6	572	81.0	81	11.5
30 to 34 years old	797	51	6.3	3	.3	48	6.0	746	93.7	677	84.9	70	8.7
35 to 44 years old	1 104	54	4.9	2	.2	53	4.8	1 050	95.1	866	78.4	184	16.7
45 years and over	1 647	29	1.7	4	.2	25	1.5	1 619	98.3	881	53.5	737	44.8
Nonmetropolitan													
Total, 3 years and over	4 770	1 471	30.9	1 333	28.0	138	2.9	3 298	69.2	1 654	34.7	1 644	34.5
3 and 4 years old	192	72	37.3	72	37.3	-	-	120	62.7	-	-	120	62.7
5 and 6 years old	172	170	98.8	170	98.8	-	-	2	1.2	-	-	2	1.2
7 to 13 years old	694	692	99.7	692	99.7	-	-	2	.3	-	-	2	.3
14 and 15 years old	176	176	100.0	176	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	175	167	95.3	160	91.6	6	3.7	8	4.7	5	2.8	3	1.8
18 and 19 years old	208	111	53.4	58	27.7	53	25.7	97	46.6	60	28.7	37	18.0
20 and 21 years old	166	36	21.6	-	-	36	21.6	130	78.4	93	56.2	37	22.2
22 to 24 years old	227	12	5.3	1	.5	11	4.8	215	94.7	160	70.4	55	24.2
25 to 29 years old	409	13	3.1	-	-	13	3.1	397	96.9	306	74.7	91	22.3
30 to 34 years old	399	8	2.0	-	-	8	2.0	391	98.0	285	71.5	106	26.5
35 to 44 years old	548	11	2.1	1	.1	11	2.0	536	97.9	349	63.7	188	34.3
45 years and over	1 403	3	.3	3	.3	-	-	1 400	99.8	397	28.3	1 003	71.5
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]													
Metropolitan Areas													
Total, 3 years and over	16 887	5 139	30.4	4 413	26.1	726	4.3	11 749	69.6	5 411	32.0	6 338	37.5
3 and 4 years old	753	178	23.6	178	23.6	-	-	575	76.4	-	-	575	76.4
5 and 6 years old	724	690	95.2	690	95.2	-	-	34	4.8	-	-	34	4.8
7 to 13 years old	2 315	2 308	99.7	2 308	99.7	-	-	7	.3	-	-	7	.3
14 and 15 years old	635	627	98.8	627	98.8	-	-	8	1.2	-	-	8	1.2
16 and 17 years old	582	454	78.1	441	75.9	13	2.2	128	22.0	9	1.6	118	20.3
18 and 19 years old	671	299	44.6	106	15.9	193	28.8	372	55.4	164	24.4	208	31.0
20 and 21 years old	700	122	17.5	13	1.9	109	15.6	578	82.5	273	39.0	305	43.5
22 to 24 years old	1 084	138	12.8	3	.3	135	12.5	946	87.2	479	44.2	467	43.1
25 to 29 years old	1 948	119	6.1	2	.1	117	6.0	1 829	93.9	1 029	52.8	800	41.1
30 to 34 years old	1 661	92	5.5	24	1.4	68	4.1	1 569	94.5	926	55.8	643	38.7
35 to 44 years old	2 428	83	3.4	13	.5	71	2.9	2 345	96.6	1 240	51.1	1 105	45.5
45 years and over	3 386	28	.8	7	.2	21	.6	3 358	99.2	1 290	38.1	2 068	61.1
Metropolitan Areas--Central City													
Total, 3 years and over	9 509	2 872	30.2	2 479	26.1	393	4.1	6 637	69.8	2 734	28.8	3 903	41.1
3 and 4 years old	437	85	19.5	85	19.5	-	-	352	80.5	-	-	352	80.5
5 and 6 years old	410	381	92.8	381	92.8	-	-	29	7.2	-	-	29	7.2
7 to 13 years old	1 302	1 299	99.8	1 299	99.8	-	-	3	.2	-	-	3	.2
14 and 15 years old	332	325	97.9	325	97.9	-	-	7	2.2	-	-	7	2.2
16 and 17 years old	380	299	78.7	292	76.7	7	1.9	81	21.3	4	1.0	77	20.3
18 and 19 years old	393	157	40.0	65	16.7	91	23.3	236	60.1	94	23.9	142	36.1
20 and 21 years old	430	78	18.1	2	.4	76	17.7	352	81.9	156	36.2	196	45.7
22 to 24 years old	575	68	11.8	3	.6	65	11.2	507	88.2	262	45.5	245	42.7
25 to 29 years old	1 116	67	6.0	2	.2	65	5.9	1 049	94.0	566	50.7	483	43.3
30 to 34 years old	874	59	6.8	15	1.8	44	5.0	815	93.2	410	46.9	405	46.3
35 to 44 years old	1 309	41	3.1	3	.2	38	2.9	1 268	96.9	631	48.2	637	48.7
45 years and over	1 950	13	.7	7	.4	6	.3	1 937	99.4	611	31.3	1 326	68.0
Metropolitan Areas--Outside Central City													
Total, 3 years and over	7 379	2 267	30.7	1 934	26.2	334	4.5	5 112	69.3	2 676	36.3	2 435	33.0
3 and 4 years old	316	93	29.4	93	29.4	-	-	223	70.6	-	-	223	70.6
5 and 6 years old	314	309	98.4	309	98.4	-	-	5	1.6	-	-	5	1.6
7 to 13 years old	1 013	1 009	99.6	1 009	99.6	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	4
14 and 15 years old	303	303	99.8	303	99.8	-	-	1	.2	-	-	1	.2
16 and 17 years old	201	155	76.9	149	74.2	5	2.7	47	23.1	6	2.7	41	20.4
18 and 19 years old	278	142	51.2	41	14.7	101	36.4	136	48.8	70	25.2	66	23.7
20 and 21 years old	270	45	16.5	12	4.3	33	12.2	225	83.5	117	43.4	108	40.1
22 to 24 years old	509	70	13.8	-	-	70	13.8	438	86.2	217	42.6	222	43.6
25 to 29 years old	832	52	6.2	-	-	52	6.2	780	93.8	463	55.7	317	38.1
30 to 34 years old	786	32	4.1	8	1.1	24	3.1	754	95.9	516	65.6	238	30.3
35 to 44 years old	1 119	42	3.8	9	.9	33	2.9	1 077	96.2	609	54.4	468	41.8
45 years and over	1 436	15	1.0	-	-	15	1.0	1 421	99.0	679	47.3	742	51.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over, by Age, Metropolitan Status, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1988**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, residence, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled in school						Not enrolled in school					
		Total		Below College level[1]		In college		Total		High school graduate		Not high school graduate	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.													
Nonmetropolitan													
Total, 3 years and over	1 540	563	36.5	542	35.2	21	1.3	977	63.5	410	26.6	567	36.8
3 and 4 years old	83	27	32.7	27	32.7	-	-	56	67.3	-	-	56	67.3
5 and 6 years old	100	99	99.2	99	99.2	-	-	1	.9	-	-	1	.9
7 to 13 years old	290	289	99.6	289	99.6	-	-	1	.4	-	-	1	.4
14 and 15 years old	66	66	(B)	66	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
16 and 17 years old	43	38	(B)	38	(B)	-	(B)	5	(B)	1	(B)	4	(B)
18 and 19 years old	63	24	(B)	14	(B)	10	(B)	39	(B)	17	(B)	21	(B)
20 and 21 years old	47	3	(B)	1	(B)	1	(B)	45	(B)	27	(B)	18	(B)
22 to 24 years old	77	2	2.0	-	-	2	2.0	75	98.0	49	63.4	27	34.6
25 to 29 years old	162	4	2.6	4	2.2	1	.4	157	97.4	96	59.5	61	37.9
30 to 34 years old	150	9	5.8	4	2.6	5	3.2	141	94.2	69	45.7	73	48.5
35 to 44 years old	210	2	1.0	-	-	2	1.0	208	99.0	80	38.1	128	61.0
45 years and over	248	-	-	-	-	-	-	248	100.0	72	29.0	176	71.0

[1]Includes nursery school, kindergarten, and grades 1 to 12.
[2]May be of any race.

Table 3. Single Grade of Enrollment and High School Graduation Status for Persons 3 Years Old and Over, by Age (Single Years for 3 to 24 Years), Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled																					Not enrolled	
		Total		Nursery	Kinder-garten	Elementary grades								High school				College (year)						High school graduate	Not high school graduate
						1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	6 +		
	Population	Number	Percent																						
ALL RACES																									
Both sexes	230 534	61 117	26.5	2 639	3 958	3 903	3 786	3 688	3 449	3 570	3 314	3 310	3 229	3 288	3 282	3 224	3 362	3 493	2 977	2 257	1 877	1 115	1 396	125 102	44 316
3 years old	3 719	1 027	27.6	977	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 692
4 years old	3 598	1 770	49.2	1 403	365	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 829
5 years old	3 676	3 404	92.6	242	2 941	217	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	271
6 years old	3 664	3 640	99.3	4	573	2 846	201	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
7 years old	3 698	3 686	99.7	-	21	755	2 689	208	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
8 years old	3 544	3 529	99.6	2	3	63	809	2 466	182	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
9 years old	3 502	3 489	99.6	2	-	4	62	889	2 291	235	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
10 years old	3 408	3 405	99.9	2	2	2	9	99	814	2 250	216	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
11 years old	3 440	3 424	99.6	7	-	4	-	9	125	915	2 153	201	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
12 years old	3 301	3 289	99.7	-	-	-	5	3	18	142	800	2 098	211	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
13 years old	3 232	3 221	99.7	-	3	-	3	-	-	19	115	790	2 085	192	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
14 years old	3 336	3 310	99.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	168	748	2 079	275	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	23
15 years old	3 219	3 171	98.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	32	148	714	2 012	253	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	46
16 years old	3 477	3 290	94.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	193	741	2 095	249	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	184
17 years old	3 683	3 271	88.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	44	158	672	2 210	174	5	2	-	-	-	114	298
18 years old	3 834	2 406	62.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	43	119	671	1 402	147	12	-	-	-	893	535
19 years old	3 459	1 653	47.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	7	35	117	436	924	116	9	-	-	1 279	528
20 years old	3 476	1 465	42.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	16	187	438	715	99	1	-	1 504	508
21 years old	3 498	1 259	36.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	12	137	242	292	535	35	-	1 729	510
22 years old	3 510	891	25.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	94	144	165	327	138	16	2 055	564
23 years old	3 847	659	17.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	116	93	125	171	76	76	2 670	518
24 years old	4 108	543	13.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	3	-	8	73	94	101	97	80	78	2 980	586
25 to 29 years old	21 264	1 773	8.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	5	4	20	279	274	284	246	305	347	16 532	2 958
30 to 34 years old	21 423	1 271	5.9	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	14	8	10	232	237	166	148	182	264	17 410	2 742
35 to 39 years old	18 997	1 006	5.3	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	5	3	4	14	134	153	119	126	150	284	15 629	2 361
40 to 44 years old	16 101	605	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	133	107	87	54	65	148	13 115	2 381
45 to 49 years old	13 024	355	2.7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	6	51	69	41	44	46	94	10 232	2 437
50 to 54 years old	11 169	159	1.4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	24	31	15	11	19	48	8 393	2 616
55 to 59 years old	10 782	69	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	7	5	6	7	30	7 773	2 940
60 to 64 years old	10 827	36	.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	11	4	2	5	7	7 141	3 649
65 years and over	28 718	40	.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	5	10	-	6	4	5	5	15 645	13 033
Male	111 232	30 662	27.6	1 332	2 065	2 021	1 948	1 923	1 766	1 847	1 657	1 710	1 708	1 649	1 683	1 659	1 745	1 478	1 326	992	966	459	728	59 451	21 119
3 years old	1 907	524	27.5	489	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 383
4 years old	1 822	906	49.7	716	189	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	916
5 years old	1 870	1 727	92.4	123	1 495	107	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142
6 years old	1 855	1 846	99.5	1	333	1 420	80	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
7 years old	1 918	1 915	99.8	-	12	449	1 347	106	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
8 years old	1 807	1 797	99.5	-	1	37	479	1 198	82	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
9 years old	1 799	1 791	99.6	2	-	3	32	539	1 103	110	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
10 years old	1 751	1 750	100.0	-	-	1	5	64	487	1 092	95	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 years old	1 748	1 739	99.5	-	-	2	-	6	83	533	1 023	86	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
12 years old	1 664	1 661	99.8	-	-	-	-	-	10	95	460	995	95	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
13 years old	1 685	1 677	99.5	-	-	-	3	-	-	16	68	476	1 019	88	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
14 years old	1 716	1 704	99.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	118	457	997	121	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
15 years old	1 645	1 622	98.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	23	113	381	963	133	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
16 years old	1 780	1 698	95.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	118	451	1 028	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	81
17 years old	1 861	1 656	89.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	30	98	389	1 078	56	1	-	-	-	-	55	150
18 years old	1 961	1 257	64.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	27	78	451	637	54	3	-	-	-	429	275
19 years old	1 657	775	46.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	16	81	205	406	57	3	-	-	591	291
20 years old	1 704	728	42.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	120	222	328	41	-	-	703	273
21 years old	1 694	597	35.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	8	61	122	132	254	15	-	816	281
22 years old	1 690	505	29.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	53	83	91	193	72	9	899	286
23 years old	1 805	366	20.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	58	61	60	98	41	45	1 178	260
24 years old	1 981	251	12.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	27	37	59	52	31	39	1 445	284
25 to 29 years old	10 435	843	8.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	1	103	118	136	154	122	201	8 058	1 534
30 to 34 years old	10 534	579	5.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	-	4	68	111	61	86	84	151	8 499	1 456
35 to 39 years old	9 309	368	4.0	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	33	44	26	58	63	135	7 728	1 212

See footnote at end of table

Table 3. Single Grade of Enrollment and High School Graduation Status for Persons 3 Years Old and Over, by Age (Single Years for 3 to 24 Years), Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled																						Not enrolled	
		Total		Nursery	Kindergarten	Elementary grades								High school				College (year)						High school graduate	Not high school graduate
		Number	Percent			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	6+		
ALL RACES—Con.																									
Male—Con.																									
40 to 44 years old	7 863	194	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	46	28	7	17	62	6 554	1 115
45 to 49 years old	6 281	108	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	15	12	6	16	8	43	5 034	1 139
50 to 54 years old	5 399	35	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	25	4 103	1 261
55 to 59 years old	5 143	21	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	1	14	3 648	1 474
60 to 64 years old	5 038	12	.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	-	-	1	3 237	1 788
65 years and over	11 913	12	.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	2	2	6 471	5 430
Female	119 302	30 455	25.5	1 306	1 893	1 882	1 838	1 764	1 683	1 722	1 657	1 600	1 521	1 640	1 599	1 565	1 617	2 015	1 651	1 265	911	655	669	65 651	23 196
3 years old	1 812	503	27.8	487	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 309
4 years old	1 776	864	48.7	687	176	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	912
5 years old	1 806	1 677	92.9	119	1 447	111	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
6 years old	1 810	1 794	99.1	3	240	1 426	121	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
7 years old	1 779	1 771	99.6	-	9	306	1 342	102	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
8 years old	1 738	1 732	99.7	2	2	26	331	1 268	100	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
9 years old	1 703	1 698	99.7	-	-	1	31	350	1 188	126	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
10 years old	1 657	1 655	99.9	2	2	2	4	35	327	1 159	121	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
11 years old	1 692	1 685	99.6	7	-	2	-	3	42	382	1 130	115	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
12 years old	1 637	1 629	99.5	-	-	-	5	2	8	47	340	1 102	116	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
13 years old	1 547	1 544	99.8	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	47	314	1 066	104	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
14 years old	1 619	1 607	99.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	50	291	1 082	155	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11
15 years old	1 574	1 549	98.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	35	333	1 049	121	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	23
16 years old	1 697	1 592	93.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	76	289	1 067	157	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	104
17 years old	1 822	1 615	88.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	60	283	1 133	118	4	2	-	-	-	59	147
18 years old	1 873	1 150	61.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	15	41	220	766	93	10	-	-	-	464	260
19 years old	1 803	878	48.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	5	20	36	231	518	59	6	-	-	687	237
20 years old	1 772	736	41.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	67	217	387	58	1	-	801	235
21 years old	1 804	662	36.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	76	120	160	281	20	-	913	229
22 years old	1 820	386	21.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	42	60	75	134	66	7	1 156	278
23 years old	2 042	292	14.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	31	65	73	35	30	1 492	258
24 years old	2 128	291	13.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	7	46	57	42	45	49	39	1 534	302
25 to 29 years old	10 829	930	8.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	2	19	175	156	148	92	184	145	8 474	1 424
30 to 34 years old	10 889	692	6.4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	6	164	126	104	62	99	113	8 911	1 286
35 to 39 years old	9 688	638	6.6	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	3	3	2	12	101	109	93	67	87	149	7 901	1 149
40 to 44 years old	8 238	411	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	100	61	59	47	48	86	6 561	1 265
45 to 49 years old	6 743	248	3.7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	36	57	35	27	38	51	5 197	1 298
50 to 54 years old	5 770	124	2.2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	22	29	15	8	16	23	4 291	1 355
55 to 59 years old	5 639	48	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	7	5	5	6	16	4 125	1 466
60 to 64 years old	5 789	24	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	6	3	2	5	6	3 904	1 861
65 years and over	16 805	28	.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	8	-	3	4	3	3	9 174	7 603
WHITE																									
Both sexes	195 004	49 634	25.5	2 234	3 192	3 088	2 996	2 954	2 775	2 821	2 677	2 626	2 622	2 574	2 644	2 551	2 739	2 911	2 534	1 904	1 644	932	1 215	109 151	36 219
3 years old	2 968	819	27.6	790	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 149
4 years old	2 919	1 469	50.3	1 218	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 450
5 years old	2 935	2 725	92.9	209	2 394	120	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	210
6 years old	2 949	2 930	99.4	4	496	2 274	143	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
7 years old	2 975	2 966	99.7	-	16	628	2 152	164	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
8 years old	2 833	2 820	99.5	2	2	51	640	1 981	142	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
9 years old	2 821	2 814	99.8	2	-	3	39	711	1 891	165	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
10 years old	2 752	2 750	99.9	2	2	-	9	77	649	1 839	163	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
11 years old	2 750	2 734	99.4	7	-	4	-	4	76	716	1 781	144	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
12 years old	2 647	2 640	99.7	-	-	-	5	3	6	85	639	1 735	159	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
13 years old	2 605	2 597	99.7	-	3	-	3	-	-	13	78	606	1 739	150	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
14 years old	2 677	2 653	99.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	101	604	1 708	212	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	21
15 years old	2 571	2 533	98.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	21	101	516	1 689	198	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	35
16 years old	2 801	2 648	94.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	118	586	1 727	210	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	149
17 years old	2 982	2 636	88.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	36	96	511	1 853	130	4	2	-	-	-	85	261
18 years old	3 088	1 920	62.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	23	62	495	1 210	113	8	-	-	-	727	440
19 years old	2 893	1 418	49.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	18	85	371	834	94	9	-	-	1 060	415
20 years old	2 875	1 273	44.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	15	155	371	635	88	1	-	1 194	408
21 years old	2 864	1 036	36.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	10	106	200	225	463	25	-	1 421	407
22 years old	2 931	758	25.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	79	124	137	284	118	11	1 717	457
23 years old	3 210	578	18.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	93	77	113	158	63	72	2 219	413
24 years old	3 400	435	12.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	8	64	70	77	88	60	61	2 494	472
25 to 29 years old	17 833	1 458	8.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	3	3	19	209	233	238	209	253	284	13 927	2 448

See footnote at end of table

Table 3. Single Grade of Enrollment and High School Graduation Status for Persons 3 Years Old and Over, by Age (Single Years for 3 to 24 Years), Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled																					Not enrolled	
		Total		Nursery	Kinder-garten	Elementary grades								High school				College (year)						High school graduate	Not high school graduate
		Number	Percent			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	6+		
WHITE—Con.																									
Both sexes—Con.																									
30 to 34 years old	18 085	1 062	5.9	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	13	4	10	201	182	134	128	147	231	14 782	2 240
35 to 39 years old	16 114	861	5.3	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	8	104	130	98	110	133	260	13 384	1 869
40 to 44 years old	13 948	526	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	105	90	81	52	58	131	11 541	1 881
45 to 49 years old	11 212	325	2.9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	43	68	37	37	45	86	8 969	1 919
50 to 54 years old	9 587	127	1.3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	18	27	11	6	15	38	7 346	2 114
55 to 59 years old	9 382	62	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	5	4	6	4	30	6 970	2 350
60 to 64 years old	9 526	26	.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	6	3	2	5	7	6 575	2 925
65 years and over	25 873	35	.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	10	-	6	4	5	4	14 733	11 105
Male	94 637	24 942	26.4	1 125	1 702	1 610	1 532	1 556	1 395	1 467	1 357	1 350	1 370	1 302	1 356	1 335	1 407	1 260	1 113	866	837	369	633	52 296	17 399
3 years old	1 521	408	26.8	388	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 113
4 years old	1 496	768	51.3	629	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	728
5 years old	1 505	1 395	92.7	104	1 232	57	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110
6 years old	1 512	1 505	99.6	1	301	1 146	48	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
7 years old	1 526	1 524	99.9	-	11	374	1 052	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
8 years old	1 455	1 446	99.4	-	1	28	395	966	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
9 years old	1 447	1 445	99.9	2	-	1	27	443	894	75	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
10 years old	1 419	1 419	100.0	-	-	-	5	50	392	895	71	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 years old	1 406	1 397	99.4	-	-	2	-	1	49	429	855	59	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
12 years old	1 337	1 334	99.8	-	-	-	-	-	2	57	376	825	70	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
13 years old	1 358	1 350	99.4	-	-	-	3	-	-	10	44	373	841	77	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
14 years old	1 367	1 354	99.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	69	370	825	81	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
15 years old	1 323	1 305	98.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	16	75	286	818	102	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
16 years old	1 427	1 358	95.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	67	363	842	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	67
17 years old	1 531	1 352	88.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	24	61	328	886	49	-	-	-	-	-	46	133
18 years old	1 585	1 011	63.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	19	46	343	563	32	3	-	-	-	348	225
19 years old	1 391	669	48.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	63	174	372	47	3	-	-	485	236
20 years old	1 424	652	45.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	104	195	305	33	-	-	550	221
21 years old	1 365	489	35.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	6	52	93	101	222	10	-	650	227
22 years old	1 429	430	30.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	46	72	77	169	59	4	759	240
23 years old	1 550	325	21.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	47	51	56	95	34	41	1 012	213
24 years old	1 636	202	12.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	22	48	47	26	38	1 202	232
25 to 29 years old	8 852	691	7.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	75	102	113	132	99	164	6 850	1 312
30 to 34 years old	9 030	489	5.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	-	4	60	86	56	70	66	131	7 330	1 212
35 to 39 years old	7 998	313	3.9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	25	36	25	48	49	126	6 705	980
40 to 44 years old	6 875	163	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	38	26	5	13	56	5 832	881
45 to 49 years old	5 477	89	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	14	12	5	12	8	35	4 483	906
50 to 54 years old	4 681	26	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	20	3 629	1 026
55 to 59 years old	4 504	21	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	1	14	3 276	1 207
60 to 64 years old	4 458	3	.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3 003	1 453
65 years and over	10 751	10	.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	2	2	6 134	4 607
Female	100 367	24 692	24.6	1 109	1 491	1 478	1 464	1 398	1 380	1 354	1 320	1 276	1 253	1 272	1 288	1 216	1 331	1 651	1 421	1 038	807	563	582	56 855	18 820
3 years old	1 447	412	28.5	402	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 036
4 years old	1 422	701	49.3	589	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	721
5 years old	1 430	1 330	93.0	105	1 162	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
6 years old	1 437	1 426	99.2	3	196	1 128	95	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
7 years old	1 449	1 442	99.5	-	5	254	1 099	78	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
8 years old	1 379	1 373	99.6	2	2	24	245	1 015	85	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
9 years old	1 374	1 369	99.6	-	-	1	12	269	996	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
10 years old	1 333	1 331	99.8	2	2	-	4	27	257	944	91	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
11 years old	1 344	1 338	99.5	7	-	2	-	3	26	287	926	86	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
12 years old	1 310	1 306	99.7	-	-	-	5	2	3	27	263	910	89	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
13 years old	1 247	1 247	100.0	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	34	233	898	74	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 years old	1 310	1 299	99.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	33	234	882	132	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9
15 years old	1 248	1 228	98.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	26	230	871	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18
16 years old	1 374	1 290	93.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	51	223	885	129	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	83
17 years old	1 450	1 283	88.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	35	183	966	81	4	2	-	-	-	39	128
18 years old	1 503	909	60.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	16	151	648	80	5	-	-	-	379	215
19 years old	1 503	748	49.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	10	22	197	462	47	6	-	-	575	179
20 years old	1 452	620	42.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	52	176	329	56	1	-	644	187
21 years old	1 499	548	36.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	54	108	124	241	15	-	771	180
22 years old	1 502	328	21.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	33	52	60	115	58	7	957	217
23 years old	1 660	253	15.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	27	58	63	30	30	1 207	200
24 years old	1 764	233	13.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	7	44	48	30	40	34	23	1 291	240

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. **Single Grade of Enrollment and High School Graduation Status for Persons 3 Years Old and Over, by Age (Single Years for 3 to 24 Years), Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled																					Not enrolled	
		Total		Nursery	Kinder-garten	Elementary grades								High school				College (year)						High school graduate	Not high school graduate
		Number	Percent			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	6+		
WHITE—Con.																									
Female—Con.																									
25 to 29 years old	8 980	768	8.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	1	18	134	131	125	77	154	120	7 077	1 135
30 to 34 years old	9 054	574	6.3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	6	141	96	78	59	80	99	7 452	1 029
35 to 39 years old	8 116	549	6.8	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	8	79	95	73	62	84	134	6 679	888
40 to 44 years old	7 073	363	5.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	81	52	55	47	45	75	5 709	1 000
45 to 49 years old	5 735	235	4.1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	57	32	25	38	51	4 486	1 014
50 to 54 years old	4 905	101	2.1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	16	24	11	5	14	19	3 717	1 088
55 to 59 years old	4 878	42	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	5	4	5	3	16	3 694	1 143
60 to 64 years old	5 068	23	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	6	2	2	5	6	3 572	1 472
65 years and over	15 122	25	.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	-	3	4	3	2	8 599	6 498
BLACK																									
Both sexes	27 842	8 829	31.7	286	591	639	616	588	555	579	534	541	490	577	509	532	471	420	320	248	170	84	80	12 138	6 875
3 years old	582	140	24.0	120	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	442
4 years old	541	236	43.5	141	92	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	306
5 years old	565	520	92.1	24	416	78	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
6 years old	558	551	98.9	-	57	444	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
7 years old	564	561	99.6	-	5	102	412	35	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
8 years old	560	559	99.9	-	-	9	139	378	30	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
9 years old	545	543	99.6	-	-	2	16	153	322	50	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
10 years old	507	507	100.0	-	-	2	-	18	140	308	37	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 years old	578	578	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	44	163	321	41	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 years old	509	504	99.2	-	-	-	-	-	11	49	137	266	41	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
13 years old	511	508	99.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	33	157	272	34	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
14 years old	525	523	99.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	66	118	289	43	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 years old	512	502	98.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	45	168	244	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
16 years old	569	534	93.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	66	140	296	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
17 years old	556	495	89.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	51	131	271	32	1	-	-	-	-	28	33
18 years old	600	364	60.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	18	43	133	144	20	2	-	-	-	149	87
19 years old	457	168	36.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	18	27	39	65	11	-	-	-	188	102
20 years old	484	137	28.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	51	60	5	-	-	252	94
21 years old	500	139	27.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	21	39	54	8	-	277	85
22 years old	458	75	16.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	12	19	27	4	1	289	95
23 years old	507	56	11.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	14	14	5	12	7	2	369	83
24 years old	562	71	12.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	15	22	9	8	9	405	85
25 to 29 years old	2 672	192	7.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	55	34	29	27	23	19	2 045	436
30 to 34 years old	2 584	145	5.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	19	45	31	13	24	11	2 055	384
35 to 39 years old	2 144	97	4.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	29	15	15	15	5	16	1 654	393
40 to 44 years old	1 617	56	3.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	21	14	6	-	3	11	1 132	428
45 to 49 years old	1 355	23	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	6	-	2	7	-	4	880	453
50 to 54 years old	1 193	26	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	3	3	3	7	738	429
55 to 59 years old	1 097	4	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	577	516
60 to 64 years old	1 014	10	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	392	612
65 years and over	2 416	4	.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	708	1 703
Male	12 910	4 359	33.8	156	298	324	324	297	297	311	257	274	274	267	261	250	275	137	129	77	87	30	35	5 357	3 195
3 years old	294	79	27.0	66	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215
4 years old	269	115	42.7	73	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154
5 years old	294	274	93.1	17	217	39	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
6 years old	270	268	99.2	-	24	215	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7 years old	299	298	99.6	-	1	61	223	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8 years old	282	282	100.0	-	-	7	68	187	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 years old	277	275	99.3	-	-	2	5	82	160	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
10 years old	256	256	100.0	-	-	1	-	11	81	146	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 years old	295	295	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	28	96	146	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 years old	257	257	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	7	36	75	117	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 years old	259	259	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	20	83	139	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 years old	264	264	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	67	119	28	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years old	261	256	98.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	37	83	108	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
16 years old	296	283	95.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	42	83	144	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
17 years old	271	246	90.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	30	52	153	5	1	-	-	-	-	10	15
18 years old	294	176	59.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	22	87	48	11	-	-	-	-	74	44
19 years old	216	78	35.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	7	16	23	21	5	-	-	-	91	46
20 years old	202	41	20.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	19	11	4	-	-	112	48
21 years old	250	52	20.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	9	18	17	3	-	148	50
22 years old	201	41	20.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	5	8	18	3	1	118	42

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Single Grade of Enrollment and High School Graduation Status for Persons 3 Years Old and Over, by Age (Single Years for 3 to 24 Years), Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled																					Not enrolled	
		Total		Nursery	Kindergarten	Elementary grades								High school				College (year)						High school graduate	Not high school graduate
		Number	Percent			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	6+		
BLACK—Con.																									
Male—Con.																									
23 years old	212	26	12.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	11	3	3	3	2	143	43
24 years old	278	35	12.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	12	4	5	1	205	38
25 to 29 years old	1 209	77	6.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	23	9	13	18	4	7	948	184
30 to 34 years old	1 169	48	4.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	5	10	6	6	927	194
35 to 39 years old	956	37	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	5	-	9	5	7	726	193
40 to 44 years old	720	14	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	2	-	-	3	506	200
45 to 49 years old	600	12	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	4	381	207
50 to 54 years old	530	5	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	307	218
55 to 59 years old	496	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263	233
60 to 64 years old	455	9	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	159	287
65 years and over	977	2	.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	238	737
Female	14 931	4 470	29.9	130	293	315	293	290	257	268	276	267	216	310	248	282	197	283	191	171	83	55	45	6 781	3 680
3 years old	288	60	21.0	54	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	228
4 years old	273	121	44.3	69	50	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152
5 years old	271	247	91.1	7	199	40	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
6 years old	287	283	98.5	-	33	228	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
7 years old	264	263	99.5	-	4	41	189	23	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8 years old	278	277	99.7	-	-	2	71	191	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
9 years old	268	268	100.0	-	-	-	11	70	162	23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 years old	250	250	100.0	-	-	2	-	7	59	162	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 years old	283	283	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	16	66	176	23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 years old	251	247	98.3	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	62	149	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
13 years old	252	249	98.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	74	133	24	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
14 years old	262	260	99.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	17	52	170	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 years old	251	246	97.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	9	85	136	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
16 years old	273	252	92.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	58	152	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
17 years old	285	249	87.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	21	80	118	27	-	-	-	-	-	19	17
18 years old	306	188	61.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	21	46	96	10	2	-	-	-	75	43
19 years old	241	91	37.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	12	16	43	6	-	-	-	97	54
20 years old	282	96	34.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	32	49	-	-	-	140	46
21 years old	250	87	34.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	11	22	37	5	-	129	34
22 years old	256	34	13.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	11	9	1	-	170	52
23 years old	295	29	9.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	3	9	4	-	226	40
24 years old	284	37	12.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	10	5	3	8	200	48
25 to 29 years old	1 463	115	7.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	32	25	16	9	18	12	1 097	251
30 to 34 years old	1 415	97	6.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	17	25	26	3	17	5	1 128	190
35 to 39 years old	1 188	60	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	10	14	6	-	8	928	200
40 to 44 years old	897	42	4.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	8	4	-	3	8	626	228
45 to 49 years old	755	11	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	3	-	-	499	245
50 to 54 years old	663	21	3.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	3	3	3	2	431	211
55 to 59 years old	601	4	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	314	283
60 to 64 years old	559	1	.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	233	325
65 years and over	1 439	3	.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	470	966
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]																									
Both sexes	18 427	5 701	30.9	151	461	473	440	403	427	363	385	361	324	347	331	231	257	245	209	112	94	31	56	5 821	6 905
3 years old	408	52	12.9	45	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	355
4 years old	428	153	35.6	82	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	276
5 years old	396	363	91.6	20	319	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
6 years old	427	425	99.6	1	65	333	25	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7 years old	412	412	100.0	-	-	101	272	35	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years old	409	405	99.1	-	-	6	116	252	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
9 years old	390	389	99.7	-	-	-	12	99	247	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10 years old	333	333	100.0	-	-	-	8	16	116	171	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 years old	384	384	100.0	2	-	-	-	-	21	136	197	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 years old	367	363	99.2	-	-	-	5	-	2	24	149	175	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
13 years old	311	311	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	111	167	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 years old	374	373	99.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	37	132	179	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 years old	328	320	97.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	11	95	175	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
16 years old	294	236	80.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	35	85	100	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	56
17 years old	331	256	77.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	25	79	131	13	-	-	-	-	-	9	66
18 years old	377	190	50.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	13	68	89	10	3	-	-	-	77	111
19 years old	357	134	37.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	25	36	54	11	-	-	-	104	119
20 years old	344	67	19.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	16	27	17	1	-	-	109	168

See footnote at end of table

Table 3. **Single Grade of Enrollment and High School Graduation Status for Persons 3 Years Old and Over, by Age (Single Years for 3 to 24 Years), Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled																					Not enrolled	
		Total		Nursery	Kinder-garten	Elementary grades								High school				College (year)						High school graduate	Not high school graduate
		Number	Percent			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	6+		
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.																									
Both sexes—Con.																									
21 years old	404	58	14.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	2	27	13	7	-	-	191	154
22 years old	393	47	12.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	12	3	7	-	137	209
23 years old	372	54	14.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	14	27	-	3	178	141
24 years old	395	39	9.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	6	13	1	-	213	144
25 to 29 years old	2 110	123	5.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	23	18	21	26	14	16	1 125	861
30 to 34 years old	1 811	101	5.6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	13	2	4	23	23	6	7	-	15	995	716
35 to 39 years old	1 420	50	3.5	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	12	4	5	5	6	738	632
40 to 44 years old	1 219	36	2.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	15	5	2	-	10	582	601
45 to 49 years old	828	10	1.2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	2	351	468
50 to 54 years old	747	6	.8	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	277	464
55 to 59 years old	625	8	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	226	391
60 to 64 years old	531	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	241	290
65 years and over	903	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	268	631
Male	9 204	2 919	31.7	74	252	266	240	213	183	185	213	164	159	149	194	128	146	104	115	48	49	17	24	2 925	3 360
3 years old	226	32	14.1	25	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	194
4 years old	221	93	42.0	41	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
5 years old	182	169	92.4	6	146	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
6 years old	244	244	100.0	1	47	185	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 years old	217	217	100.0	-	-	57	146	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years old	215	211	98.2	-	-	6	71	123	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
9 years old	195	194	99.5	-	-	-	9	70	98	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10 years old	154	154	100.0	-	-	-	4	6	59	77	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 years old	217	217	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	14	76	120	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 years old	160	160	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	77	64	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 years old	145	145	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	62	70	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 years old	165	165	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	68	57	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years old	202	195	96.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	11	53	107	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
16 years old	157	131	83.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	57	47	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
17 years old	164	129	78.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	48	56	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	32
18 years old	196	98	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	11	50	31	-	3	-	-	-	38	60
19 years old	168	65	38.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	19	12	26	4	-	-	-	35	68
20 years old	184	51	27.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	18	16	-	-	-	51	82
21 years old	214	35	16.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	23	1	2	-	-	88	91
22 years old	212	34	16.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	9	1	7	-	62	116
23 years old	196	26	13.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	4	14	-	-	97	73
24 years old	205	17	8.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	9	1	-	126	63
25 to 29 years old	1 060	48	4.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	8	16	7	7	561	452
30 to 34 years old	922	46	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	4	9	12	2	7	-	-	498	378
35 to 39 years old	781	20	2.6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	2	-	2	4	420	341
40 to 44 years old	555	15	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	7	281	259
45 to 49 years old	378	6	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	176	195
50 to 54 years old	362	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	212
55 to 59 years old	287	4	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	114	168
60 to 64 years old	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	144
65 years and over	382	1	.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	128	253
Female	9 223	2 782	30.2	77	209	207	200	191	244	178	172	197	165	199	137	103	111	141	94	64	45	14	33	2 896	3 545
3 years old	182	21	11.3	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161
4 years old	208	60	28.9	42	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148
5 years old	214	194	90.9	14	172	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
6 years old	183	181	99.0	-	18	147	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7 years old	195	195	100.0	-	-	44	126	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years old	194	194	100.0	-	-	-	45	129	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 years old	195	195	100.0	-	-	-	2	29	150	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 years old	179	179	100.0	-	-	-	4	11	57	95	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 years old	167	167	100.0	2	-	-	-	-	7	60	78	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 years old	207	204	98.5	-	-	-	5	-	2	9	72	112	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 years old	166	166	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	49	97	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
14 years old	209	208	99.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	64	121	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years old	126	125	99.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	43	68	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16 years old	137	105	76.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	29	53	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
17 years old	167	128	76.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	13	31	75	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	31
18 years old	181	92	50.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	18	59	10	-	-	-	-	5	34
19 years old	189	69	36.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	6	24	28	7	-	-	-	39	50
																								69	51

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Single Grade of Enrollment and High School Graduation Status for Persons 3 Years Old and Over, by Age (Single Years for 3 to 24 Years), Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled																						Not enrolled	
		Total		Nursery	Kinder-garten	Elementary grades								High school				College (year)						High school graduate	Not high school graduate
		Number	Percent			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	6 +		
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.																									
Female—Con.																									
20 years old	160	16	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	9	2	1	-	-	58	86
21 years old	190	23	12.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	4	12	5	-	-	103	63
22 years old	181	14	7.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	3	2	-	-	75	93
23 years old	177	28	15.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	14	-	3	81	68
24 years old	190	22	11.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	6	3	-	-	87	81
25 to 29 years old	1 050	76	7.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	20	10	13	10	7	10	565	409
30 to 34 years old	889	55	6.2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	15	11	4	-	-	15	496	338
35 to 39 years old	639	29	4.6	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	5	2	5	3	2	318	292
40 to 44 years old	664	21	3.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	5	2	-	3	301	342
45 to 49 years old	450	3	.8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	174	273
50 to 54 years old	385	6	1.6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	126	253
55 to 59 years old	338	4	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	111	223
60 to 64 years old	291	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145	146
65 years and over	521	3	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	141	378

[1]May be of any race.

Table 4. Preprimary School Enrollment of Persons 3 to 6 Years Old, by Residence, Mother's Labor Force Status and Education, Family Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan status, region, characteristics of mother, family, income, age, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population	Enrolled in nursery school						Enrolled in kindergarten						Enrolled in elementary school
		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		
		Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	
ALL RACES														
3 to 6 Years Old														
Total children	14 658	2 626	815	856	289	1 770	526	3 930	1 493	3 393	1 251	537	242	3 285
Metropolitan	11 326	2 091	676	603	208	1 488	468	2 959	1 043	2 497	833	462	210	2 583
Central city	4 661	712	287	272	113	440	174	1 192	503	1 005	410	186	93	1 133
Outside central city	6 665	1 379	388	331	95	1 049	293	1 768	540	1 492	423	275	117	1 450
Nonmetropolitan	3 332	535	139	253	81	282	58	971	450	896	418	75	32	702
3 and 4 Years Old														
Total children	7 318	2 379	746	780	260	1 600	486	415	142	285	90	130	52	2
Metropolitan	5 712	1 912	625	554	189	1 358	436	341	103	233	61	107	42	2
Central city	2 307	654	262	251	98	403	164	131	51	90	31	40	19	2
Outside central city	3 405	1 257	362	303	90	955	272	210	52	143	29	67	23	1
Nonmetropolitan	1 606	468	121	226	71	242	50	75	40	52	29	23	10	-
Region:														
Northeast	1 306	532	106	158	47	374	60	77	40	53	22	24	18	-
Midwest	1 719	558	131	195	35	362	95	44	6	29	-	15	6	2
South	2 594	768	345	263	137	504	207	209	84	129	62	81	22	-
West	1 698	522	164	163	40	359	123	85	12	74	6	11	6	1
Labor force status of mother:														
Children living with mother	6 939	2 277	712	723	245	1 554	466	387	128	269	82	118	46	2
Mother in labor force	3 936	1 372	558	371	157	1 001	401	247	92	159	55	88	37	1
Employed	3 663	1 300	530	336	144	964	386	233	90	145	52	88	37	1
Full-time	2 395	803	433	219	120	585	313	185	74	117	42	68	32	1
Part-time	1 268	497	97	118	24	379	73	48	15	27	10	20	5	-
Unemployed	272	72	28	34	13	38	15	14	3	14	3	-	-	-
Mother not in labor force	3 003	905	154	352	88	553	66	140	36	110	27	30	9	2
Children not living with mother	379	102	34	56	14	46	20	28	14	16	8	12	6	-
Education of mother:														
Children living with mother	6 939	2 277	712	723	245	1 554	466	387	128	269	82	118	46	2
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	479	60	19	39	14	21	4	21	4	19	4	2	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	855	156	62	114	40	42	22	52	17	48	17	4	-	-
4 years	2 909	832	284	345	129	488	155	151	41	107	25	44	16	2
College: 1 to 3 years	1 394	541	142	136	37	404	104	70	34	50	22	20	12	-
4 or more years	1 301	688	206	89	25	599	181	93	31	45	13	48	18	-
Family income:														
Less than $10,000	1 461	297	110	233	77	64	33	68	36	60	28	8	7	-
$10,000 to $14,999	835	189	68	114	37	74	31	43	21	32	15	10	5	-
$15,000 to $19,999	531	115	37	61	18	54	20	20	10	14	4	6	6	-
$20,000 to $24,999	760	185	61	73	24	112	37	53	20	40	14	13	6	-
$25,000 to $29,999	639	193	66	55	25	138	41	53	7	38	3	15	4	-
$30,000 to $34,999	598	184	58	39	13	145	45	38	8	19	4	19	4	-
$35,000 to $49,999	1 174	551	146	115	37	436	108	48	7	22	3	25	4	-
$50,000 and over	1 064	598	180	67	24	531	156	63	22	29	8	33	14	1
Not reported	257	68	20	22	5	46	14	30	12	29	10	1	1	2
5 Years Old														
Total children	3 676	242	65	72	25	170	40	2 941	1 091	2 590	923	351	168	221
Metropolitan	2 830	178	49	47	17	130	32	2 246	778	1 939	628	307	150	191
Central city	1 187	57	25	21	14	37	10	943	388	804	319	138	68	91
Outside central city	1 644	120	25	27	3	94	21	1 303	391	1 135	308	168	82	100
Nonmetropolitan	845	64	15	24	7	40	8	696	313	651	295	45	18	30
Region:														
Northeast	685	34	6	8	4	26	2	513	194	436	158	77	36	80
Midwest	879	96	12	30	3	66	9	705	125	623	104	81	22	18
South	1 213	68	32	17	12	51	20	999	661	866	581	133	80	59
West	898	45	15	17	6	28	9	725	111	664	81	60	30	63
Labor force status of mother:														
Children living with mother	3 464	233	65	65	25	169	40	2 778	1 019	2 438	859	340	160	196
Mother in labor force	2 125	163	55	52	23	111	32	1 696	677	1 475	553	221	124	122
Employed	1 978	159	55	50	23	109	32	1 566	604	1 347	481	218	123	115
Full-time	1 322	99	49	36	18	64	30	1 053	443	912	355	141	89	76
Part-time	657	59	6	14	5	46	2	513	161	436	126	77	35	39
Unemployed	147	4	-	2	-	2	-	130	73	128	72	3	-	7
Mother not in labor force	1 339	70	10	13	2	57	8	1 082	342	963	306	119	37	74
Children not living with mother	211	9	-	7	-	2	-	163	71	152	64	11	8	25
Education of mother:														
Children living with mother	3 464	233	65	65	25	169	40	2 778	1 019	2 438	859	340	160	196
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	226	9	2	8	2	1	-	166	77	163	76	3	1	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	402	13	6	10	5	3	2	325	120	318	118	7	2	23
4 years	1 498	95	34	36	15	58	19	1 213	417	1 088	367	126	50	83
College: 1 to 3 years	690	42	4	7	-	35	4	573	199	495	166	78	33	32
4 or more years	648	74	18	3	2	71	15	501	207	374	132	127	75	44

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Preprimary School Enrollment of Persons 3 to 6 Years Old, by Residence, Mother's Labor Force Status and Education, Family Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan status, region, characteristics of mother, family, income, age, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population	Enrolled in nursery school						Enrolled in kindergarten						Enrolled in elementary school
		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		
		Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	
ALL RACES—Con.														
5 Years Old—Con.														
Family income:														
Less than $10,000	656	32	5	26	5	6	–	527	240	508	231	18	9	30
$10,000 to $14,999	441	26	11	12	4	14	6	351	148	337	141	14	7	29
$15,000 to $19,999	303	9	4	5	3	3	–	236	76	211	66	25	10	27
$20,000 to $24,999	359	21	7	4	1	17	7	292	113	260	104	32	9	16
$25,000 to $29,999	329	21	4	6	–	15	4	269	104	234	84	36	20	7
$30,000 to $34,999	322	35	3	3	–	32	3	249	65	225	57	24	8	22
$35,000 to $49,999	567	36	16	4	3	32	12	467	151	377	106	90	44	40
$50,000 and over	539	50	7	3	–	47	7	427	155	319	95	108	60	40
Not reported	160	14	8	8	8	5	–	124	41	118	39	6	2	10
WHITE														
3 to 6 Years Old														
Total children	11 770	2 222	577	638	180	1 583	397	3 171	1 065	2 701	868	470	198	2 552
Metropolitan	8 881	1 741	472	436	130	1 305	342	2 349	743	1 942	569	406	174	1 942
Central city	3 032	486	148	146	52	340	96	790	300	630	223	160	77	684
Outside central city	5 849	1 255	323	290	77	965	246	1 559	443	1 312	346	246	97	1 259
Nonmetropolitan	2 890	480	105	203	50	278	55	822	322	758	299	63	23	609
3 and 4 Years Old														
Total children	5 887	2 008	524	575	157	1 433	366	280	60	180	29	100	30	–
Metropolitan	4 512	1 593	435	398	115	1 195	320	243	51	157	25	86	27	–
Central city	1 527	446	132	133	43	313	89	80	25	43	9	37	16	–
Outside central city	2 986	1 147	304	265	73	882	231	163	26	114	16	49	11	–
Nonmetropolitan	1 374	415	89	177	42	238	47	37	8	23	5	14	4	–
Region:														
Northeast	1 117	471	73	115	26	356	48	55	25	34	9	21	17	–
Midwest	1 505	505	100	170	28	335	73	37	4	25	–	13	4	–
South	1 888	601	232	178	78	423	154	119	29	58	20	62	9	–
West	1 378	431	118	112	26	319	92	68	2	63	1	5	1	–
Labor force status of mother:														
Children living with mother	5 657	1 954	508	556	152	1 397	357	262	55	173	29	90	26	–
Mother in labor force	3 203	1 178	413	288	99	889	314	163	41	99	22	63	19	–
Employed	3 038	1 133	398	272	92	861	306	154	41	91	22	63	19	–
Full-time	1 893	664	317	166	79	498	239	117	33	71	19	46	14	–
Part-time	1 145	468	81	106	13	363	68	37	7	19	2	18	5	–
Unemployed	166	45	15	17	7	28	8	9	–	9	–	–	–	–
Mother not in labor force	2 454	776	95	268	53	508	42	100	14	73	7	26	7	–
Children not living with mother	230	55	15	19	6	36	10	18	5	7	–	11	5	–
Education of mother:														
Children living with mother	5 657	1 954	508	556	152	1 397	357	262	55	173	29	90	26	–
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	382	56	17	36	13	20	4	17	–	15	–	2	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	631	114	34	79	19	35	15	29	5	27	5	2	–	–
4 years	2 341	678	183	255	77	423	106	106	22	74	14	31	9	–
College: 1 to 3 years	1 153	493	116	110	24	383	91	39	6	29	6	10	2	–
4 or more years	1 151	613	158	76	18	536	140	72	19	27	4	45	14	–
Family income:														
Less than $10,000	852	176	45	140	33	36	12	32	13	27	8	6	5	–
$10,000 to $14,999	620	130	43	67	21	63	22	24	8	16	5	8	3	–
$15,000 to $19,999	421	92	28	47	13	45	15	9	1	9	1	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	660	169	48	63	18	105	30	34	8	26	5	8	4	–
$25,000 to $29,999	566	173	52	45	17	128	35	46	1	34	–	12	1	–
$30,000 to $34,999	538	172	49	38	12	135	37	29	5	14	2	15	2	–
$35,000 to $49,999	1 069	496	102	102	24	395	77	40	6	18	2	22	4	–
$50,000 and over	960	548	145	59	18	489	127	46	14	18	4	28	10	–
Not reported	200	52	11	14	2	38	10	20	3	19	2	1	1	–
5 Years Old														
Total children	2 935	209	49	59	18	150	31	2 394	801	2 071	652	323	149	122
Metropolitan	2 207	147	35	37	13	110	22	1 791	567	1 510	434	281	133	111
Central city	770	40	17	13	10	27	7	626	233	506	175	120	58	37
Outside central city	1 437	107	18	24	3	83	15	1 165	334	1 004	259	161	75	74
Nonmetropolitan	727	62	14	23	6	40	8	603	234	561	218	42	16	11
Region:														
Northeast	565	30	6	7	4	23	2	440	146	365	113	74	34	44
Midwest	773	92	12	28	3	64	9	605	98	527	79	78	19	17
South	883	56	23	10	6	46	17	754	477	635	407	120	70	22
West	714	32	8	15	6	17	2	595	79	544	53	51	26	40
Labor force status of mother:														
Children living with mother	2 817	204	49	54	18	150	31	2 302	772	1 985	626	317	146	109
Mother in labor force	1 718	142	45	43	17	99	29	1 388	503	1 187	394	201	109	63
Employed	1 632	139	45	42	17	97	29	1 309	457	1 108	346	201	109	62
Full-time	1 047	84	42	31	15	53	27	857	324	733	249	124	75	28
Part-time	585	55	4	11	2	44	2	452	134	376	100	76	34	34
Unemployed	86	3	–	1	–	2	–	79	46	79	46	–	–	1
Mother not in labor force	1 098	63	4	11	2	51	2	913	269	798	232	115	36	47
Children not living with mother	118	5	–	5	–	–	–	92	28	86	26	6	3	12

See footnote at end of table

Table 4. Preprimary School Enrollment of Persons 3 to 6 Years Old, by Residence, Mother's Labor Force Status and Education, Family Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan status, region, characteristics of mother, family, income, age, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population	Enrolled in nursery school						Enrolled in kindergarten						Enrolled in elementary school
		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		
		Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	
WHITE—Con.														
5 Years Old—Con.														
Education of mother:														
Children living with mother	2 817	204	49	54	18	150	31	2 302	772	1 985	626	317	146	109
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	188	9	2	8	2	1	-	141	61	138	60	3	1	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	285	11	6	7	5	3	2	241	73	235	71	7	2	7
4 years	1 223	87	30	31	11	56	19	1 003	315	884	266	119	49	46
College: 1 to 3 years	575	38	2	7	-	31	2	482	158	407	129	74	29	18
4 or more years	545	59	8	1	-	58	8	435	166	3[illegible]	101	114	65	28
Family income:														
Less than $10,000	377	23	3	18	3	4	-	313	128	300	123	13	5	10
$10,000 to $14,999	317	20	9	11	4	9	4	248	86	234	79	14	7	17
$15,000 to $19,999	242	7	2	4	2	3	-	198	58	175	48	22	10	10
$20,000 to $24,999	305	21	7	4	1	17	7	248	94	216	85	32	9	7
$25,000 to $29,999	283	21	4	6	-	15	4	232	84	198	67	34	18	2
$30,000 to $34,999	297	31	3	3	-	27	3	232	55	209	48	23	7	19
$35,000 to $49,999	516	28	8	4	3	24	5	437	135	353	94	84	41	28
$50,000 and over	479	48	7	3	-	45	7	389	137	291	84	97	52	25
Not reported	121	11	5	6	5	5	-	98	23	94	23	4	-	3
BLACK														
3 to 6 Years Old														
Total children	2 246	286	191	168	95	118	96	586	340	542	309	44	31	575
Metropolitan	1 882	246	164	132	71	115	93	460	229	423	204	36	25	499
Central city	1 341	181	118	105	55	75	63	312	166	296	157	17	9	384
Outside central city	541	66	45	27	16	39	30	147	62	128	47	20	15	115
Nonmetropolitan	364	39	28	36	25	3	3	127	111	118	105	8	6	76
3 and 4 Years Old														
Total children	1 124	261	181	156	89	106	93	113	68	88	50	25	19	2
Metropolitan	932	223	155	121	65	103	90	79	41	62	28	17	13	2
Central city	645	165	110	97	50	68	60	44	21	41	19	3	3	2
Outside central city	287	58	45	24	16	35	30	35	19	21	9	14	10	-
Nonmetropolitan	192	38	26	35	23	3	3	34	27	26	21	8	6	-
Region:														
Northeast	146	49	28	37	16	12	12	16	12	15	10	1	1	-
Midwest	186	41	24	23	7	17	17	5	-	5	-	-	-	2
South	645	144	108	80	56	64	52	87	52	68	39	19	13	-
West	147	27	21	15	10	12	12	4	4	-	-	4	4	-
Labor force status of mother:														
Children living with mother	998	232	164	135	80	96	84	102	60	79	42	24	17	2
Mother in labor force	598	153	124	74	52	80	72	70	42	47	24	24	17	-
Employed	503	126	111	56	46	70	66	65	39	41	22	24	17	-
Full-time	412	110	98	47	37	63	60	55	32	34	14	21	17	-
Part-time	91	17	14	9	9	8	5	10	7	7	7	3	-	-
Unemployed	95	27	13	18	6	9	6	5	3	5	3	-	-	-
Mother not in labor force	400	78	40	62	28	17	12	32	18	32	18	-	-	2
Children not living with mother	125	30	17	20	8	9	9	10	8	9	7	1	1	-
Education of mother:														
Children living with mother	998	232	164	135	80	96	84	102	60	79	42	24	17	2
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	53	3	1	3	1	-	-	4	4	4	4	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	191	40	26	32	19	7	7	20	11	20	11	-	-	-
4 years	468	119	83	74	44	45	39	42	16	31	10	11	5	2
College: 1 to 3 years	205	32	22	18	11	14	11	27	23	17	13	10	9	-
4 or more years	81	38	32	8	6	30	26	9	6	6	3	3	3	-
Family income:														
Less than $10,000	531	96	56	73	36	23	20	36	22	33	20	2	2	-
$10,000 to $14,999	166	48	24	36	15	12	9	16	10	13	7	3	3	-
$15,000 to $19,999	83	8	6	4	1	4	4	11	9	5	3	6	6	-
$20,000 to $24,999	83	12	12	6	6	6	6	17	9	12	8	4	2	-
$25,000 to $29,999	48	13	12	8	7	5	5	4	3	4	3	-	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	43	9	7	2	2	8	6	8	2	4	-	3	1	-
$35,000 to $49,999	61	30	27	13	13	16	14	5	-	4	-	1	-	-
$50,000 and over	56	33	29	6	4	27	25	6	4	1	-	5	4	-
Not reported	52	11	8	7	4	4	4	10	8	10	8	-	-	2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Preprimary School Enrollment of Persons 3 to 6 Years Old, by Residence, Mother's Labor Force Status and Education, Family Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan status, region, characteristics of mother, family, income, age, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population	Enrolled in nursery school						Enrolled in kindergarten						Enrolled in elementary school
		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		
		Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	
BLACK—Con.														
5 Years Old														
Total children	565	24	9	12	6	12	3	416	228	399	216	18	12	80
Metropolitan	468	23	8	11	5	12	3	340	161	322	149	18	12	63
Central city	328	15	8	8	5	7	3	237	125	225	118	12	7	51
Outside central city	141	8	-	3	-	5	-	102	36	97	31	6	6	13
Nonmetropolitan	97	1	1	1	1	-	-	77	67	77	67	-	-	17
Region:														
Northeast	96	4	-	1	-	3	-	60	37	60	37	-	-	29
Midwest	91	3	-	2	-	2	-	86	22	84	20	2	2	1
South	300	10	9	7	6	3	3	224	168	210	158	13	10	38
West	78	7	-	2	-	5	-	47	2	45	2	2	-	12
Labor force status of mother:														
Children living with mother	485	20	9	10	6	10	3	357	189	342	180	15	10	67
Mother in labor force	317	19	9	9	6	10	3	237	134	222	124	15	10	47
Employed	267	18	9	8	6	10	3	196	110	183	100	13	10	41
Full-time	217	15	7	5	4	10	3	154	95	141	85	13	10	37
Part-time	50	2	2	2	2	-	-	41	15	41	15	-	-	5
Unemployed	49	2	-	2	-	-	-	41	24	39	24	2	-	5
Mother not in labor force	168	1	-	1	-	-	-	120	55	120	55	-	-	20
Children not living with mother	80	4	-	2	-	2	-	59	39	57	36	2	2	13
Education of mother:														
Children living with mother	485	20	9	10	6	10	3	357	189	342	180	15	10	67
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	9	13	9	-	-	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	94	3	-	3	-	-	-	66	38	66	38	-	-	12
4 years	223	5	4	5	4	-	-	169	85	166	85	2	-	32
College: 1 to 3 years	87	4	2	-	-	4	2	71	35	69	33	2	2	7
4 or more years	61	8	4	2	2	6	1	38	22	27	14	11	8	13
Family income:														
Less than $10,000	239	9	2	7	2	2	-	180	103	178	101	2	2	19
$10,000 to $14,999	94	6	2	1	-	4	2	74	44	74	44	-	-	11
$15,000 to $19,999	45	1	1	1	1	-	-	29	15	29	15	-	-	11
$20,000 to $24,999	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	12	32	12	-	-	9
$25,000 to $29,999	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	12	26	12	-	-	4
$30,000 to $34,999	19	5	-	-	-	5	-	12	8	12	8	-	-	2
$35,000 to $49,999	28	1	1	-	-	1	1	22	11	17	9	4	2	5
$50,000 and over	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	7	7	1	9	6	12
Not reported	38	2	2	2	2	-	-	25	17	23	15	2	2	7
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]														
3 to 6 Years Old														
Total children	1 660	148	48	109	38	40	10	461	162	445	150	16	11	384
Metropolitan	1 477	128	45	90	36	38	10	393	123	377	112	16	11	346
Central city	847	70	33	52	25	17	7	207	83	199	78	8	5	189
Outside central city	630	58	12	38	10	20	2	186	40	179	34	8	6	158
Nonmetropolitan	183	20	2	18	2	2	-	68	38	68	38	-	-	37
3 and 4 Years Old														
Total children	836	127	35	87	25	40	10	78	11	73	8	5	3	-
Metropolitan	753	109	34	71	25	38	10	69	9	64	6	5	3	-
Central city	437	59	23	42	16	17	7	26	7	23	6	3	1	-
Outside central city	316	49	11	29	9	20	2	43	2	41	-	2	2	-
Nonmetropolitan	83	19	-	16	-	2	-	9	2	9	2	-	-	-
Region:														
Northeast	123	26	10	16	5	11	5	9	6	9	6	-	-	-
Midwest	69	5	-	1	-	4	-	7	2	4	-	2	2	-
South	252	49	16	36	13	12	3	21	3	18	2	3	1	-
West	391	48	8	34	7	14	2	41	-	41	-	-	-	-
Labor force status of mother:														
Children living with mother	805	124	35	84	25	40	10	72	11	67	8	5	3	-
Mother in labor force	370	50	16	30	10	20	7	48	6	47	5	1	1	-
Employed	331	50	16	30	10	20	7	41	6	40	5	1	1	-
Full-time	245	31	16	21	9	10	7	34	6	33	5	1	1	-
Part-time	86	19	-	9	-	10	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
Unemployed	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-
Mother not in labor force	434	74	19	54	16	20	3	24	6	20	4	4	2	-
Children not living with mother	31	3	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Education of mother:														
Children living with mother	805	124	35	84	25	40	10	72	11	67	8	5	3	-
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	264	27	7	25	7	2	-	17	-	15	-	2	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	153	19	8	16	5	3	3	15	3	15	3	-	-	-
4 years	249	46	16	33	11	13	5	26	4	24	2	2	2	-
College: 1 to 3 years	92	17	-	8	-	9	-	5	4	5	4	-	-	-
4 or more years	46	15	3	2	2	13	2	10	1	9	-	1	1	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Preprimary School Enrollment of Persons 3 to 6 Years Old, by Residence, Mother's Labor Force Status and Education, Family Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan status, region, characteristics of mother, family, income, age, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population	Enrolled in nursery school						Enrolled in kindergarten						Enrolled in elementary school
		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		
		Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.														
3 and 4 Years Old—Con.														
Family income:														
Less than $10,000	299	47	17	40	14	7	3	14	2	14	2	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	137	22	7	17	4	5	3	13	6	13	6	-	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	62	4	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	83	16	2	14	-	2	2	14	-	12	-	2	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	77	11	3	6	1	4	2	16	2	14	-	2	2	-
$30,000 to $34,999	42	12	-	1	-	11	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	65	11	5	5	5	6	-	11	1	11	-	1	1	-
$50,000 and over	40	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not reported	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
5 Years Old														
Total children	396	20	11	20	11	-	-	319	114	310	108	9	6	25
Metropolitan	354	18	10	18	10	-	-	278	90	269	84	9	6	25
Central city	201	10	10	10	10	-	-	153	60	148	56	5	4	10
Outside central city	152	7	-	7	-	-	-	125	30	122	28	3	2	15
Nonmetropolitan	43	2	2	2	2	-	-	40	24	40	24	-	-	-
Region:														
Northeast	53	3	3	3	3	-	-	35	19	33	17	2	2	8
Midwest	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	17	-	1	-	2
South	112	2	2	2	2	-	-	95	75	89	72	5	4	2
West	210	14	6	14	6	-	-	171	19	171	19	-	-	13
Labor force status of mother:														
Children living with mother	361	20	11	20	11	-	-	293	104	286	100	7	4	18
Mother in labor force	186	18	10	18	10	-	-	145	53	138	49	7	4	7
Employed	158	17	10	17	10	-	-	118	38	111	34	7	4	7
Full-time	128	17	10	17	10	-	-	95	28	88	24	7	4	3
Part-time	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	10	23	10	-	-	4
Unemployed	27	1	-	1	-	-	-	27	15	27	15	-	-	-
Mother not in labor force	175	2	2	2	2	-	-	148	51	148	51	-	-	11
Children not living with mother	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	10	24	7	2	2	6
Education of mother:														
Children living with mother	361	20	11	20	11	-	-	293	104	286	100	7	4	18
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	135	8	2	8	2	-	-	99	41	99	41	-	-	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	77	3	3	3	3	-	-	68	19	68	19	-	-	2
4 years	110	7	6	7	6	-	-	93	31	87	27	5	4	7
College: 1 to 3 years	25	1	-	1	-	-	-	24	7	24	7	-	-	-
4 or more years	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	8	7	1	-	1
Family income:														
Less than $10,000	129	9	3	9	3	-	-	108	48	106	46	2	2	1
$10,000 to $14,999	79	2	2	2	2	-	-	63	25	63	25	-	-	7
$15,000 to $19,999	60	2	2	2	2	-	-	47	9	47	9	-	-	5
$20,000 to $24,999	30	1	-	1	-	-	-	29	14	27	11	2	2	-
$25,000 to $29,999	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	1
$30,000 to $34,999	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	4	26	4	-	-	5
$35,000 to $49,999	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	7	5	1	-	5
$50,000 and over	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	8	8	7	3	2	1
Not reported	28	5	4	5	4	-	-	21	1	21	1	-	-	-

[1]May be of any race.

Table 5. Level of Enrollment Below College for Persons 3 to 24 Years Old, by Control of School, Metropolitan Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total			Nursery school			Kindergarten			Elementary school			High school		
	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private
ALL RACES															
Both sexes	47 827	41 747	6 080	2 639	868	1 770	3 958	3 420	538	28 215	25 437	2 778	13 016	12 022	994
Metropolitan	36 329	31 126	5 203	2 101	612	1 488	2 980	2 518	462	21 279	18 898	2 381	9 969	9 098	871
Central city	13 961	11 906	2 055	712	272	440	1 196	1 010	187	8 356	7 307	1 051	3 695	3 317	378
Outside central city	22 368	19 221	3 147	1 389	340	1 049	1 784	1 509	275	12 921	11 591	1 330	6 274	5 781	494
Nonmetropolitan	11 498	10 621	877	538	256	282	978	902	76	6 936	6 539	397	3 047	2 924	123
Male	24 661	21 543	3 118	1 332	427	905	2 065	1 768	297	14 568	13 123	1 444	6 697	6 225	471
Metropolitan	18 890	16 208	2 682	1 073	308	765	1 555	1 301	254	11 083	9 846	1 247	5 169	4 753	416
Central city	7 306	6 213	1 093	364	140	224	820	516	104	4 375	3 804	570	1 847	1 752	195
Outside central city	11 584	9 995	1 589	709	168	541	936	785	151	6 718	6 041	676	3 321	3 000	221
Nonmetropolitan	5 771	5 336	436	259	119	140	509	467	42	3 475	3 277	198	1 528	1 473	55
Female	23 166	20 204	2 962	1 306	442	865	1 893	1 652	241	13 647	12 313	1 334	6 320	5 797	523
Metropolitan	17 439	14 919	2 520	1 029	304	723	1 425	1 217	208	10 196	9 052	1 134	4 801	4 345	455
Central city	6 655	5 693	962	348	132	216	577	494	83	3 983	3 502	481	1 747	1 565	182
Outside central city	10 784	9 226	1 558	680	172	508	848	723	125	6 203	5 550	653	3 053	2 781	273
Nonmetropolitan	5 727	5 285	442	279	137	141	468	435	33	3 461	3 261	200	1 519	1 451	68
WHITE															
Both sexes	38 355	32 960	5 395	2 234	651	1 583	3 192	2 722	471	22 536	20 082	2 455	10 392	9 506	886
Metropolitan	28 480	23 932	4 548	1 751	445	1 305	2 368	1 959	407	16 585	14 517	2 067	7 776	7 010	766
Central city	8 969	7 312	1 658	486	146	340	791	631	161	5 317	4 469	848	2 374	2 066	309
Outside central city	19 511	16 621	2 890	1 265	300	965	1 575	1 329	246	11 267	10 048	1 219	5 404	4 944	460
Nonmetropolitan	9 875	9 028	847	483	206	278	826	762	64	5 952	5 564	387	2 614	2 496	116
Male	19 828	17 056	2 772	1 125	322	803	1 702	1 447	255	11 630	10 349	1 282	5 370	4 939	432
Metropolitan	14 832	12 487	2 345	888	224	664	1 257	1 042	214	8 636	7 547	1 088	4 052	3 673	379
Central city	4 709	3 831	878	237	73	164	433	349	84	2 774	2 311	462	1 266	1 098	168
Outside central city	10 123	8 656	1 467	651	151	500	823	693	130	5 862	5 236	626	2 786	2 575	211
Nonmetropolitan	4 996	4 570	426	237	98	139	445	405	41	2 994	2 801	193	1 319	1 266	53
Female	18 527	15 904	2 623	1 109	329	780	1 491	1 275	216	10 906	9 733	1 173	5 022	4 567	455
Metropolitan	13 648	11 445	2 203	863	221	642	1 110	917	193	7 949	6 970	979	3 727	3 337	389
Central city	4 260	3 480	780	249	73	177	358	282	76	2 544	2 158	386	1 109	968	140
Outside central city	9 388	7 965	1 423	613	148	465	752	636	116	5 405	4 812	593	2 618	2 369	249
Nonmetropolitan	4 879	4 458	421	246	109	138	381	358	23	2 957	2 764	194	1 295	1 230	66
BLACK															
Both sexes	7 487	7 014	473	286	168	118	591	547	44	4 537	4 288	249	2 073	2 010	62
Metropolitan	6 158	5 701	457	246	132	115	464	427	36	3 720	3 475	246	1 727	1 667	60
Central city	4 163	3 849	314	181	105	75	316	300	17	2 567	2 394	173	1 100	1 050	49
Outside central city	1 995	1 852	142	66	27	38	147	128	20	1 154	1 081	72	626	617	11
Nonmetropolitan	1 329	1 313	16	39	36	3	128	120	8	817	814	3	345	343	2
Male	3 854	3 605	249	156	91	65	298	266	31	2 355	2 225	130	1 046	1 023	23
Metropolitan	3 212	2 965	247	138	73	64	245	215	30	1 955	1 826	129	874	851	23
Central city	2 216	2 044	172	110	64	46	161	145	16	1 367	1 277	90	579	558	21
Outside central city	995	921	74	28	10	19	84	70	14	588	548	40	295	293	2
Nonmetropolitan	642	640	2	18	17	-	52	51	1	400	399	1	172	172	-
Female	3 633	3 409	224	130	78	53	293	280	13	2 183	2 064	118	1 027	987	40
Metropolitan	2 946	2 736	210	109	59	50	218	212	6	1 766	1 649	116	853	816	36
Central city	1 947	1 805	142	71	42	29	155	155	-	1 200	1 116	84	521	492	29
Outside central city	999	931	68	38	17	21	63	58	6	566	533	33	333	323	9
Nonmetropolitan	687	673	14	22	19	3	75	68	7	417	415	3	173	171	2
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]															
Both sexes	4 902	4 592	310	151	111	40	461	445	16	3 157	2 951	206	1 133	1 095	38
Metropolitan	4 367	4 062	305	130	93	38	393	377	16	2 815	2 609	206	1 029	993	36
Central city	2 452	2 286	166	70	53	17	207	199	8	1 604	1 484	120	571	551	20
Outside central city	1 916	1 776	139	60	40	20	186	179	8	1 211	1 126	86	458	442	16
Nonmetropolitan	535	530	5	20	18	2	68	68	-	342	342	-	104	102	2
Male	2 543	2 378	166	74	47	27	252	243	9	1 618	1 514	104	600	574	26
Metropolitan	2 288	2 125	163	68	41	27	203	194	9	1 463	1 359	104	554	531	23
Central city	1 309	1 216	93	35	23	12	113	109	4	836	772	64	325	312	13
Outside central city	980	909	71	32	18	14	91	85	6	628	587	40	229	219	10
Nonmetropolitan	255	253	2	6	6	-	49	49	-	155	155	-	46	44	2
Female	2 358	2 214	144	77	64	13	209	202	7	1 539	1 437	102	533	511	22
Metropolitan	2 079	1 937	142	63	52	11	190	183	7	1 352	1 250	102	474	452	22
Central city	1 143	1 070	73	35	29	5	95	90	5	768	712	56	245	239	7
Outside central city	936	867	69	28	22	6	95	93	2	584	539	45	229	213	16
Nonmetropolitan	279	277	2	14	12	2	19	19	-	187	187	-	58	58	-

[1]May be of any race.

Table 6. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 3 to 17 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Control of School, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. Excludes family members who are head or wife or other persons who are married, spouse present]

Level and control of school, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income: Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Not reported
ALL RACES												
Both sexes, 3 to 17 years old	51 512	8 791	5 341	3 805	4 826	4 452	4 659	3 794	5 071	5 777	2 570	2 428
Enrolled below college	46 001	7 440	4 616	3 332	4 220	3 952	4 225	3 464	4 710	5 382	2 448	2 211
Nursery school	2 612	332	212	125	204	212	215	255	334	399	244	80
Public	852	263	124	67	78	60	43	45	77	54	13	28
Private	1 760	69	88	58	126	153	172	210	257	345	231	51
Kindergarten	3 904	705	425	306	387	365	341	235	368	427	175	170
Public	3 373	675	399	274	340	315	293	199	280	328	109	162
Private	531	30	26	32	46	50	49	36	88	99	67	8
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	27 790	4 885	2 978	2 145	2 662	2 408	2 544	2 043	2 635	2 962	1 295	1 233
Public	25 026	4 759	2 838	2 012	2 415	2 172	2 237	1 746	2 263	2 526	958	1 101
Private	2 764	127	139	133	247	236	307	297	373	437	337	132
High school, 1 to 4 years	11 695	1 518	1 001	757	968	967	1 124	931	1 373	1 594	734	729
Public	10 756	1 455	983	719	900	908	1 034	860	1 253	1 395	589	660
Private	938	63	17	38	68	59	90	72	120	199	145	68
Enrolled in college	176	13	15	5	12	20	10	18	14	34	23	13
Not enrolled	5 335	1 338	710	468	594	480	424	312	347	361	99	204
3 to 13 years old	4 805	1 164	634	424	559	433	389	288	321	334	90	170
14 to 17 years old	531	174	76	44	34	46	35	24	26	26	10	34
High school graduate	101	18	11	4	4	7	13	10	13	7	2	10
Not high school graduate	430	157	65	40	30	39	22	14	13	19	7	24
Male, 3 to 17 years old	26 419	4 469	2 758	1 935	2 486	2 252	2 401	2 008	2 594	2 897	1 365	1 253
Enrolled below college	23 627	3 790	2 403	1 707	2 176	2 010	2 173	1 844	2 396	2 681	1 305	1 142
Nursery school	1 323	170	94	49	112	112	121	129	184	193	120	39
Public	420	130	61	18	38	30	29	29	38	28	5	13
Private	903	40	33	32	74	82	92	100	147	164	115	26
Kindergarten	2 037	363	228	178	191	171	168	126	187	242	97	85
Public	1 747	346	208	159	168	154	148	99	139	189	59	77
Private	290	17	20	18	23	18	21	28	48	52	38	8
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	14 353	2 519	1 565	1 106	1 388	1 178	1 321	1 100	1 361	1 452	713	649
Public	12 916	2 451	1 507	1 035	1 257	1 072	1 165	942	1 167	1 219	513	587
Private	1 437	69	58	70	131	107	157	158	194	232	200	62
High school, 1 to 4 years	5 915	738	516	375	485	548	562	489	663	795	374	370
Public	5 477	713	508	356	451	522	516	458	617	701	306	329
Private	437	26	7	19	34	26	46	31	46	94	68	41
Enrolled in college	58	2	2	-	9	3	7	11	4	8	6	6
Not enrolled	2 733	677	353	228	301	239	221	153	194	208	55	105
3 to 13 years old	2 442	583	307	206	285	206	203	142	177	199	46	87
14 to 17 years old	292	94	46	22	15	33	18	11	17	10	8	18
High school graduate	53	11	5	2	-	3	8	7	9	2	2	5
Not high school graduate	239	83	41	20	15	30	11	4	8	8	7	13
Female, 3 to 17 years old	25 093	4 321	2 583	1 870	2 340	2 200	2 258	1 786	2 477	2 880	1 204	1 174
Enrolled below college	22 374	3 650	2 213	1 625	2 044	1 943	2 052	1 620	2 313	2 701	1 143	1 068
Nursery school	1 289	162	118	75	92	101	94	126	150	206	123	41
Public	432	133	63	49	40	30	13	16	39	25	7	15
Private	857	29	55	26	52	71	80	110	110	181	116	26
Kindergarten	1 867	342	197	128	195	193	173	109	180	186	78	85
Public	1 626	329	191	115	172	161	145	100	141	139	49	85
Private	241	13	6	13	24	32	28	9	39	47	29	-
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	13 438	2 366	1 412	1 039	1 274	1 230	1 223	943	1 274	1 510	582	584
Public	12 110	2 308	1 331	976	1 158	1 101	1 072	804	1 095	1 306	445	513
Private	1 327	58	81	63	116	129	150	139	179	204	137	70
High school, 1 to 4 years	5 780	780	485	382	483	416	563	442	709	799	360	359
Public	5 279	743	475	363	449	386	518	401	636	694	283	331
Private	501	37	10	19	33	33	44	41	73	105	77	27
Enrolled in college	118	11	13	5	2	17	3	6	10	26	17	7
Not enrolled	2 602	661	357	240	293	240	203	159	153	152	44	99
3 to 13 years old	2 363	581	327	218	274	227	186	145	143	136	43	83
14 to 17 years old	239	80	30	22	19	14	17	14	10	17	1	16
High school graduate	48	6	6	2	4	4	6	3	5	5	1	5
Not high school graduate	191	74	24	20	15	9	11	11	5	12	-	10
WHITE												
Both sexes, 3 to 17 years old	41 422	5 172	3 940	3 001	4 068	3 815	4 046	3 288	4 598	5 111	2 439	1 944
Enrolled below college	37 041	4 352	3 395	2 613	3 540	3 377	3 654	2 993	4 262	4 767	2 323	1 764
Nursery school	2 212	203	147	100	188	194	199	219	307	352	239	64
Public	638	162	75	52	69	51	41	42	65	46	13	21
Private	1 575	41	72	48	119	142	158	177	242	306	227	43
Kindergarten	3 158	416	306	255	321	315	309	222	342	372	164	136
Public	2 692	395	283	232	279	269	268	187	262	285	101	130
Private	466	21	23	23	42	45	41	35	79	87	64	6
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	22 221	2 848	2 238	1 645	2 250	2 062	2 202	1 788	2 357	2 632	1 216	981
Public	19 778	2 757	2 109	1 544	2 033	1 838	1 923	1 522	2 028	2 261	899	864
Private	2 442	92	129	102	217	224	279	266	329	371	317	117
High school, 1 to 4 years	9 450	885	704	612	782	807	944	764	1 255	1 410	703	584
Public	8 612	840	692	580	725	748	867	697	1 150	1 228	568	517
Private	838	44	12	33	57	59	77	67	105	182	135	66
Enrolled in college	132	8	4	4	8	15	10	14	13	21	22	13
Not enrolled	4 250	812	542	383	520	423	382	280	323	323	95	166
3 to 13 years old	3 816	682	488	346	490	382	349	261	300	298	85	137
14 to 17 years old	434	131	54	38	31	41	33	19	23	25	10	29
High school graduate	72	4	10	1	1	4	12	10	11	7	2	10
Not high school graduate	362	127	44	36	30	37	22	10	12	18	7	19
Male, 3 to 17 years old	21 328	2 673	2 054	1 524	2 093	1 931	2 083	1 744	2 358	2 570	1 307	992
Enrolled below college	19 082	2 255	1 781	1 343	1 823	1 712	1 881	1 594	2 169	2 375	1 249	899
Nursery school	1 118	96	62	34	104	101	107	114	174	179	118	30
Public	317	78	35	12	35	25	28	28	36	24	5	10

See footnote at end of table

Table 6. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 3 to 17 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Control of School, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. Excludes family members who are head or wife or other persons who are married, spouse present]

Level and control of school, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										
		Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Not reported
WHITE—Con.												
Private	801	17	27	22	69	76	79	86	138	155	112	20
Kindergarten	1 680	225	171	154	163	144	151	120	173	220	92	67
Public	1 430	214	152	139	146	128	134	93	131	175	57	61
Private	250	11	19	16	18	16	16	27	42	45	35	6
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	11 482	1 500	1 175	849	1 165	998	1 140	961	1 223	1 285	678	508
Public	10 206	1 448	1 120	794	1 053	895	999	821	1 043	1 089	490	453
Private	1 276	53	54	56	111	103	141	140	180	196	188	55
High school, 1 to 4 years	4 802	434	374	305	391	470	483	399	599	691	362	294
Public	4 402	413	370	289	359	444	440	370	565	600	298	254
Private	400	20	4	16	33	26	44	29	34	91	63	40
Enrolled in college	49	2	1	-	5	3	7	9	4	7	6	6
Not enrolled	2 196	416	272	181	264	216	195	142	185	188	52	86
3 to 13 years old	1 947	339	241	163	249	184	179	131	168	178	43	72
14 to 17 years old	249	78	31	18	15	31	17	11	17	10	8	14
High school graduate	43	4	5	1	-	3	6	7	9	2	2	5
Not high school graduate	206	73	26	17	15	28	11	4	8	8	7	9
Female, 3 to 17 years old	20 094	2 500	1 886	1 477	1 975	1 885	1 963	1 544	2 240	2 541	1 132	952
Enrolled below college	17 958	2 098	1 614	1 270	1 717	1 665	1 773	1 400	2 092	2 392	1 073	865
Nursery school	1 094	108	86	66	84	93	92	105	133	173	121	34
Public	321	84	40	40	34	26	13	14	29	22	7	11
Private	773	24	45	26	50	67	79	91	104	151	114	23
Kindergarten	1 477	191	135	101	157	171	158	102	169	152	72	69
Public	1 262	181	131	94	133	141	134	94	132	110	44	69
Private	216	10	4	7	24	30	24	8	37	42	29	-
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	10 739	1 348	1 063	796	1 086	1 064	1 062	827	1 135	1 348	538	472
Public	9 572	1 309	989	750	980	943	923	701	985	1 172	409	411
Private	1 167	39	74	46	106	121	139	126	149	175	130	62
High school, 1 to 4 years	4 648	451	330	307	391	337	460	366	656	719	341	290
Public	4 210	427	322	290	366	305	427	327	585	629	269	263
Private	438	24	8	17	25	33	34	39	71	91	72	26
Enrolled in college	82	6	3	4	2	12	3	5	10	14	16	7
Not enrolled	2 053	396	269	202	256	208	187	139	138	135	43	81
3 to 13 years old	1 868	343	246	183	241	198	170	130	132	120	42	65
14 to 17 years old	185	53	23	19	16	10	17	9	7	15	1	15
High school graduate	29	-	5	-	1	1	6	3	2	5	1	5
Not high school graduate	156	53	18	19	15	9	11	6	4	10	-	10
BLACK												
Both sexes, 3 to 17 years old	7 995	3 147	1 148	654	606	484	490	353	288	353	60	413
Enrolled below college	7 078	2 677	1 008	582	539	441	462	326	278	330	60	376
Nursery school	282	104	53	10	12	12	14	15	16	31	3	12
Public	166	80	37	5	6	7	2	2	12	6	-	8
Private	116	23	16	4	6	5	12	13	5	24	3	4
Kindergarten	577	254	89	40	52	35	23	11	14	17	6	33
Public	534	248	86	34	48	35	19	11	11	7	3	31
Private	42	6	3	6	4	-	4	-	3	11	3	2
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	4 448	1 791	608	401	326	275	280	163	164	181	42	215
Public	4 201	1 763	598	375	303	269	252	146	131	135	27	200
Private	247	28	10	26	23	6	28	17	33	46	15	15
High school, 1 to 4 years	1 772	527	257	130	148	118	145	137	83	101	9	116
Public	1 716	519	251	127	142	118	132	135	75	95	7	115
Private	55	9	6	3	6	-	13	2	8	6	3	1
Enrolled in college	31	5	11	-	4	5	-	1	-	4	-	-
Not enrolled	886	465	129	72	63	37	28	25	10	19	-	37
3 to 13 years old	793	423	107	66	59	33	26	21	8	18	-	32
14 to 17 years old	93	41	22	6	4	5	2	5	2	1	-	5
High school graduate	29	13	1	3	4	3	2	-	2	-	-	-
Not high school graduate	64	28	21	3	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	4
Male, 3 to 17 years old	4 054	1 559	567	335	331	234	239	188	151	181	36	231
Enrolled below college	3 620	1 337	509	294	298	222	225	177	143	166	36	213
Nursery school	154	63	26	10	8	7	12	9	4	5	3	7
Public	90	46	20	5	3	5	2	-	2	3	-	3
Private	64	17	6	4	4	2	11	8	3	1	3	4
Kindergarten	292	123	43	23	25	20	12	6	7	12	3	18
Public	262	117	42	20	20	20	12	6	4	6	-	16
Private	29	6	1	3	4	-	-	-	3	6	3	2
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	2 302	896	318	199	188	142	147	88	83	100	24	118
Public	2 174	883	316	186	169	140	131	79	73	72	14	111
Private	128	14	3	13	19	2	16	9	10	27	10	6
High school, 1 to 4 years	872	254	121	63	77	53	55	74	49	50	6	70
Public	852	251	117	63	76	53	53	74	44	48	3	70
Private	20	3	4	-	2	-	2	-	5	2	3	-
Enrolled in college	6	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Not enrolled	428	223	57	41	29	12	14	11	8	14	-	18
3 to 13 years old	387	208	42	38	29	11	12	11	8	14	-	14
14 to 17 years old	41	15	15	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	4
High school graduate	10	7	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not high school graduate	31	8	15	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Female, 3 to 17 years old	3 941	1 587	580	318	276	250	250	165	138	172	24	182
Enrolled below college	3 458	1 340	499	288	241	219	236	149	135	164	24	163
Nursery school	128	40	27	-	4	5	2	6	12	26	-	5
Public	76	35	17	-	3	2	-	2	10	3	-	5
Private	52	6	10	-	1	3	2	5	2	23	-	-
Kindergarten	285	131	46	18	27	15	11	6	7	5	3	15
Public	272	131	44	14	27	15	7	6	7	1	3	15

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 3 to 17 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Control of School, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. Excludes family members who are head or wife or other persons who are married, spouse present]

Level and control of school, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										
		Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Not reported
BLACK—Con.												
Private	13	-	2	3	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	2 145	895	290	202	139	133	133	75	81	81	18	98
Public	2 026	880	283	189	134	129	121	67	58	62	13	89
Private	119	15	7	13	4	5	12	7	23	19	5	9
High school, 1 to 4 years	900	273	136	68	71	65	90	62	34	51	3	45
Public	865	268	134	65	67	65	80	60	32	47	3	45
Private	35	6	2	3	4	-	11	2	3	4	-	1
Enrolled in college	25	5	10	-	-	5	-	1	-	3	-	-
Not enrolled	458	242	72	31	34	25	14	14	2	5	-	18
3 to 13 years old	406	216	64	28	31	22	14	10	-	3	-	18
14 to 17 years old	52	26	7	3	4	3	-	5	2	1	-	-
High school graduate	19	6	1	2	4	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not high school graduate	33	20	6	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Both sexes, 3 to 17 years old	5 486	1 719	882	592	532	409	325	261	251	207	55	256
Enrolled below college	4 705	1 412	758	516	469	353	289	234	227	175	51	221
Nursery school	151	58	24	9	17	11	12	6	5	5	-	5
Public	111	50	19	9	15	6	1	3	2	-	-	5
Private	40	7	5	-	2	4	11	3	3	5	-	-
Kindergarten	453	127	86	54	51	25	32	15	10	15	3	34
Public	437	125	86	54	46	23	32	13	10	12	1	34
Private	16	2	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	3	2	-
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	3 115	969	522	348	294	228	176	160	135	115	38	130
Public	2 915	955	502	331	266	208	146	147	117	93	32	117
Private	201	14	21	16	28	20	30	13	18	22	6	13
High school, 1 to 4 years	986	259	126	105	107	89	69	53	77	40	9	52
Public	942	248	124	103	106	79	65	53	70	36	7	50
Private	44	10	2	2	1	10	4	-	7	4	2	2
Enrolled in college	13	2	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Not enrolled	768	305	123	73	58	56	35	26	23	32	5	32
3 to 13 years old	664	252	105	61	55	52	31	21	23	32	5	26
14 to 17 years old	105	53	18	12	3	4	4	5	-	-	-	6
High school graduate	8	-	5	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Not high school graduate	97	53	13	12	3	4	2	3	-	-	-	6
Male, 3 to 17 years old	2 823	884	456	263	294	196	173	134	154	107	24	137
Enrolled below college	2 422	727	392	229	254	177	150	122	141	92	22	115
Nursery school	74	25	12	-	12	7	8	3	3	3	-	-
Public	47	20	10	-	10	3	1	3	-	-	-	-
Private	27	5	2	-	2	4	7	-	3	3	-	-
Kindergarten	246	68	45	36	29	14	18	12	5	5	-	14
Public	237	68	45	36	25	12	18	10	5	4	-	14
Private	9	-	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	1 600	496	267	154	155	101	90	81	96	59	19	82
Public	1 501	488	258	151	146	96	67	77	85	44	15	75
Private	99	8	10	4	9	5	23	4	10	15	4	7
High school, 1 to 4 years	501	137	68	38	58	54	34	26	38	25	3	19
Public	480	131	68	38	58	54	33	26	32	21	1	17
Private	22	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	4	2	2
Enrolled in college	9	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Not enrolled	393	158	63	35	34	19	24	12	12	15	2	19
3 to 13 years old	334	125	54	28	33	15	24	12	12	15	2	14
14 to 17 years old	58	32	9	6	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
High school graduate	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not high school graduate	55	32	6	6	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
Female, 3 to 17 years old	2 663	834	426	328	238	213	151	126	97	99	31	119
Enrolled below college	2 284	686	366	287	215	176	140	112	86	82	29	106
Nursery school	77	32	12	9	6	4	4	3	2	2	-	5
Public	64	30	9	9	6	4	-	-	2	-	-	5
Private	13	2	3	-	-	-	4	3	-	2	-	-
Kindergarten	207	59	41	18	22	11	14	3	5	10	3	20
Public	200	56	41	18	22	11	14	2	5	8	1	20
Private	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	1 515	473	255	193	139	127	86	80	39	56	19	48
Public	1 414	467	244	181	120	112	79	71	32	49	17	42
Private	102	6	11	13	18	15	7	9	7	7	2	6
High school, 1 to 4 years	485	122	58	67	48	34	35	26	40	15	6	33
Public	462	117	56	65	48	25	32	26	38	15	6	33
Private	22	4	2	2	-	10	3	-	2	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	376	147	60	39	24	37	12	14	11	17	3	13
3 to 13 years old	329	126	51	33	22	37	8	9	11	17	3	12
14 to 17 years old	46	21	9	6	1	-	4	5	-	-	-	1
High school graduate	5	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Not high school graduate	42	21	8	6	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	1

[1]May be of any race.

Table 7. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 3 to 17 Years Old, by Educational Attainment of Family Householder, Level of Enrollment, Control of School, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. Excludes family members who are head or wife or other persons who are married, spouse present]

Level and control of school, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Years of school completed by family householder							
		Elementary school			High school		College	
	Total	0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
ALL RACES								
Both sexes, 3 to 17 years old	51 512	1 346	1 914	1 658	6 185	19 289	10 016	11 104
Enrolled below college	46 001	1 161	1 634	1 414	5 347	17 143	9 059	10 244
Nursery school	2 612	26	41	29	188	873	529	925
Public	852	21	26	26	129	360	170	120
Private	1 760	4	15	4	60	513	359	805
Kindergarten	3 904	88	129	121	475	1 458	746	886
Public	3 373	88	129	112	438	1 298	645	663
Private	531	-	-	9	37	160	102	224
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	27 790	772	1 114	916	3 329	10 374	5 485	5 801
Public	25 026	769	1 075	858	3 206	9 569	4 794	4 756
Private	2 764	3	40	58	123	805	691	1 045
High school, 1 to 4 years	11 695	275	349	348	1 354	4 438	2 299	2 632
Public	10 756	273	347	320	1 296	4 157	2 114	2 249
Private	938	2	2	28	58	281	185	383
Enrolled in college	176	1	1	11	8	58	36	59
Not enrolled	5 335	184	279	233	830	2 088	921	801
3 to 13 years old	4 805	138	230	184	710	1 906	856	780
14 to 17 years old	531	46	48	50	119	181	65	20
High school graduate	101	2	7	2	22	46	16	6
Not high school graduate	430	44	41	47	98	135	49	15
Male, 3 to 17 years old	26 419	695	1 044	813	3 127	9 843	5 146	5 751
Enrolled below college	23 627	594	896	681	2 703	8 793	4 646	5 315
Nursery school	1 323	13	9	11	89	431	268	502
Public	420	11	7	11	57	177	91	67
Private	903	2	2	-	33	255	177	435
Kindergarten	2 037	56	74	76	250	766	361	454
Public	1 747	56	74	68	226	675	322	326
Private	290	-	-	9	24	91	39	128
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	14 353	375	615	441	1 740	5 324	2 858	3 001
Public	12 916	375	604	401	1 684	4 900	2 493	2 459
Private	1 437	-	10	40	56	424	365	541
High school, 1 to 4 years	5 915	150	198	153	624	2 271	1 160	1 359
Public	5 477	150	198	145	604	2 154	1 062	1 164
Private	437	-	-	8	19	117	98	195
Enrolled in college	58	-	1	2	2	22	13	17
Not enrolled	2 733	101	147	130	422	1 029	487	419
3 to 13 years old	2 442	83	108	105	354	934	451	407
14 to 17 years old	292	18	39	25	67	95	36	12
High school graduate	53	-	6	1	9	23	9	5
Not high school graduate	239	18	33	23	58	72	28	7
Female, 3 to 17 years old	25 093	651	870	845	3 058	9 446	4 871	5 353
Enrolled below college	22 374	566	738	733	2 643	8 350	4 414	4 929
Nursery school	1 289	13	32	19	99	442	261	424
Public	432	10	19	15	72	183	79	53
Private	857	2	13	4	27	259	182	370
Kindergarten	1 867	32	56	45	225	692	386	433
Public	1 626	32	56	45	212	623	322	337
Private	241	-	-	-	13	69	63	96
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	13 438	396	500	475	1 589	5 050	2 627	2 800
Public	12 110	394	470	457	1 522	4 669	2 302	2 296
Private	1 327	3	29	18	68	380	326	504
High school, 1 to 4 years	5 780	125	151	195	730	2 167	1 139	1 273
Public	5 279	123	149	175	692	2 003	1 052	1 084
Private	501	2	2	19	38	164	87	188
Enrolled in college	118	1	-	9	6	37	23	42
Not enrolled	2 602	83	132	103	408	1 059	434	382
3 to 13 years old	2 363	55	123	79	356	972	405	373
14 to 17 years old	239	28	9	25	52	87	29	8
High school graduate	48	2	1	1	13	23	7	1
Not high school graduate	191	26	8	24	39	63	22	8
WHITE								
Both sexes, 3 to 17 years old	41 422	989	1 463	1 308	4 434	15 385	8 010	9 834
Enrolled below college	37 041	860	1 249	1 109	3 805	13 678	7 261	9 078
Nursery school	2 212	21	30	23	136	708	448	847
Public	638	16	19	19	82	267	126	108
Private	1 575	4	10	4	54	441	323	739
Kindergarten	3 158	70	111	103	317	1 177	596	784
Public	2 692	70	111	95	285	1 039	515	577
Private	466	-	-	9	31	138	80	208
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	22 221	587	858	711	2 378	8 213	4 332	5 141
Public	19 778	585	818	660	2 267	7 498	3 739	4 211
Private	2 442	2	40	51	111	715	593	930
High school, 1 to 4 years	9 450	183	251	272	975	3 580	1 884	2 305
Public	8 612	183	249	250	921	3 335	1 712	1 961
Private	838	-	2	22	54	245	172	343
Enrolled in college	132	-	-	7	4	40	32	49
Not enrolled	4 250	128	213	191	625	1 667	718	708
3 to 13 years old	3 816	89	171	149	530	1 534	655	687
14 to 17 years old	434	39	42	42	95	133	62	20
High school graduate	72	-	5	2	15	30	15	6
Not high school graduate	362	39	38	40	80	104	47	15
Male, 3 to 17 years old	21 328	496	799	653	2 280	7 822	4 144	5 135
Enrolled below college	19 082	429	688	539	1 947	6 989	3 749	4 740
Nursery school	1 118	11	5	9	65	340	218	470
Public	317	9	5	9	36	129	66	63

See footnote at end of table

Table 7. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 3 to 17 Years Old, by Educational Attainment of Family Householder, Level of Enrollment, Control of School, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. Excludes family members who are head or wife or other persons who are married, spouse present]

Level and control of school, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Years of school completed by family householder							
		Elementary school			High school		College	
	Total	0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
WHITE—Con.								
Private	801	2	-	-	29	211	152	407
Kindergarten	1 680	46	69	68	176	627	293	402
Public	1 430	46	69	59	157	548	263	288
Private	250	-	-	9	19	79	29	114
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	11 482	283	475	342	1 257	4 181	2 268	2 676
Public	10 206	283	465	305	1 207	3 806	1 958	2 181
Private	1 276	-	10	36	49	375	310	495
High school, 1 to 4 years	4 802	89	140	120	450	1 841	970	1 192
Public	4 402	89	140	114	431	1 740	875	1 013
Private	400	-	-	7	19	101	95	178
Enrolled in college	49	-	-	2	2	19	9	17
Not enrolled	2 196	67	111	111	331	813	386	377
3 to 13 years old	1 947	49	78	90	273	739	352	365
14 to 17 years old	249	18	33	21	57	74	34	12
High school graduate	43	-	3	1	9	17	8	5
Not high school graduate	206	18	30	19	48	57	26	7
Female, 3 to 17 years old	20 094	492	664	655	2 153	7 564	3 866	4 700
Enrolled below college	17 958	431	562	570	1 858	6 689	3 512	4 338
Nursery school	1 094	10	25	13	70	368	231	377
Public	321	8	15	10	46	138	60	45
Private	773	2	10	4	25	229	171	332
Kindergarten	1 477	23	42	35	141	550	303	382
Public	1 262	23	42	35	129	492	252	288
Private	216	-	-	-	12	59	51	94
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	10 739	304	383	369	1 121	4 031	2 064	2 465
Public	9 572	302	354	355	1 059	3 691	1 781	2 030
Private	1 167	2	29	15	62	340	283	435
High school, 1 to 4 years	4 648	94	111	152	525	1 739	914	1 113
Public	4 210	94	109	136	490	1 596	837	948
Private	438	-	2	16	35	143	77	165
Enrolled in college	82	-	-	5	1	21	23	32
Not enrolled	2 053	61	102	80	294	853	331	330
3 to 13 years old	1 868	40	93	59	256	794	303	322
14 to 17 years old	185	21	9	21	38	59	28	8
High school graduate	29	-	1	1	6	13	7	1
Not high school graduate	156	21	8	21	32	46	21	7
BLACK								
Both sexes, 3 to 17 years old	7 995	202	372	286	1 614	3 287	1 570	663
Enrolled below college	7 078	169	320	247	1 430	2 905	1 400	607
Nursery school	282	4	12	6	51	115	59	35
Public	166	4	7	6	45	62	30	12
Private	116	-	5	-	5	54	29	24
Kindergarten	577	7	16	17	137	238	114	48
Public	534	7	16	17	132	227	95	41
Private	42	-	-	-	5	11	18	7
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	4 448	109	211	159	896	1 829	896	348
Public	4 201	109	211	152	885	1 757	814	272
Private	247	-	-	7	10	71	82	76
High school, 1 to 4 years	1 772	49	82	65	347	722	330	176
Public	1 716	47	82	60	343	699	323	163
Private	55	2	-	5	3	24	8	13
Enrolled in college	31	1	1	3	5	13	4	4
Not enrolled	886	31	51	36	180	369	167	52
3 to 13 years old	793	24	45	29	155	322	166	52
14 to 17 years old	93	7	6	7	24	47	1	-
High school graduate	29	2	3	-	7	17	1	-
Not high school graduate	64	5	3	7	17	31	-	-
Male, 3 to 17 years old	4 054	105	198	127	778	1 746	784	316
Enrolled below college	3 620	88	170	113	701	1 555	700	293
Nursery school	154	1	5	1	23	70	43	11
Public	90	1	3	1	19	40	22	3
Private	64	-	2	-	4	30	21	8
Kindergarten	292	6	3	8	65	124	52	33
Public	262	6	3	8	60	116	43	26
Private	29	-	-	-	5	8	9	7
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	2 302	50	114	78	460	988	452	160
Public	2 174	50	114	75	455	948	401	130
Private	128	-	-	3	5	40	51	29
High school, 1 to 4 years	872	31	48	26	153	373	152	89
Public	852	31	48	24	153	362	150	84
Private	20	-	-	2	-	11	1	6
Enrolled in college	6	-	1	-	-	1	4	-
Not enrolled	428	17	27	14	77	190	80	23
3 to 13 years old	387	17	21	10	67	170	79	23
14 to 17 years old	41	-	6	4	10	20	1	-
High school graduate	10	-	3	-	-	6	1	-
Not high school graduate	31	-	3	4	10	13	-	-
Female, 3 to 17 years old	3 941	98	174	159	836	1 540	787	347
Enrolled below college	3 458	81	150	134	729	1 349	700	314
Nursery school	128	3	7	5	28	46	16	24
Public	76	3	4	5	26	22	8	8
Private	52	-	3	-	2	24	7	16
Kindergarten	285	1	13	9	72	114	62	15
Public	272	1	13	9	72	111	52	15
Private	13	-	-	-	-	3	9	-
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	2 145	59	97	81	436	840	444	188

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 3 to 17 Years Old, by Educational Attainment of Family Householder, Level of Enrollment, Control of School, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. Excludes family members who are head or wife or other persons who are married, spouse present]

Level and control of school, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Years of school completed by family householder						
		Elementary school			High school		College	
		0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
BLACK—Con.								
Public	2 026	59	97	77	430	809	413	141
Private	119	-	-	3	6	32	31	47
High school, 1 to 4 years	900	19	33	40	194	349	178	87
Public	865	17	33	36	191	336	172	79
Private	35	2	-	3	3	13	6	8
Enrolled in college	25	1	-	3	5	12	-	4
Not enrolled	458	15	24	22	102	179	87	30
3 to 13 years old	406	8	24	19	88	151	87	30
14 to 17 years old	52	7	-	3	14	28	-	-
High school graduate	19	2	-	-	7	11	-	-
Not high school graduate	33	5	-	3	7	17	-	-
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Both sexes, 3 to 17 years old	5 486	801	875	413	888	1 492	692	326
Enrolled below college	4 705	707	724	349	751	1 281	610	283
Nursery school	151	18	10	8	27	53	18	17
Public	111	16	10	8	24	38	12	3
Private	40	2	-	-	3	16	5	14
Kindergarten	453	61	98	27	62	118	62	25
Public	437	61	98	27	62	111	53	25
Private	16	-	-	-	-	7	9	-
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	3 115	469	496	241	480	861	384	185
Public	2 915	469	473	229	468	802	321	153
Private	201	-	23	12	12	59	63	31
High school, 1 to 4 years	986	160	120	73	182	248	147	57
Public	942	160	118	66	178	239	131	51
Private	44	-	2	7	4	9	16	5
Enrolled in college	13	-	-	2	-	9	-	2
Not enrolled	768	93	151	62	137	203	81	40
3 to 13 years old	664	62	130	55	117	184	76	40
14 to 17 years old	105	32	21	7	20	19	5	-
High school graduate	8	-	3	-	1	-	3	-
Not high school graduate	97	32	17	7	19	19	2	-
Male, 3 to 17 years old	2 823	402	487	181	444	802	338	169
Enrolled below college	2 422	355	412	147	372	685	304	146
Nursery school	74	12	2	1	11	24	14	10
Public	47	10	2	1	9	14	11	1
Private	27	2	-	-	3	9	3	9
Kindergarten	246	40	63	15	30	56	38	4
Public	237	40	63	15	30	51	33	4
Private	9	-	-	-	-	4	5	-
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	1 600	224	275	101	257	460	186	97
Public	1 501	224	271	95	255	414	161	82
Private	99	-	4	6	2	46	25	15
High school, 1 to 4 years	501	79	73	30	73	146	67	34
Public	480	79	73	28	73	138	61	29
Private	22	-	-	2	-	8	7	5
Enrolled in college	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
Not enrolled	393	47	75	34	72	108	34	23
3 to 13 years old	334	33	57	33	59	96	34	23
14 to 17 years old	58	14	18	2	12	12	-	-
High school graduate	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Not high school graduate	55	14	15	2	12	12	-	-
Female, 3 to 17 years old	2 663	399	388	231	444	691	353	157
Enrolled below college	2 284	352	312	202	379	595	306	138
Nursery school	77	6	8	7	15	30	4	7
Public	64	6	8	7	15	23	1	2
Private	13	-	-	-	-	7	2	4
Kindergarten	207	20	35	12	31	62	24	21
Public	200	20	35	12	31	59	21	21
Private	7	-	-	-	-	3	4	-
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	1 515	245	222	140	223	401	198	87
Public	1 414	245	202	134	214	388	160	71
Private	102	-	19	6	9	12	38	17
High school, 1 to 4 years	485	81	47	43	109	103	80	22
Public	462	81	45	38	105	101	70	22
Private	22	-	2	5	4	2	10	-
Enrolled in college	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Not enrolled	376	47	76	28	65	95	48	17
3 to 13 years old	329	29	74	22	57	88	42	17
14 to 17 years old	46	18	2	6	8	7	5	-
High school graduate	5	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
Not high school graduate	42	18	2	6	6	7	2	-

[1]May be of any race.

Table 8. Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in Secondary School in Previous Year by Current Enrollment Status, Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Family Income (for Dependent Family Members): October 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, family income, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Current grade in which enrolled						Enrolled last year—not currently enrolled						
								Highest grade completed						
	Total	8	9	10	11	12	College 1 (graduated this year)	Total	7	8	9	10	11	12 (graduated this year)
ALL PERSONS														
All Races														
Both sexes, 14 to 24 years old	16 903	913	3 051	3 241	3 196	3 286	1 563	1 654	33	75	112	161	188	1 084
14 and 15 years old	6 278	896	2 787	2 286	272	7	1	29	5	13	9	-	-	3
16 years old	3 386	11	193	741	2 090	249	1	101	15	34	24	23	2	3
17 years old	3 473	3	44	158	672	2 205	142	248	8	11	46	61	19	103
18 years old	2 892	2	10	42	119	669	1 216	834	2	6	18	52	98	657
19 years old	647	-	7	7	35	117	178	303	-	3	14	21	42	222
20 to 24 years old	227	-	10	8	8	38	25	138	2	7	2	4	27	96
Male, 14 to 24 years old	8 809	581	1 541	1 663	1 653	1 730	754	887	21	43	63	89	104	567
14 and 15 years old	3 187	570	1 375	1 082	138	6	1	14	2	7	6	-	-	-
16 years old	1 742	9	118	451	1 028	92	-	46	8	17	9	9	1	1
17 years old	1 765	2	30	98	389	1 075	47	125	7	6	29	25	3	54
18 years old	1 558	-	7	26	78	450	583	413	2	5	10	38	46	312
19 years old	410	-	6	1	16	81	106	200	-	2	7	14	33	144
20 to 24 years old	148	-	6	4	5	27	18	89	2	7	2	3	20	56
Female, 14 to 24 years old	8 094	332	1 511	1 578	1 543	1 555	808	767	12	32	49	72	85	516
14 and 15 years old	3 092	326	1 412	1 204	134	1	-	15	3	6	3	-	-	3
16 years old	1 643	2	76	289	1 062	157	1	56	7	18	15	14	1	2
17 years old	1 708	1	15	60	283	1 130	95	124	2	5	17	35	16	49
18 years old	1 334	2	3	15	41	219	633	421	-	2	8	15	52	345
19 years old	237	-	1	5	20	36	73	102	-	2	6	7	10	78
20 to 24 years old	79	-	5	4	3	11	7	49	-	-	-	2	7	40
White														
Both sexes, 14 to 24 years old	13 538	718	2 388	2 616	2 531	2 674	1 316	1 296	28	61	91	120	151	844
14 and 15 years old	5 069	705	2 220	1 902	213	3	1	26	5	11	8	-	-	2
16 years old	2 722	7	118	586	1 722	210	1	80	13	28	19	17	1	3
17 years old	2 792	3	36	96	511	1 848	103	195	8	5	42	49	16	74
18 years old	2 300	2	7	22	62	494	1 048	664	-	6	12	33	74	540
19 years old	490	-	3	2	18	85	149	234	-	3	9	19	37	166
20 to 24 years old	164	-	6	8	5	35	14	97	2	7	2	3	24	60
Male, 14 to 24 years old	7 072	454	1 209	1 345	1 332	1 396	652	683	16	32	52	67	84	433
14 and 15 years old	2 578	446	1 111	899	107	3	1	12	2	5	6	-	-	-
16 years old	1 390	6	67	363	842	80	-	33	6	12	4	9	-	1
17 years old	1 440	2	24	61	328	884	40	101	7	2	29	16	3	44
18 years old	1 236	-	5	18	46	342	511	314	-	5	4	24	32	249
19 years old	326	-	2	-	8	63	92	160	-	2	7	14	31	106
20 to 24 years old	102	-	1	4	2	24	9	63	2	7	2	3	16	33
Female, 14 to 24 years old	6 466	264	1 179	1 271	1 199	1 278	663	612	12	29	40	54	67	411
14 and 15 years old	2 492	260	1 109	1 003	107	-	-	14	3	6	2	-	-	2
16 years old	1 332	1	51	223	880	129	1	47	7	16	14	7	1	2
17 years old	1 352	1	11	35	183	964	64	94	2	3	13	33	13	30
18 years old	1 063	2	2	5	16	151	537	350	-	2	8	8	42	290
19 years old	164	-	1	2	10	22	56	74	-	2	2	4	5	60
20 to 24 years old	62	-	5	4	3	11	5	34	-	-	-	-	7	27
Black														
Both sexes, 14 to 24 years old	2 688	168	537	499	526	466	172	321	2	14	21	38	34	211
14 and 15 years old	946	164	455	286	35	3	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	-
16 years old	556	4	66	140	296	28	-	22	2	6	5	7	1	-
17 years old	538	-	9	51	131	271	27	50	-	6	4	9	2	28
18 years old	475	-	3	18	43	133	125	153	-	-	6	20	22	105
19 years old	134	-	4	5	18	27	20	60	-	-	4	2	6	48
20 to 24 years old	39	-	-	-	3	3	-	32	-	-	-	-	3	29
Male, 14 to 24 years old	1 379	106	254	255	248	272	64	180	2	11	11	21	18	117
14 and 15 years old	463	103	200	135	20	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
16 years old	295	3	42	83	144	11	-	13	2	5	5	-	1	-
17 years old	266	-	5	30	52	153	5	22	-	4	-	7	-	10
18 years old	253	-	2	7	22	87	47	88	-	-	6	13	12	57
19 years old	76	-	4	1	7	16	12	36	-	-	-	-	1	34
20 to 24 years old	25	-	-	-	3	3	-	19	-	-	-	-	3	16
Female, 14 to 24 years old	1 310	62	283	244	278	194	108	141	-	3	10	17	16	94
14 and 15 years old	483	60	255	151	15	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
16 years old	260	1	24	58	152	17	-	9	-	2	-	7	-	-
17 years old	272	-	3	21	80	118	22	28	-	2	4	2	2	19
18 years old	222	-	1	11	21	46	78	65	-	-	-	6	10	49
19 years old	59	-	-	4	10	12	8	25	-	-	4	2	4	14
20 to 24 years old	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	13

See footnotes at end of table

Table 8. Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in Secondary School in Previous Year by Current Enrollment Status, Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Family Income (for Dependent Family Members): October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, family income, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Current grade in which enrolled						Enrolled last year—not currently enrolled						
								Highest grade completed						
		8	9	10	11	12	College 1 (graduated this year)	Total	7	8	9	10	11	12 (graduated this year)
ALL PERSONS—Con.														
Hispanic Origin[1]														
Both sexes, 14 to 24 years old	1 533	146	320	313	229	249	102	173	5	18	18	33	26	73
14 and 15 years old	649	143	274	197	30	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
16 years old	255	2	35	85	100	14	-	19	4	8	1	4	1	2
17 years old	292	1	8	25	79	131	11	37	2	2	7	14	5	9
18 years old	216	-	2	4	13	68	77	51	-	1	4	5	3	38
19 years old	82	-	-	2	4	25	13	38	-	2	2	8	9	18
20 to 24 years old	38	-	-	-	3	12	1	22	-	5	-	1	9	7
Male, 14 to 24 years old	813	82	134	187	128	142	44	97	4	10	13	20	16	35
14 and 15 years old	328	80	110	117	17	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
16 years old	142	2	18	57	47	7	-	11	4	2	1	4	-	-
17 years old	143	-	4	12	48	56	9	14	-	2	2	7	-	3
18 years old	125	-	2	1	11	50	29	31	-	1	4	5	3	18
19 years old	51	-	-	-	4	19	6	22	-	-	2	4	7	9
20 to 24 years old	25	-	-	-	-	10	-	15	-	5	-	-	6	4
Female, 14 to 24 years old	719	65	185	126	101	107	58	76	2	8	5	13	10	39
14 and 15 years old	321	64	164	80	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years old	114	-	17	29	53	7	-	9	-	6	-	-	1	2
17 years old	149	1	4	13	31	75	2	23	2	-	5	7	5	5
18 years old	91	-	-	3	2	18	49	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
19 years old	31	-	-	2	-	6	7	16	-	2	-	4	2	8
20 to 24 years old	13	-	-	-	3	1	1	7	-	-	-	1	3	3
DEPENDENT FAMILY MEMBERS														
All Races														
Both sexes, all incomes	16 169	895	2 990	3 175	3 119	3 148	1 486	1 355	31	66	89	130	141	899
Less than $10,000	2 263	212	545	419	392	334	90	271	16	21	33	53	34	115
$10,000 to $19,999	2 582	235	471	476	536	442	157	265	8	24	17	29	28	160
$20,000 to $29,999	2 670	147	521	543	465	529	224	242	5	4	21	18	32	162
$30,000 to $49,999	4 641	186	776	937	910	1 006	470	356	2	8	11	21	28	287
$50,000 and over	3 081	82	499	623	613	662	465	136	2	1	7	4	9	114
Not reported	932	33	179	176	204	175	80	84	-	7	-	6	9	62
Male, all incomes	8 560	568	1 521	1 634	1 635	1 681	726	795	21	37	57	79	90	512
Less than $10,000	1 125	112	265	223	179	177	30	139	9	8	21	26	17	58
$10,000 to $19,999	1 400	146	238	265	264	247	70	170	8	17	13	20	18	96
$20,000 to $29,999	1 461	99	286	292	263	268	110	141	2	1	15	13	22	87
$30,000 to $49,999	2 449	126	396	428	507	549	244	198	-	6	3	17	20	151
$50,000 and over	1 614	58	257	316	319	346	230	88	2	-	5	-	5	76
Not reported	511	27	78	109	103	95	42	58	-	4	-	2	9	43
Female, all incomes	7 608	327	1 470	1 541	1 485	1 468	760	559	10	29	32	50	51	387
Less than $10,000	1 138	99	280	196	213	157	61	132	7	13	12	26	17	56
$10,000 to $19,999	1 182	89	232	211	272	195	87	95	-	7	5	9	10	64
$20,000 to $29,999	1 210	48	234	251	202	261	113	101	2	2	6	4	11	75
$30,000 to $49,999	2 192	60	379	508	403	457	226	158	1	2	8	3	8	135
$50,000 and over	1 467	24	242	307	294	316	235	48	-	1	1	3	4	38
Not reported	420	6	102	67	101	81	38	26	-	3	-	4	1	16
White														
Both sexes, all incomes	12 940	706	2 337	2 563	2 483	2 559	1 254	1 038	26	53	71	89	112	686
Less than $10,000	1 302	137	304	236	231	191	48	154	13	21	19	26	26	50
$10,000 to $19,999	1 908	177	364	360	378	323	116	192	8	15	15	22	17	116
$20,000 to $29,999	2 177	123	427	450	382	422	191	182	2	4	21	15	25	115
$30,000 to $49,999	3 998	163	663	810	766	875	405	317	2	8	11	21	27	249
$50,000 and over	2 804	80	426	573	569	604	423	128	2	1	7	3	9	106
Not reported	750	26	153	135	158	144	70	65	-	3	-	2	9	50
Male, all incomes	6 886	447	1 191	1 324	1 325	1 358	634	607	16	27	46	57	71	391
Less than $10,000	655	67	140	127	113	105	22	81	7	8	11	14	13	28
$10,000 to $19,999	1 037	104	181	208	196	167	54	127	8	12	11	12	12	73
$20,000 to $29,999	1 199	83	244	238	218	219	96	100	-	1	15	11	14	58
$30,000 to $49,999	2 108	113	344	382	415	467	213	174	-	6	3	17	19	128
$50,000 and over	1 475	58	216	286	303	318	212	83	2	-	5	-	5	72
Not reported	411	22	66	82	79	82	38	43	-	-	-	2	9	32
Female	6 054	259	1 146	1 240	1 159	1 201	620	431	10	26	26	32	42	296
Less than $10,000	647	70	164	108	119	86	27	74	6	13	8	11	13	21
$10,000 to $19,999	871	73	183	152	182	156	62	65	-	3	3	9	5	44
$20,000 to $29,999	978	40	183	212	163	203	95	83	2	2	6	4	11	57
$30,000 to $49,999	1 890	49	319	427	351	409	192	143	1	2	8	3	7	121
$50,000 and over	1 329	23	211	287	266	267	212	45	-	1	1	3	4	34
Not reported	339	5	87	53	79	61	32	22	-	3	-	-	1	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in Secondary School in Previous Year by Current Enrollment Status, Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Family Income (for Dependent Family Members): October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, family income, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Current grade in which enrolled						Enrolled last year--not currently enrolled						
								Highest grade completed						
		8	9	10	11	12	College 1 (graduated this year)	Total	7	8	9	10	11	12 (graduated this year)
DEPENDENT FAMILY MEMBERS—Con.														
Black														
Both sexes, all incomes	2 591	165	530	486	503	448	168	291	2	13	17	38	25	196
Less than $10,000	829	68	202	164	137	116	33	109	2	-	15	24	5	62
$10,000 to $19,999	590	50	94	104	137	102	36	68	-	9	2	7	11	38
$20,000 to $29,999	376	22	76	67	63	73	22	53	-	-	-	2	8	43
$30,000 to $49,999	505	17	100	95	110	99	49	36	-	-	-	-	1	36
$50,000 and over	139	1	34	21	23	33	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
Not reported	152	7	24	35	33	26	10	18	-	4	-	4	-	10
Male, all incomes	1 334	104	252	248	237	261	62	171	2	10	11	21	16	111
Less than $10,000	393	41	96	87	52	62	2	52	2	-	10	11	2	27
$10,000 to $19,999	320	37	49	51	58	68	16	42	-	6	1	7	6	21
$20,000 to $29,999	194	14	32	42	28	34	7	36	-	-	-	2	8	26
$30,000 to $49,999	260	7	49	28	68	65	20	23	-	-	-	-	1	22
$50,000 and over	74	-	16	12	9	21	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not reported	94	5	10	27	22	11	4	14	-	4	-	-	-	10
Female, all incomes	1 257	62	278	238	266	187	106	120	-	3	6	17	9	85
Less than $10,000	436	27	106	77	85	54	31	57	-	-	5	14	4	35
$10,000 to $19,999	270	13	46	53	79	34	20	26	-	3	1	-	5	16
$20,000 to $29,999	183	8	43	25	35	39	15	16	-	-	-	-	-	16
$30,000 to $49,999	245	10	51	66	42	34	29	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
$50,000 and over	65	1	19	9	14	12	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not reported	58	1	14	8	11	14	5	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
Hispanic Origin[1]														
Both sexes, all incomes	1 455	142	309	312	223	234	91	144	4	17	15	33	13	63
Less than $10,000	383	53	98	75	67	39	6	46	4	7	9	11	7	9
$10,000 to $19,999	353	46	63	70	59	54	15	44	-	10	2	7	4	21
$20,000 to $29,999	295	13	74	69	27	59	25	27	-	-	4	6	1	16
$30,000 to $49,999	296	24	52	74	44	52	31	18	-	-	-	6	-	12
$50,000 and over	63	6	9	13	9	17	7	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Not reported	66	-	13	11	16	13	7	6	-	-	-	-	1	6
Male, all incomes	789	81	134	187	127	133	41	86	4	8	10	20	10	34
Less than $10,000	206	25	39	49	37	27	5	24	4	-	5	7	4	4
$10,000 to $19,999	183	29	26	41	31	22	1	32	-	8	2	3	4	14
$20,000 to $29,999	178	10	47	37	13	38	14	19	-	-	2	6	1	9
$30,000 to $49,999	149	11	18	38	26	36	14	5	-	-	-	4	-	1
$50,000 and over	41	6	-	13	8	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not reported	32	-	4	8	11	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
Female, all incomes	666	62	175	125	96	101	49	58	-	8	5	13	3	29
Less than $10,000	176	27	58	26	30	13	1	22	-	7	3	4	2	5
$10,000 to $19,999	170	17	37	29	29	31	15	12	-	1	-	4	-	7
$20,000 to $29,999	116	4	27	31	14	21	11	8	-	-	1	-	-	7
$30,000 to $49,999	147	13	34	36	18	16	17	13	-	-	-	2	-	11
$50,000 and over	22	-	9	-	1	8	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Not reported	34	-	9	3	5	13	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-

[1]May be of any race.
NOTE: All persons enrolled below college in 1988 were assumed to be enrolled in 1987.

Table 9. College Enrollment of the Population 14 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, and race	Total population	Enrolled in school												
		Total		Enrolled below college	Enrolled in college									
						Undergraduate						Graduate		
						Two-year college			Four-year college					
		Number	Percent		Total	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time
ALL RACES														
Both Sexes														
14 years old and over	191 752	27 232	14.2	14 116	13 116	3 837	1 901	1 936	6 768	5 356	1 412	2 511	956	1 555
14 to 17 years old	13 715	13 042	95.1	12 859	182	57	40	17	125	124	2	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	7 294	4 059	55.7	1 013	3 046	1 077	886	190	1 970	1 875	94	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	6 974	2 724	39.1	42	2 681	665	410	256	1 980	1 865	115	36	31	5
22 to 24 years old	11 465	2 092	18.3	28	2 064	497	209	288	1 103	870	233	464	304	160
25 to 29 years old	21 264	1 773	8.3	39	1 735	463	131	331	620	320	300	652	307	345
30 to 34 years old	21 423	1 271	5.9	43	1 228	416	96	320	366	144	222	446	158	289
35 years old and over	109 618	2 271	2.1	92	2 179	662	128	534	604	157	447	913	157	756
35 to 39 years old	18 997	1 006	5.3	40	966	255	56	199	277	93	184	434	83	351
40 to 44 years old	16 101	605	3.8	11	594	205	36	169	176	38	138	213	30	183
45 to 49 years old	13 024	355	2.7	11	344	110	23	87	94	18	76	140	18	122
50 to 54 years old	11 169	159	1.4	12	148	49	2	47	32	7	25	67	21	46
55 to 59 years old	10 782	69	.6	4	65	19	9	10	9	1	9	37	3	34
60 to 64 years old	10 827	36	.3	5	31	12	1	11	8	-	8	12	2	10
65 years and over	28 718	40	.1	10	30	12	-	12	8	-	8	10	-	10
Male														
14 years old and over	91 408	13 331	14.6	7 381	5 950	1 542	847	695	3 221	2 594	627	1 187	522	666
14 to 17 years old	7 003	6 679	95.4	6 621	58	23	19	4	35	35	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	3 618	2 032	56.2	667	1 365	461	391	70	904	862	42	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	3 398	1 325	39.0	30	1 295	338	199	139	942	901	41	15	12	3
22 to 24 years old	5 475	1 123	20.5	12	1 110	244	114	130	628	509	119	238	165	73
25 to 29 years old	10 435	843	8.1	9	835	174	58	116	338	185	152	323	179	144
30 to 34 years old	10 534	579	5.5	19	560	142	30	113	184	58	126	234	86	148
35 years old and over	50 946	750	1.5	24	727	159	37	122	191	44	147	377	79	298
35 to 39 years old	9 309	368	4.0	8	360	65	12	53	97	25	72	198	50	148
40 to 44 years old	7 863	194	2.5	1	193	60	16	45	54	14	40	79	18	61
45 to 49 years old	6 281	108	1.7	7	100	20	5	15	30	2	28	51	3	48
50 to 54 years old	5 399	35	.7	-	35	3	1	3	4	2	2	28	8	20
55 to 59 years old	5 143	21	.4	1	20	4	4	-	1	1	-	15	-	15
60 to 64 years old	5 038	12	.2	3	9	4	-	4	4	-	4	1	-	1
65 years and over	11 913	12	.1	3	10	3	-	3	2	-	2	5	-	5
Female														
14 years old and over	100 344	13 901	13.9	6 735	7 166	2 295	1 054	1 241	3 547	2 762	785	1 324	435	889
14 to 17 years old	6 712	6 363	94.8	6 239	124	34	21	13	91	89	2	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	3 676	2 028	55.2	346	1 682	616	496	120	1 066	1 013	53	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	3 576	1 398	39.1	12	1 386	327	211	117	1 038	964	73	21	18	3
22 to 24 years old	5 990	969	16.2	16	953	252	95	158	475	361	114	226	139	87
25 to 29 years old	10 829	930	8.6	30	900	289	73	215	283	135	148	329	128	201
30 to 34 years old	10 889	692	6.4	24	668	274	67	207	182	86	96	212	71	141
35 years old and over	58 672	1 520	2.6	69	1 452	503	91	412	413	113	300	536	78	457
35 to 39 years old	9 688	638	6.6	31	606	190	44	146	181	68	113	236	32	203
40 to 44 years old	8 238	411	5.0	10	401	145	21	124	122	24	98	134	12	122
45 to 49 years old	6 743	248	3.7	4	244	91	19	72	64	16	47	89	15	74
50 to 54 years old	5 770	124	2.2	12	112	46	2	44	28	5	23	39	14	26
55 to 59 years old	5 639	48	.9	3	46	15	5	10	9	-	9	22	3	18
60 to 64 years old	5 789	24	.4	2	23	8	1	7	4	-	4	11	2	9
65 years and over	16 805	28	.2	7	20	9	-	9	6	-	6	5	-	5
WHITE														
Both Sexes														
14 years old and over	163 851	22 370	13.7	11 230	11 140	3 230	1 586	1 643	5 764	4 524	1 240	2 146	747	1 400
14 to 17 years old	11 029	10 470	94.9	10 333	137	41	29	12	96	96	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	5 981	3 338	55.8	699	2 639	952	778	173	1 687	1 604	83	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	5 739	2 309	40.2	39	2 270	564	333	231	1 680	1 577	103	26	20	5
22 to 24 years old	9 541	1 771	18.6	20	1 750	414	172	242	952	745	206	385	237	148
25 to 29 years old	17 833	1 458	8.2	33	1 425	365	97	269	523	247	276	537	231	306
30 to 34 years old	18 085	1 062	5.9	39	1 023	330	70	260	316	129	187	377	123	254
35 years old and over	95 642	1 962	2.1	66	1 896	564	107	457	511	126	385	822	136	686
35 to 39 years old	16 114	861	5.3	26	835	204	42	161	239	76	163	392	70	322
40 to 44 years old	13 948	526	3.8	9	517	180	31	149	148	31	117	189	30	159
45 to 49 years old	11 212	325	2.9	8	317	100	22	79	85	17	68	132	16	116
50 to 54 years old	9 587	127	1.3	12	115	42	2	39	21	2	19	53	15	38
55 to 59 years old	9 382	62	.7	4	59	17	9	9	7	1	6	34	3	31
60 to 64 years old	9 526	26	.3	2	24	9	1	8	3	-	3	12	2	10
65 years and over	25 873	35	.1	6	29	12	-	12	8	-	8	9	-	9

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. College Enrollment of the Population 14 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, and race	Total population	Enrolled in school												
		Total		Enrolled below college	Enrolled in college									
						Undergraduate						Graduate		
						Two-year college			Four-year college					
		Number	Percent		Total	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time
WHITE—Con.														
Male														
14 years old and over	78 656	10 952	13.9	5 874	5 078	1 318	727	591	2 759	2 207	552	1 001	393	608
14 to 17 years old	5 648	5 370	95.1	5 320	49	21	17	4	28	28	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	2 976	1 681	56.5	487	1 194	404	342	61	790	756	35	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	2 789	1 141	40.9	27	1 114	298	172	125	807	768	39	10	7	3
22 to 24 years old	4 615	957	20.7	5	952	200	97	103	550	446	103	202	132	70
25 to 29 years old	8 852	691	7.8	6	685	149	42	107	273	136	136	263	127	136
30 to 34 years old	9 030	489	5.4	19	470	116	26	91	156	48	108	198	62	136
35 years old and over	44 746	625	1.4	11	613	130	30	100	155	25	130	328	65	264
35 to 39 years old	7 998	313	3.9	5	306	51	10	40	83	15	68	174	41	133
40 to 44 years old	6 875	163	2.4	-	162	50	12	37	43	9	34	69	18	52
45 to 49 years old	5 477	89	1.6	4	85	18	3	15	24	-	24	43	1	43
50 to 54 years old	4 681	26	.6	-	26	3	1	3	2	-	2	21	5	16
55 to 59 years old	4 504	21	.5	1	20	4	4	-	1	1	-	15	-	15
60 to 64 years old	4 458	3	.1	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
65 years and over	10 751	10	.1	1	9	3	-	3	2	-	2	4	-	4
Female														
14 years old and over	85 194	11 418	13.4	5 355	6 063	1 912	860	1 052	3 005	2 317	688	1 145	354	791
14 to 17 years old	5 382	5 100	94.8	5 013	87	20	12	8	67	67	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	3 005	1 657	55.1	212	1 445	548	436	112	897	849	48	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	2 950	1 168	39.6	12	1 156	267	161	106	873	809	64	16	13	3
22 to 24 years old	4 926	814	16.5	16	798	214	75	139	402	299	103	182	104	78
25 to 29 years old	8 980	768	8.6	27	740	216	55	161	250	111	139	274	104	170
30 to 34 years old	9 054	574	6.3	20	554	214	45	169	160	81	79	180	61	119
35 years old and over	50 896	1 338	2.6	55	1 283	434	77	357	355	101	255	493	72	422
35 to 39 years old	8 116	549	6.8	22	527	153	32	121	156	60	96	218	29	189
40 to 44 years old	7 073	363	5.1	9	355	131	19	112	105	22	83	119	12	107
45 to 49 years old	5 735	235	4.1	4	231	82	18	64	61	16	44	88	15	73
50 to 54 years old	4 905	101	2.1	12	89	38	2	37	19	2	16	32	10	22
55 to 59 years old	4 878	42	.9	3	39	14	5	9	6	-	6	19	3	16
60 to 64 years old	5 068	23	.5	2	22	8	1	7	3	-	3	11	2	9
65 years and over	15 122	25	.2	5	20	9	-	9	6	-	6	5	-	5
BLACK														
Both Sexes														
14 years old and over	21 822	3 621	16.6	2 300	1 321	453	217	235	705	565	140	164	63	101
14 to 17 years old	2 162	2 054	95.0	2 021	33	12	7	5	21	19	2	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	1 057	532	50.3	251	281	85	74	11	196	189	7	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	984	276	28.1	3	273	67	49	18	198	188	10	8	8	-
22 to 24 years old	1 527	201	13.2	3	198	56	26	30	112	93	18	30	24	6
25 to 29 years old	2 672	192	7.2	4	188	77	26	51	69	46	23	42	14	28
30 to 34 years old	2 584	145	5.6	3	142	72	18	54	35	10	25	35	9	26
35 years old and over	10 836	221	2.0	14	206	83	17	67	75	20	55	48	8	41
35 to 39 years old	2 144	97	4.5	2	94	43	13	30	30	11	19	20	4	16
40 to 44 years old	1 617	56	3.5	2	55	20	3	17	21	6	15	14	-	14
45 to 49 years old	1 355	23	1.7	3	20	8	-	8	7	-	7	4	-	4
50 to 54 years old	1 193	26	2.2	-	26	7	-	7	9	3	6	9	3	6
55 to 59 years old	1 097	4	.4	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
60 to 64 years old	1 014	10	1.0	3	7	3	-	3	4	-	4	-	-	-
65 years and over	2 416	4	.2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Male														
14 years old and over	9 856	1 699	17.2	1 205	494	148	67	82	281	230	51	64	33	31
14 to 17 years old	1 091	1 048	96.0	1 042	6	2	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	510	254	49.7	146	108	36	33	4	71	69	2	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	452	93	20.7	3	90	20	9	10	68	66	2	3	3	-
22 to 24 years old	691	102	14.7	3	99	28	9	19	57	46	11	14	11	3
25 to 29 years old	1 209	77	6.3	2	75	19	11	8	44	29	15	12	9	3
30 to 34 years old	1 169	48	4.1	-	48	22	-	22	14	5	9	12	6	6
35 years old and over	4 734	78	1.7	10	68	22	2	19	23	11	12	24	4	19
35 to 39 years old	956	37	3.8	2	35	11	1	10	12	7	4	12	4	8
40 to 44 years old	720	14	2.0	-	14	8	1	7	4	3	-	3	-	3
45 to 49 years old	600	12	1.9	3	8	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4
50 to 54 years old	530	5	.9	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
55 to 59 years old	496	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years old	455	9	2.0	3	6	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
65 years and over	977	2	.2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. College Enrollment of the Population 14 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, and race	Total population	Enrolled in school												
		Total		Enrolled below college	Enrolled in college									
						Undergraduate						Graduate		
						Two-year college			Four-year college					
		Number	Percent		Total	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time
BLACK—Con.														
Female														
14 years old and over	11 966	1 922	16.1	1 095	827	304	150	154	423	335	88	100	30	70
14 to 17 years old	1 071	1 007	94.0	980	27	10	5	5	17	15	2	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	547	278	50.9	105	173	49	42	7	125	120	5	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	532	183	34.3	-	183	47	40	8	130	122	8	5	5	-
22 to 24 years old	836	100	11.9	-	99	28	17	11	54	47	7	17	14	3
25 to 29 years old	1 463	115	7.9	2	113	58	15	43	25	16	8	30	5	25
30 to 34 years old	1 415	97	6.9	3	94	50	18	32	21	5	16	23	2	20
35 years old and over	6 102	143	2.3	4	138	62	14	47	52	8	43	25	3	22
35 to 39 years old	1 188	60	5.0	1	59	32	12	20	19	4	15	8	-	8
40 to 44 years old	897	42	4.7	2	41	12	2	10	17	2	15	11	-	11
45 to 49 years old	755	11	1.5	-	11	8	-	8	3	-	3	-	-	-
50 to 54 years old	663	21	3.2	-	21	7	-	7	9	3	6	5	3	2
55 to 59 years old	601	4	.7	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
60 to 64 years old	559	1	.2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
65 years and over	1 439	3	.2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]														
Both Sexes														
14 years old and over	14 162	2 110	14.9	1 364	747	319	151	168	341	244	97	87	35	53
14 to 17 years old	1 326	1 185	89.4	1 172	13	3	3	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	734	324	44.1	120	203	97	78	19	106	100	6	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	747	125	16.7	15	110	58	29	29	52	40	12	-	-	-
22 to 24 years old	1 161	140	12.1	3	137	41	18	23	85	67	18	11	1	9
25 to 29 years old	2 110	123	5.8	5	118	44	6	39	43	16	27	30	19	11
30 to 34 years old	1 811	101	5.6	28	73	40	14	26	18	9	9	15	5	9
35 years old and over	6 273	113	1.8	20	93	35	3	31	27	3	24	32	9	23
35 to 39 years old	1 420	50	3.5	13	37	15	2	14	12	-	12	10	6	4
40 to 44 years old	1 219	36	2.9	-	36	15	-	15	10	3	8	10	3	8
45 to 49 years old	828	10	1.2	4	6	2	2	-	1	-	1	3	1	3
50 to 54 years old	747	6	.8	3	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years old	625	8	1.3	-	8	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4
60 to 64 years old	531	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	903	3	.4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Male														
14 years old and over	7 028	1 084	15.4	729	355	145	73	72	169	121	48	41	17	24
14 to 17 years old	687	619	90.0	610	9	3	3	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	364	163	44.7	88	75	22	19	3	53	53	-	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	398	86	21.6	10	76	47	21	26	28	16	12	-	-	-
22 to 24 years old	613	77	12.5	-	77	30	17	13	39	31	8	8	1	6
25 to 29 years old	1 060	48	4.5	-	48	18	6	12	17	3	13	13	7	6
30 to 34 years old	922	46	5.0	16	29	15	6	9	14	9	5	-	-	-
35 years old and over	2 985	47	1.6	4	43	11	2	9	12	3	9	20	8	11
35 to 39 years old	781	20	2.6	2	18	4	-	4	8	-	8	6	6	-
40 to 44 years old	555	15	2.7	-	15	5	-	5	3	3	-	7	3	4
45 to 49 years old	378	6	1.7	2	4	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
50 to 54 years old	362	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years old	287	4	1.5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
60 to 64 years old	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	382	1	.2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Female														
14 years old and over	7 134	1 026	14.4	635	391	173	78	96	171	123	49	47	18	28
14 to 17 years old	639	566	88.6	562	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	370	161	43.5	32	129	76	59	16	53	47	6	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	349	39	11.2	4	35	11	7	4	24	24	-	-	-	-
22 to 24 years old	548	63	11.5	3	60	11	1	11	46	35	10	3	-	3
25 to 29 years old	1 050	76	7.2	5	70	26	-	26	27	13	14	17	12	5
30 to 34 years old	889	55	6.2	11	43	25	9	17	3	-	3	15	5	9
35 years old and over	3 289	66	2.0	15	51	24	2	22	15	-	15	12	1	11
35 to 39 years old	639	29	4.6	10	19	11	2	10	3	-	3	4	-	4
40 to 44 years old	664	21	3.1	-	21	9	-	9	8	-	8	3	-	3
45 to 49 years old	450	3	.8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
50 to 54 years old	385	6	1.6	3	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years old	338	4	1.1	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
60 to 64 years old	291	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	521	3	.5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3

[1]May be of any race.

Table 10. Attendance Status of College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Sex, Age, Year and Type of College, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Year and type of college, age, race, and Hispanic origin	Both sexes			Male			Female		
		Full time			Full time			Full time	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
ALL RACES									
14 Years Old and Over									
Enrolled in college	13 116	8 213	62.6	5 950	3 962	66.6	7 166	4 251	59.3
1st year	3 493	2 242	64.2	1 478	1 027	69.5	2 015	1 215	60.3
2nd year	2 977	2 030	68.2	1 326	930	70.2	1 651	1 100	66.6
3rd year	2 257	1 572	69.6	992	732	73.7	1 265	841	66.4
4th year	1 877	1 412	75.2	966	752	77.8	911	660	72.5
5th year	1 115	403	36.2	459	199	43.3	655	204	31.2
6th year or higher	1 396	553	39.6	728	323	44.3	669	231	34.5
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 837	1 901	49.5	1 542	847	55.0	2 295	1 054	45.9
1st and 2nd year	3 384	1 753	51.8	1 372	781	56.9	2 012	972	48.3
3rd and 4th year	453	148	32.7	170	66	39.0	283	82	28.9
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	6 768	5 356	79.1	3 221	2 594	80.5	3 547	2 762	77.9
1st and 2nd year	3 086	2 520	81.7	1 433	1 177	82.1	1 654	1 343	81.2
3rd and 4th year	3 682	2 836	77.0	1 788	1 417	79.2	1 893	1 419	74.9
14 to 19 Years Old									
Enrolled in college	3 229	2 926	90.6	1 422	1 307	91.9	1 806	1 619	89.6
1st year	2 014	1 769	87.8	898	808	90.0	1 115	961	86.1
2nd year	1 075	1 024	95.2	461	438	94.9	614	586	95.4
3rd year	130	124	95.2	60	58	(B)	71	66	(B)
4th year	9	9	(B)	3	3	(B)	6	6	(B)
5th year	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
6th year or higher	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 134	927	81.7	484	410	84.7	650	517	79.5
1st and 2nd year	1 117	912	81.6	478	404	84.6	639	507	79.5
3rd and 4th year	17	15	(B)	6	6	(B)	11	9	(B)
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 095	1 999	95.4	939	897	95.6	1 156	1 102	95.3
1st and 2nd year	1 972	1 880	95.4	881	841	95.5	1 091	1 039	95.2
3rd and 4th year	123	118	96.5	57	56	(B)	65	63	(B)
20 to 24 Years Old									
Enrolled in college	4 745	3 689	77.7	2 406	1 900	79.0	2 339	1 788	76.5
1st year	607	293	48.3	320	157	49.1	287	136	47.3
2nd year	1 011	716	70.9	525	383	72.9	485	333	68.7
3rd year	1 399	1 222	87.4	670	582	86.8	729	640	87.8
4th year	1 228	1 123	91.4	637	601	94.3	591	522	88.3
5th year	330	209	63.3	159	105	66.0	170	104	60.8
6th year or higher	170	126	74.2	94	72	77.4	76	53	70.2
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 162	619	53.2	582	313	53.7	580	306	52.7
1st and 2nd year	1 001	529	52.9	506	270	53.4	496	260	52.4
3rd and 4th year	161	89	55.4	77	43	56.2	84	46	54.7
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 083	2 735	88.7	1 570	1 410	89.8	1 513	1 326	87.6
1st and 2nd year	617	480	77.8	339	270	79.6	277	210	75.6
3rd and 4th year	2 467	2 256	91.5	1 231	1 140	92.6	1 236	1 116	90.3
25 to 34 Years Old									
Enrolled in college	2 963	1 157	39.0	1 395	596	42.7	1 569	561	35.8
1st year	510	124	24.3	171	44	25.4	339	80	23.7
2nd year	512	196	38.3	229	86	37.6	283	110	38.8
3rd year	449	166	36.9	197	76	38.6	252	90	35.5
4th year	393	207	52.6	240	125	52.2	154	82	53.2
5th year	488	151	31.0	205	75	36.8	283	76	26.8
6th year or higher	611	313	51.3	352	190	53.9	259	124	47.8
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	879	228	25.9	316	87	27.7	563	140	24.9
1st and 2nd year	722	200	27.7	267	76	28.4	455	124	27.3
3rd and 4th year	157	28	17.7	49	12	(B)	108	16	15.1
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	986	465	47.1	521	243	46.7	465	221	47.6
1st and 2nd year	300	120	40.0	133	54	40.3	167	66	39.7
3rd and 4th year	686	345	50.3	388	190	48.9	298	155	52.1
35 Years Old and Over									
Enrolled in college	2 179	442	20.3	727	159	21.9	1 452	283	19.5
1st year	362	57	15.7	89	18	20.8	274	38	14.0
2nd year	379	95	25.1	111	24	21.5	269	71	26.5
3rd year	278	60	21.5	65	15	(B)	213	45	20.9
4th year	246	73	29.7	86	23	26.6	160	50	31.3
5th year	297	43	14.6	95	18	19.3	202	25	12.3
6th year or higher	616	114	18.5	282	60	21.4	334	54	16.0
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	662	128	19.3	159	37	23.1	503	91	18.1
1st and 2nd year	544	112	20.6	120	31	25.5	423	81	19.1
3rd and 4th year	118	16	13.6	39	6	(B)	79	10	12.6
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	604	157	26.0	191	44	22.9	413	113	27.4
1st and 2nd year	198	40	20.3	79	12	14.7	119	29	24.0
3rd and 4th year	406	117	28.8	112	32	28.6	294	85	28.8

See footnote at end of table

Table 10. Attendance Status of College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Sex, Age, Year and Type of College, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Year and type of college, age, race, and Hispanic origin	Both sexes			Male			Female		
		Full time			Full time			Full time	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
WHITE									
14 years old and over	11 140	6 857	61.6	5 078	3 327	65.5	6 063	3 530	58.2
1st year	2 911	1 840	63.2	1 260	873	69.3	1 651	967	58.6
2nd year	2 534	1 717	67.7	1 113	782	70.3	1 421	934	65.7
3rd year	1 904	1 323	69.5	866	632	73.0	1 038	691	66.5
4th year	1 644	1 231	74.9	837	646	77.1	807	585	72.5
5th year	932	295	31.7	369	133	36.0	563	162	28.8
6th year or higher	1 215	452	37.2	633	260	41.2	582	191	32.9
14 to 19 years old	2 776	2 508	90.3	1 244	1 143	92.0	1 532	1 364	89.0
20 to 24 years old	4 020	3 084	76.7	2 066	1 623	78.5	1 954	1 461	74.8
25 to 34 years old	2 448	896	36.6	1 154	441	38.2	1 294	456	35.2
35 years old and over	1 896	369	19.5	613	120	19.6	1 283	249	19.4
Two-Year College (1st to 4th Year)									
14 years old and over	3 230	1 586	49.1	1 318	727	55.2	1 912	860	45.0
14 to 19 years old	993	808	81.4	425	360	84.7	568	448	78.9
20 to 24 years old	978	505	51.6	498	269	54.1	480	236	49.1
25 to 34 years old	685	167	24.0	265	67	25.4	420	99	23.5
35 years old and over	564	107	19.0	130	30	23.4	434	77	17.7
Four-Year College (1st to 4th Year)									
14 years old and over	5 764	4 524	78.5	2 759	2 207	80.0	3 005	2 317	77.1
14 to 19 years old	1 783	1 700	95.3	819	784	95.7	964	916	95.0
20 to 24 years old	2 632	2 322	88.2	1 357	1 214	89.5	1 275	1 108	86.9
25 to 34 years old	839	376	44.8	428	184	43.0	410	192	46.7
35 years old and over	511	126	24.6	155	25	16.1	355	101	28.3
BLACK									
14 years old and over	1 321	845	64.0	494	330	66.9	827	515	62.2
1st year	420	274	65.2	137	90	66.0	283	183	64.8
2nd year	320	214	67.0	129	80	62.3	191	134	70.2
3rd year	248	166	67.1	77	54	69.8	171	113	65.9
4th year	170	128	75.3	87	73	83.3	83	55	66.9
5th year	84	40	47.6	30	21	(B)	55	19	(B)
6th year or higher	80	23	28.8	35	12	(B)	45	11	(B)
14 to 19 years old	314	290	92.3	114	108	94.9	200	182	90.9
20 to 24 years old	471	389	82.5	189	144	76.3	282	244	86.7
25 to 34 years old	330	123	37.2	123	60	48.9	207	62	30.2
35 years old and over	206	44	21.2	68	18	(B)	138	26	18.7
Two-Year College (1st to 4th Year)									
14 years old and over	453	217	48.0	148	67	45.1	304	150	49.4
14 to 19 years old	97	82	84.0	38	35	(B)	59	47	(B)
20 to 24 years old	123	75	60.8	48	19	(B)	75	56	74.6
25 to 34 years old	149	44	29.6	41	11	(B)	108	33	30.3
35 years old and over	83	17	19.9	22	2	(B)	62	14	(B)
Four-Year College (1st to 4th Year)									
14 years old and over	705	565	80.2	281	230	81.8	423	335	79.1
14 to 19 years old	217	208	96.1	76	73	97.1	141	135	95.5
20 to 24 years old	309	281	91.0	125	112	89.5	184	170	92.0
25 to 34 years old	104	56	53.6	58	34	(B)	46	22	(B)
35 years old and over	75	20	26.2	23	11	(B)	52	8	(B)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
14 years old and over	747	429	57.5	355	211	59.4	391	218	55.8
1st year	245	151	61.8	104	67	64.9	141	84	59.5
2nd year	209	119	56.8	115	64	55.6	94	55	58.3
3rd year	112	63	56.3	48	28	(B)	64	35	(B)
4th year	94	62	65.9	49	36	(B)	45	26	(B)
5th year	31	12	(B)	17	8	(B)	14	3	(B)
6th year or higher	56	23	(B)	24	8	(B)	33	15	(B)
14 to 19 years old	216	191	88.2	84	81	96.5	132	110	83.0
20 to 24 years old	247	155	62.6	152	87	57.3	95	67	71.2
25 to 34 years old	181	69	38.4	77	30	39.7	104	39	34.2
35 years old and over	93	15	16.0	43	13	(B)	51	2	(B)
Two-Year College (1st to 4th Year)									
14 years old and over	319	151	47.3	145	73	50.3	173	78	44.9
14 to 19 years old	100	81	80.6	24	21	(B)	76	59	78.3
20 to 24 years old	89	41	47.1	77	39	50.3	12	6	(B)
25 to 34 years old	64	20	23.5	33	11	(B)	32	9	(B)
35 years old and over	35	3	(B)	11	2	(B)	24	2	(B)
Four-Year College (1st to 4th Year)									
14 years old and over	341	244	71.6	169	121	71.6	171	123	71.5
14 to 19 years old	116	110	94.8	59	59	(B)	57	51	(B)
20 to 24 years old	137	107	77.8	67	47	(B)	70	59	(B)
25 to 34 years old	61	25	(B)	31	12	(B)	30	13	(B)
35 years old and over	27	3	(B)	12	3	(B)	15	-	(B)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 11. Employment Status of High School and College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Level of School, Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, level of enrollment, type of college, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	All students			Full-time students			Part-time students		
		Employed			Employed			Employed	
	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time
ALL RACES									
Both Sexes									
Enrolled in high school	12 937	271	3 135	12 937	271	3 135	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	5 359	21	713	5 359	21	713	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	6 362	113	2 118	6 362	113	2 118	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	1 009	80	277	1 009	80	277	-	-	-
20 years old and over	207	58	27	207	58	27	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	13 116	4 263	3 846	8 213	728	3 138	4 903	3 535	708
14 to 17 years old	182	9	48	164	2	44	19	6	3
18 and 19 years old	3 046	238	1 146	2 762	118	1 033	285	120	113
20 and 21 years old	2 681	396	1 031	2 306	149	938	376	247	92
22 to 24 years old	2 064	664	749	1 383	158	635	681	506	113
25 to 29 years old	1 735	868	397	759	120	285	976	748	112
30 to 34 years old	1 228	696	190	398	84	94	830	612	96
35 years old and over	2 179	1 392	287	442	96	108	1 737	1 295	179
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 837	1 575	1 073	1 901	247	806	1 936	1 328	267
14 to 19 years old	1 134	173	529	927	83	461	207	90	68
20 to 24 years old	1 162	515	351	619	104	267	544	412	84
25 to 34 years old	879	492	124	228	40	58	651	452	66
35 years old and over	662	395	69	128	20	20	534	374	49
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	6 768	1 318	2 206	5 356	318	1 959	1 412	1 000	247
14 to 19 years old	2 095	74	664	1 999	37	617	96	36	48
20 to 24 years old	3 083	399	1 237	2 735	173	1 152	348	226	85
25 to 34 years old	986	480	220	465	81	150	521	399	70
35 years old and over	604	366	85	157	26	41	447	340	44
Fifth year of college or higher	2 511	1 370	567	956	164	374	1 555	1 206	193
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	500	146	192	335	30	156	165	116	36
25 to 34 years old	1 098	593	243	465	84	171	634	509	72
35 years old and over	913	631	132	157	50	47	756	581	85
Male									
Enrolled in high school	6 635	170	1 611	6 635	170	1 611	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	2 605	10	362	2 605	10	362	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	3 283	64	1 055	3 283	64	1 055	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	667	64	189	667	64	189	-	-	-
20 years old and over	80	31	5	80	31	5	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	5 950	1 955	1 699	3 962	386	1 448	1 987	1 569	250
14 to 17 years old	58	6	24	54	2	24	4	3	-
18 and 19 years old	1 365	95	467	1 253	63	410	112	32	57
20 and 21 years old	1 295	189	496	1 112	73	451	183	116	45
22 to 24 years old	1 110	316	371	788	76	320	322	240	50
25 to 29 years old	835	419	209	422	77	161	412	342	49
30 to 34 years old	560	388	83	174	45	59	386	343	24
35 years old and over	727	543	48	159	49	23	568	493	25
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 542	651	474	847	128	386	695	523	89
14 to 19 years old	484	73	238	410	51	205	74	22	33
20 to 24 years old	582	247	192	313	44	153	269	204	38
25 to 34 years old	316	218	43	87	20	27	229	197	15
35 years old and over	159	113	2	37	13	-	122	100	2
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 221	644	970	2 594	159	872	627	485	97
14 to 19 years old	939	28	253	897	15	229	42	13	25
20 to 24 years old	1 570	197	586	1 410	90	552	161	107	35
25 to 34 years old	521	286	110	243	46	85	278	240	25
35 years old and over	191	133	19	44	8	7	147	125	12
Fifth year of college or higher	1 187	661	255	522	100	191	666	561	64
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	253	61	88	178	16	67	75	45	22
25 to 34 years old	557	302	140	265	55	108	292	247	32
35 years old and over	377	297	27	79	28	16	298	269	11
Female									
Enrolled in high school	6 302	101	1 525	6 302	101	1 525	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	2 754	11	351	2 754	11	351	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	3 080	48	1 063	3 080	48	1 063	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	342	16	88	342	16	88	-	-	-
20 years old and over	127	27	23	127	27	23	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	7 166	2 308	2 147	4 251	342	1 690	2 915	1 966	458
14 to 17 years old	124	3	24	110	-	21	15	3	3
18 and 19 years old	1 682	143	679	1 509	55	623	173	89	55
20 and 21 years old	1 386	207	535	1 194	76	487	192	131	48
22 to 24 years old	953	348	378	595	82	315	358	266	63
25 to 29 years old	900	450	187	336	43	124	564	406	63
30 to 34 years old	668	308	107	225	40	35	444	269	72
35 years old and over	1 452	849	239	283	47	85	1 169	802	154
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 295	924	599	1 054	119	420	1 241	805	179
14 to 19 years old	650	100	292	517	32	256	133	68	35
20 to 24 years old	580	268	159	306	60	113	274	208	46
25 to 34 years old	563	275	81	140	20	31	422	255	50
35 years old and over	503	282	67	91	7	20	412	275	47
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 547	674	1 237	2 762	159	1 087	785	516	150
14 to 19 years old	1 156	46	411	1 102	23	388	55	23	23
20 to 24 years old	1 513	202	650	1 326	84	600	187	119	50
25 to 34 years old	465	193	110	221	35	65	243	158	44
35 years old and over	413	233	66	113	18	33	300	215	32

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Employment Status of High School and College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Level of School, Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, level of enrollment, type of college, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	All students			Full-time students			Part-time students		
		Employed			Employed			Employed	
	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time
ALL RACES—Con.									
Female—Con.									
Fifth year of college or higher	1 324	709	312	435	64	183	889	645	129
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	247	85	103	157	14	89	90	71	14
25 to 34 years old	541	290	103	199	28	63	342	262	40
35 years old and over	536	334	106	78	22	31	457	312	74
WHITE									
Both Sexes									
Enrolled in high school	10 343	230	2 783	10 343	230	2 783	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	4 342	20	650	4 342	20	650	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	5 135	102	1 881	5 135	102	1 881	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	695	57	226	695	57	226	-	-	-
20 years old and over	172	52	27	172	52	27	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	11 140	3 735	3 354	6 857	636	2 734	4 283	3 100	620
14 to 17 years old	137	9	38	125	2	34	12	6	3
18 and 19 years old	2 639	226	1 035	2 383	114	935	256	112	101
20 and 21 years old	2 270	366	890	1 930	131	809	340	235	80
22 to 24 years old	1 750	573	651	1 154	130	552	596	443	100
25 to 29 years old	1 425	756	332	574	99	228	851	658	104
30 to 34 years old	1 023	596	151	322	79	76	701	517	75
35 years old and over	1 896	1 209	257	369	80	101	1 527	1 128	157
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 230	1 351	936	1 586	213	708	1 643	1 138	228
14 to 19 years old	993	168	479	808	81	417	185	86	63
20 to 24 years old	978	455	291	505	86	223	473	369	68
25 to 34 years old	695	397	103	167	33	48	528	364	54
35 years old and over	564	331	63	107	13	20	457	318	43
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	5 764	1 155	1 954	4 524	282	1 734	1 240	873	220
14 to 19 years old	1 783	67	594	1 700	35	552	83	32	41
20 to 24 years old	2 632	353	1 098	2 322	153	1 019	310	200	79
25 to 34 years old	839	425	188	376	72	127	463	353	61
35 years old and over	511	310	74	126	22	35	385	288	39
Fifth year of college or higher	2 146	1 229	464	747	141	292	1 400	1 088	172
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	410	132	152	257	23	119	153	109	33
25 to 34 years old	914	529	191	354	72	128	561	457	63
35 years old and over	822	568	120	136	45	45	686	523	75
Male									
Enrolled in high school	5 319	139	1 441	5 319	139	1 441	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	2 120	9	333	2 120	9	333	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	2 651	58	940	2 651	58	940	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	487	45	164	487	45	164	-	-	-
20 years old and over	61	28	4	61	28	4	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	5 078	1 731	1 465	3 327	338	1 249	1 751	1 393	216
14 to 17 years old	49	6	19	46	2	19	4	3	-
18 and 19 years old	1 194	87	419	1 098	59	369	96	27	50
20 and 21 years old	1 114	181	419	947	69	382	167	113	37
22 to 24 years old	952	264	339	676	65	289	276	199	50
25 to 29 years old	685	371	171	305	58	124	379	313	47
30 to 34 years old	470	347	59	136	45	44	334	303	15
35 years old and over	613	475	40	120	40	23	494	435	17
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 318	557	414	727	114	336	591	442	77
14 to 19 years old	425	70	211	360	50	182	65	21	29
20 to 24 years old	498	216	161	269	40	131	228	175	31
25 to 34 years old	265	181	39	67	15	24	198	166	15
35 years old and over	130	89	2	30	10	-	100	80	2
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 759	569	851	2 207	135	770	552	433	82
14 to 19 years old	819	22	227	784	12	206	35	10	21
20 to 24 years old	1 357	173	521	1 214	79	487	143	94	34
25 to 34 years old	428	253	88	184	39	70	244	214	18
35 years old and over	155	120	15	25	4	7	130	115	8
Fifth year of college or higher	1 001	606	200	393	88	143	608	518	57
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	212	56	75	140	14	53	73	42	22
25 to 34 years old	461	284	103	189	49	74	272	236	28
35 years old and over	328	266	23	65	26	16	264	240	7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Employment Status of High School and College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Level of School, Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, level of enrollment, type of college, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	All students			Full-time students			Part-time students		
		Employed			Employed			Employed	
	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time
WHITE—Con.									
Female									
Enrolled in high school	5 024	91	1 342	5 024	91	1 342	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	2 222	11	318	2 222	11	318	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	2 484	44	940	2 484	44	940	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	208	12	61	208	12	61	-	-	-
20 years old and over	111	25	23	111	25	23	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	6 063	2 004	1 889	3 530	298	1 485	2 532	1 706	404
14 to 17 years old	87	3	18	79	-	15	8	3	3
18 and 19 years old	1 445	140	617	1 285	55	566	160	85	51
20 and 21 years old	1 156	185	471	983	63	428	172	122	43
22 to 24 years old	798	310	313	478	65	263	320	244	50
25 to 29 years old	740	385	161	269	41	104	471	345	57
30 to 34 years old	554	248	92	187	35	32	367	214	60
35 years old and over	1 283	733	217	249	40	78	1 034	694	139
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 912	795	523	860	99	372	1 052	696	151
14 to 19 years old	568	97	268	448	32	234	120	65	34
20 to 24 years old	480	239	130	236	45	92	245	194	37
25 to 34 years old	430	216	64	99	18	25	331	198	39
35 years old and over	434	242	61	77	3	20	357	239	41
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 005	587	1 103	2 317	147	964	688	440	139
14 to 19 years old	964	45	367	916	23	347	48	22	20
20 to 24 years old	1 275	180	577	1 108	74	532	167	106	45
25 to 34 years old	410	172	101	192	33	57	219	139	43
35 years old and over	355	190	59	101	18	28	255	172	31
Fifth year of college or higher	1 145	623	264	354	52	149	791	570	114
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	198	76	78	117	9	66	81	66	11
25 to 34 years old	453	245	89	165	24	54	289	221	35
35 years old and over	493	302	97	72	19	30	422	283	68
BLACK									
Both Sexes									
Enrolled in high school	2 047	30	252	2 047	30	252	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	781	1	37	781	1	37	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	992	9	181	992	9	181	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	251	15	35	251	15	35	-	-	-
20 years old and over	22	4	-	22	4	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	1 321	444	240	845	80	191	476	363	49
14 to 17 years old	33	-	6	26	-	6	7	-	-
18 and 19 years old	281	9	75	264	4	67	17	5	8
20 and 21 years old	273	28	71	245	16	63	28	12	8
22 to 24 years old	198	70	42	144	24	37	54	46	4
25 to 29 years old	188	95	16	86	19	8	102	76	8
30 to 34 years old	142	95	14	37	5	3	105	89	10
35 years old and over	206	148	16	44	12	6	162	136	10
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	453	195	72	217	31	45	235	164	28
14 to 19 years old	97	3	26	82	1	21	16	1	5
20 to 24 years old	123	49	29	75	18	20	48	31	9
25 to 34 years old	149	86	14	44	7	4	105	79	11
35 years old and over	83	58	2	17	5	-	67	52	2
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	705	142	151	565	32	136	140	110	14
14 to 19 years old	217	6	54	208	3	52	9	3	3
20 to 24 years old	309	37	74	281	17	71	28	20	3
25 to 34 years old	104	50	11	56	9	8	48	41	3
35 years old and over	75	49	11	20	4	5	55	46	5
Fifth year of college or higher	164	107	17	63	17	10	101	90	7
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	39	12	9	33	6	9	6	6	-
25 to 34 years old	77	54	4	23	8	-	54	46	4
35 years old and over	48	41	3	8	3	-	41	38	3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Employment Status of High School and College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Level of School, Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, level of enrollment, type of college, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	All students			Full-time students			Part-time students		
		Employed			Employed			Employed	
	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time
BLACK—Con.									
Male									
Enrolled in high school	1 038	22	139	1 038	22	139	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	360	1	22	360	1	22	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	519	4	98	519	4	98	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	146	13	19	146	13	19	-	-	-
20 years old and over	13	3	-	13	3	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	494	173	79	330	38	64	164	136	15
14 to 17 years old	6	-	5	6	-	5	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	108	6	25	102	4	21	6	2	4
20 and 21 years old	90	6	22	78	4	18	12	3	4
22 to 24 years old	99	39	13	66	9	13	33	30	-
25 to 29 years old	75	39	6	49	16	5	26	23	2
30 to 34 years old	48	36	3	11	-	2	37	36	1
35 years old and over	68	47	5	18	5	-	50	42	4
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	148	82	23	67	11	15	82	70	8
14 to 19 years old	38	1	13	35	1	9	4	-	4
20 to 24 years old	48	25	10	19	3	5	29	22	4
25 to 34 years old	41	35	-	11	5	-	30	30	-
35 years old and over	22	21	-	2	1	-	19	19	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	281	58	53	230	21	47	51	37	6
14 to 19 years old	76	5	16	73	3	16	2	2	-
20 to 24 years old	125	16	24	112	8	24	13	9	-
25 to 34 years old	58	29	8	34	7	6	24	22	2
35 years old and over	23	8	4	11	4	-	12	4	4
Fifth year of college or higher	64	33	3	33	5	2	31	28	1
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	17	4	2	14	1	2	3	3	-
25 to 34 years old	24	10	1	15	4	-	9	6	1
35 years old and over	24	19	-	4	-	-	19	19	-
Female									
Enrolled in high school	1 009	8	114	1 009	8	114	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	421	-	15	421	-	15	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	473	5	82	473	5	82	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	105	3	16	105	3	16	-	-	-
20 years old and over	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	827	270	161	515	43	127	312	227	34
14 to 17 years old	27	-	1	20	-	1	7	-	-
18 and 19 years old	173	2	50	162	-	45	12	2	4
20 and 21 years old	183	21	49	167	12	45	16	9	4
22 to 24 years old	99	31	28	77	15	24	22	15	4
25 to 29 years old	113	56	10	37	3	4	76	53	6
30 to 34 years old	94	59	11	26	5	2	68	54	9
35 years old and over	138	101	12	26	7	5	112	94	6
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	304	113	50	150	20	30	154	93	20
14 to 19 years old	59	1	13	47	-	11	12	1	2
20 to 24 years old	75	24	20	56	14	15	19	9	5
25 to 34 years old	108	51	14	33	1	4	76	49	11
35 years old and over	62	37	2	14	4	-	47	33	2
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	423	84	98	335	11	89	88	73	8
14 to 19 years old	141	1	38	135	-	35	6	1	3
20 to 24 years old	184	21	50	170	9	47	15	11	3
25 to 34 years old	46	20	3	22	2	2	24	19	1
35 years old and over	52	42	6	8	-	5	43	42	1
Fifth year of college or higher	100	74	14	30	12	8	70	62	6
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	22	8	8	19	4	8	3	3	-
25 to 34 years old	53	44	3	8	5	-	45	39	3
35 years old and over	25	22	3	3	3	-	22	19	3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Employment Status of High School and College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Level of School, Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, level of enrollment, type of college, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	All students			Full-time students			Part-time students		
		Employed			Employed			Employed	
	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Both Sexes									
Enrolled in high school	1 144	43	152	1 144	43	152	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	501	1	33	501	1	33	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	476	11	90	476	11	90	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	118	11	27	118	11	27	-	-	-
20 years old and over	48	20	2	48	20	2	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	747	259	190	429	49	133	317	210	57
14 to 17 years old	13	-	2	13	-	2	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	203	16	60	178	6	55	25	9	5
20 and 21 years old	110	39	26	69	7	17	42	33	9
22 to 24 years old	137	45	52	86	15	38	51	30	13
25 to 29 years old	118	56	33	41	3	12	77	52	20
30 to 34 years old	73	46	8	29	11	6	44	35	1
35 years old and over	93	57	10	15	6	2	78	50	8
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	319	128	76	151	20	46	168	108	30
14 to 19 years old	100	11	31	81	6	26	19	4	5
20 to 24 years old	99	48	27	47	8	16	53	39	11
25 to 34 years old	84	51	14	20	6	4	65	45	10
35 years old and over	35	20	4	3	-	-	31	20	4
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	341	83	96	244	20	79	97	64	17
14 to 19 years old	116	5	31	110	-	31	6	5	-
20 to 24 years old	137	35	43	107	14	40	30	22	3
25 to 34 years old	61	27	18	25	3	8	36	23	10
35 years old and over	27	16	4	3	3	-	24	14	4
Fifth year of college or higher	87	47	18	35	9	9	53	38	9
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	11	1	8	1	-	-	9	1	8
25 to 34 years old	45	25	8	24	5	7	21	19	1
35 years old and over	32	21	2	9	4	2	23	17	-
Male									
Enrolled in high school	607	31	83	607	31	83	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	244	1	18	244	1	18	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	249	3	43	249	3	43	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	88	11	22	88	11	22	-	-	-
20 years old and over	27	16	-	27	16	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	355	131	91	211	27	62	144	103	29
14 to 17 years old	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	75	2	19	72	2	19	3	-	-
20 and 21 years old	76	37	18	37	7	11	38	31	7
22 to 24 years old	77	24	22	50	4	17	27	20	5
25 to 29 years old	48	13	24	16	-	8	32	13	16
30 to 34 years old	29	23	6	15	8	6	15	15	-
35 years old and over	43	31	2	13	6	2	30	25	-
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	145	67	39	73	16	24	72	51	16
14 to 19 years old	24	2	8	21	2	8	3	-	-
20 to 24 years old	77	40	18	39	8	13	38	32	6
25 to 34 years old	33	17	14	11	6	3	21	11	10
35 years old and over	11	8	-	2	-	-	9	8	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	169	44	41	121	8	33	48	36	8
14 to 19 years old	59	-	11	59	-	11	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	67	20	17	47	3	15	20	17	1
25 to 34 years old	31	13	13	12	2	7	19	11	6
35 years old and over	12	11	-	3	3	-	9	8	-
Fifth year of college or higher	41	20	11	17	4	5	24	16	5
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	8	1	5	1	-	-	6	1	5
25 to 34 years old	13	6	4	7	-	4	6	6	-
35 years old and over	20	12	2	8	4	2	11	9	-
Female									
Enrolled in high school	537	12	69	537	12	69	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	257	-	15	257	-	15	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	228	8	47	228	8	47	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	31	-	5	31	-	5	-	-	-
20 years old and over	21	4	2	21	4	2	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	391	128	99	218	21	71	173	106	28
14 to 17 years old	4	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	129	14	41	106	4	36	23	9	5
20 and 21 years old	35	2	8	31	-	6	4	2	2
22 to 24 years old	60	20	30	36	11	21	24	10	8
25 to 29 years old	70	42	9	25	3	4	45	39	4
30 to 34 years old	43	24	2	14	3	1	30	21	1
35 years old and over	51	26	8	2	-	-	48	26	8
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	173	61	37	78	4	22	96	57	14
14 to 19 years old	76	8	24	59	4	18	16	4	5
20 to 24 years old	22	7	9	8	-	3	14	7	5
25 to 34 years old	52	34	1	9	-	1	43	34	-
35 years old and over	24	12	4	2	-	-	22	12	4
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	171	39	55	123	12	45	49	27	10
14 to 19 years old	57	5	20	50	-	20	6	5	-
20 to 24 years old	70	15	26	59	11	24	10	4	2
25 to 34 years old	30	14	5	13	1	1	17	13	4
35 years old and over	15	5	4	-	-	-	15	5	4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Employment Status of High School and College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Level of School, Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, level of enrollment, type of college, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	All students			Full-time students			Part-time students		
		Employed			Employed			Employed	
	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.									
Female—Con.									
Fifth year of college or higher	47	27	8	18	5	3	28	22	4
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
25 to 34 years old	32	18	5	18	5	3	14	13	1
35 years old and over	12	9	-	1	-	-	11	9	-

[1]May be of any race.
NOTE: Persons enrolled in high school are assumed to be attending full time.

Table 12. Population 14 Years Old and Over Enrolled in Vocational Courses, by Employment Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Selected characteristics, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population			Employed						Not employed		In college and taking vocational courses
		Vocational courses		Total		Full time		Part time				
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	
ALL RACES												
Male												
14 years old and over	91 408	2 037	2.2	64 071	1 676	58 371	1 559	5 700	118	27 337	360	134
14 to 19 years old	10 621	159	1.5	3 667	94	1 421	61	2 246	32	6 953	65	20
20 to 24 years old	8 873	316	3.6	6 861	213	5 842	191	1 019	23	2 012	102	37
25 to 34 years old	20 969	689	3.3	18 986	608	18 388	571	597	37	1 983	81	43
35 to 44 years old	17 172	495	2.9	15 764	450	15 501	444	263	6	1 408	45	27
45 to 64 years old	21 861	348	1.6	16 845	295	16 094	281	751	14	5 016	53	7
65 years old and over	11 913	29	.3	1 948	16	1 124	10	824	6	9 965	13	1
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	26 000	274	1.1	11 715	171	9 436	149	2 280	22	14 285	103	6
High school, 4 years	30 911	756	2.5	23 773	629	22 527	576	1 246	53	7 138	127	46
College, 1 to 3 years	15 972	426	2.7	12 528	341	11 118	316	1 410	26	3 444	85	44
College, 4 or more years	18 525	581	3.1	16 055	535	15 291	517	764	18	2 470	45	38
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	71 466	1 636	2.3	50 620	1 365	46 165	1 284	4 455	80	20 846	271	111
Central city	27 599	679	2.5	18 725	562	17 046	526	1 680	36	8 873	117	50
Outside central city	43 868	957	2.2	31 895	802	29 119	759	2 775	44	11 973	154	62
Nonmetropolitan	19 942	401	2.0	13 451	312	12 206	274	1 245	38	6 491	89	22
Region:												
Northeast	19 053	395	2.1	13 342	334	12 192	319	1 150	15	5 711	60	22
Midwest	22 281	503	2.3	15 812	426	14 174	380	1 638	45	6 469	77	32
South	31 116	621	2.0	21 389	485	19 629	447	1 759	38	9 728	137	50
West	18 958	518	2.7	13 528	432	12 376	412	1 152	19	5 430	86	30
Female												
14 years old and over	100 344	2 450	2.4	53 137	1 742	40 931	1 401	12 206	340	47 207	708	148
14 to 19 years old	10 388	180	1.7	3 608	88	1 150	35	2 458	54	6 780	92	28
20 to 24 years old	9 566	344	3.6	6 484	231	5 054	167	1 430	64	3 082	112	49
25 to 34 years old	21 718	817	3.8	14 973	576	12 495	494	2 478	82	6 745	242	38
35 to 44 years old	17 926	594	3.3	13 204	476	10 748	413	2 456	63	4 722	118	21
45 to 64 years old	23 941	471	2.0	13 532	353	10 889	287	2 643	66	10 409	118	10
65 years old and over	16 805	42	.3	1 336	17	595	6	741	11	15 469	26	2
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	27 520	306	1.1	7 695	151	4 961	122	2 735	29	19 825	155	-
High school, 4 years	38 989	955	2.5	22 117	628	17 731	485	4 386	143	16 872	326	54
College, 1 to 3 years	18 495	614	3.3	12 112	461	8 948	362	3 164	99	6 383	152	69
College, 4 or more years	15 340	575	3.8	11 213	501	9 291	432	1 922	69	4 127	74	26
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	78 328	2 021	2.6	42 195	1 443	32 564	1 163	9 631	280	36 133	578	117
Central city	31 600	864	2.7	16 451	583	13 194	460	3 257	123	15 149	281	49
Outside central city	46 728	1 157	2.5	25 744	860	19 370	703	6 374	157	20 984	297	68
Nonmetropolitan	22 017	428	2.0	10 942	299	8 367	238	2 576	60	11 074	130	31
Region:												
Northeast	21 413	428	2.0	10 971	316	8 140	266	2 831	51	10 443	112	29
Midwest	24 499	543	2.2	13 354	391	9 819	281	3 535	110	11 145	152	50
South	34 424	869	2.5	17 919	568	14 523	467	3 397	102	16 505	301	37
West	20 008	609	3.0	10 893	466	8 449	388	2 444	78	9 115	143	33
WHITE												
Male												
14 years old and over	78 656	1 768	2.3	56 170	1 513	51 115	1 413	5 055	101	22 486	255	123
14 to 19 years old	8 624	132	1.5	3 239	77	1 244	51	1 995	25	5 385	56	20
20 to 24 years old	7 404	273	3.7	5 868	202	4 990	185	878	16	1 536	71	30
25 to 34 years old	17 883	575	3.2	16 465	533	15 966	499	499	34	1 418	42	43
35 to 44 years old	14 873	450	3.0	13 834	411	13 610	405	224	6	1 039	39	25
45 to 64 years old	19 121	310	1.6	14 959	276	14 273	263	686	14	4 163	34	5
65 years old and over	10 751	27	.3	1 805	15	1 032	10	773	5	8 946	12	1
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	21 285	220	1.0	10 039	152	8 021	135	2 018	17	11 245	68	6
High school, 4 years	26 821	652	2.4	20 757	561	19 659	519	1 098	42	6 065	91	42
College, 1 to 3 years	13 826	379	2.7	10 868	315	9 614	291	1 254	24	2 958	64	39
College, 4 or more years	16 724	516	3.1	14 506	485	13 821	467	685	18	2 219	31	36
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	60 694	1 402	2.3	43 874	1 214	39 958	1 147	3 916	67	16 820	187	103
Central city	20 718	539	2.6	14 602	477	13 270	448	1 332	28	6 115	62	45
Outside central city	39 976	863	2.2	29 271	738	26 688	699	2 583	39	10 705	125	58
Nonmetropolitan	17 962	366	2.0	12 296	299	11 156	266	1 140	33	5 666	67	20
Region:												
Northeast	16 821	350	2.1	11 947	313	10 905	298	1 042	15	4 873	36	20
Midwest	19 928	459	2.3	14 555	401	13 040	358	1 515	43	5 373	58	32
South	25 427	500	2.0	17 765	407	16 231	375	1 534	31	7 662	93	41
West	16 481	459	2.8	11 903	392	10 939	381	964	11	4 578	67	30

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. Population 14 Years Old and Over Enrolled in Vocational Courses, by Employment Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Selected characteristics, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population			Employed						Not employed		In college and taking vocational courses
		Vocational courses		Total		Full time		Part time				
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	
WHITE—Con.												
Female												
14 years old and over	85 194	2 014	2.4	45 418	1 492	34 361	1 200	11 057	292	39 776	522	130
14 to 19 years old	8 387	135	1.6	3 194	78	1 006	32	2 188	46	5 192	57	21
20 to 24 years old	7 877	281	3.6	5 575	202	4 346	156	1 229	46	2 301	80	46
25 to 34 years old	18 035	635	3.5	12 616	468	10 359	395	2 258	74	5 418	167	32
35 to 44 years old	15 188	507	3.3	11 194	418	8 891	355	2 302	63	3 994	89	21
45 to 64 years old	20 586	414	2.0	11 675	308	9 251	256	2 424	53	8 911	105	8
65 years old and over	15 122	41	.3	1 163	17	507	6	656	11	13 959	24	2
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	22 275	232	1.0	6 314	130	3 956	111	2 357	19	15 962	102	-
High school, 4 years	33 694	777	2.3	19 076	548	15 051	421	4 025	126	14 618	230	40
College, 1 to 3 years	15 888	524	3.3	10 392	405	7 458	318	2 934	87	5 496	120	65
College, 4 or more years	13 338	480	3.6	9 637	409	7 895	349	1 742	60	3 701	71	24
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	65 615	1 635	2.5	35 587	1 214	26 918	980	8 668	234	30 029	421	104
Central city	23 327	620	2.7	12 339	453	9 701	358	2 638	95	10 988	167	43
Outside central city	42 289	1 015	2.4	23 248	761	17 217	622	6 030	139	19 041	254	61
Nonmetropolitan	19 579	379	1.9	9 832	278	7 442	220	2 389	58	9 747	101	26
Region:												
Northeast	18 872	374	2.0	9 679	278	7 013	234	2 667	44	9 193	96	25
Midwest	21 739	469	2.2	12 071	353	8 709	252	3 361	101	9 668	116	48
South	27 436	657	2.4	14 337	470	11 468	387	2 869	83	13 099	187	24
West	17 148	514	3.0	9 331	390	7 171	327	2 161	64	7 817	124	32
BLACK												
Male												
14 years old and over	9 856	193	2.0	5 934	110	5 514	94	419	16	3 922	82	9
14 to 19 years old	1 601	24	1.5	342	15	145	8	197	7	1 259	10	-
20 to 24 years old	1 143	36	3.2	756	9	690	2	66	7	387	27	6
25 to 34 years old	2 378	84	3.5	1 922	50	1 880	48	42	3	456	33	-
35 to 44 years old	1 676	27	1.6	1 393	26	1 370	26	23	-	283	1	2
45 to 64 years old	2 081	21	1.0	1 398	11	1 349	11	49	-	683	10	-
65 years old and over	977	2	.2	123	-	80	-	43	-	854	2	-
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	3 999	45	1.1	1 442	17	1 219	13	222	5	2 557	28	-
High school, 4 years	3 368	82	2.4	2 477	46	2 374	36	104	10	890	36	4
College, 1 to 3 years	1 605	36	2.3	1 252	21	1 174	19	78	2	353	16	5
College, 4 or more years	885	29	3.3	763	26	748	26	15	-	122	3	-
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	8 199	165	2.0	4 968	101	4 640	89	328	12	3 231	65	7
Central city	5 588	109	1.9	3 258	61	3 020	53	238	7	2 329	48	5
Outside central city	2 612	57	2.2	1 710	40	1 620	36	90	4	902	17	2
Nonmetropolitan	1 657	27	1.6	965	10	874	5	91	5	691	17	2
Region:												
Northeast	1 780	37	2.1	1 072	13	989	13	83	-	708	24	2
Midwest	2 018	34	1.7	1 048	19	958	17	90	3	970	15	-
South	5 164	96	1.9	3 255	59	3 054	52	201	7	1 909	38	6
West	895	26	2.9	559	20	514	12	45	7	336	6	-
Female												
14 years old and over	11 966	334	2.8	5 985	171	5 169	138	816	33	5 981	163	18
14 to 19 years old	1 618	44	2.8	304	10	121	2	183	8	1 314	34	7
20 to 24 years old	1 368	56	4.1	712	23	572	8	140	15	656	33	4
25 to 34 years old	2 878	148	5.1	1 856	81	1 708	75	148	7	1 022	66	5
35 to 44 years old	2 085	48	2.3	1 554	32	1 446	32	108	-	531	16	-
45 to 64 years old	2 578	38	1.5	1 418	25	1 254	22	164	4	1 160	12	2
65 years old and over	1 439	2	.1	141	-	67	-	74	-	1 298	2	-
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	4 355	64	1.5	1 122	14	843	11	279	4	3 233	50	-
High school, 4 years	4 418	158	3.6	2 567	75	2 268	58	298	17	1 851	83	13
College, 1 to 3 years	2 080	79	3.8	1 391	49	1 224	36	168	13	689	30	3
College, 4 or more years	1 112	33	3.0	904	33	833	33	71	-	208	-	2
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	9 911	289	2.9	5 052	151	4 376	120	676	31	4 859	139	13
Central city	6 785	182	2.7	3 319	83	2 866	62	453	21	3 466	99	7
Outside central city	3 126	108	3.4	1 733	68	1 510	58	223	9	1 393	40	6
Nonmetropolitan	2 054	45	2.2	933	21	793	18	140	2	1 122	25	5
Region:												
Northeast	2 100	43	2.0	1 059	28	927	21	131	7	1 041	15	3
Midwest	2 370	62	2.6	1 089	32	964	23	125	9	1 281	30	2
South	6 414	203	3.2	3 261	96	2 801	79	461	17	3 153	107	13
West	1 081	26	2.4	576	15	477	15	99	-	505	11	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. Population 14 Years Old and Over Enrolled in Vocational Courses, by Employment Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Selected characteristics, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population			Employed						Not employed		In college and taking vocational courses
		Vocational courses		Total		Full time		Part time				
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Male												
14 years old and over	7 028	195	2.8	5 099	145	4 802	139	297	7	1 930	50	7
14 to 19 years old	1 051	21	2.0	296	12	181	10	115	1	755	10	-
20 to 24 years old	1 011	45	4.4	830	24	764	24	66	-	181	21	-
25 to 34 years old	1 982	62	3.1	1 759	62	1 707	56	52	6	222	-	6
35 to 44 years old	1 336	45	3.4	1 202	34	1 193	34	8	-	134	11	-
45 to 64 years old	1 267	22	1.8	951	14	923	14	29	-	316	8	1
65 years old and over	382	-	-	61	-	34	-	27	-	321	-	-
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	3 749	92	2.4	2 370	71	2 229	70	140	1	1 379	21	6
High school, 4 years	1 783	61	3.4	1 463	39	1 411	39	52	-	320	21	-
College, 1 to 3 years	907	24	2.7	742	19	662	19	80	-	165	6	-
College, 4 or more years	589	19	3.2	524	16	500	10	24	6	66	3	2
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	6 495	186	2.9	4 733	136	4 448	129	285	7	1 762	50	7
Central city	3 586	112	3.1	2 527	88	2 381	88	147	-	1 058	24	6
Outside central city	2 910	74	2.5	2 206	48	2 067	41	139	7	704	26	1
Nonmetropolitan	533	10	1.8	365	10	353	10	12	-	168	-	-
Region:												
Northeast	1 051	13	1.3	724	10	681	10	43	-	327	4	1
Midwest	486	5	.9	359	5	339	5	20	-	127	-	-
South	2 292	42	1.8	1 593	32	1 494	32	99	-	699	10	-
West	3 199	136	4.2	2 422	99	2 288	92	135	7	777	37	6
Female												
14 years old and over	7 134	214	3.0	3 369	148	2 890	127	479	21	3 765	66	14
14 to 19 years old	1 009	27	2.7	252	16	124	9	127	7	757	11	12
20 to 24 years old	897	39	4.3	487	18	427	16	60	2	411	21	2
25 to 34 years old	1 939	75	3.9	1 096	51	981	47	115	4	842	25	-
35 to 44 years old	1 303	48	3.7	784	40	710	35	74	5	519	9	-
45 to 64 years old	1 464	25	1.7	725	24	632	20	93	3	739	1	-
65 years old and over	521	-	-	25	-	15	-	10	-	497	-	-
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	3 853	89	2.3	1 282	68	1 104	61	178	8	2 571	21	-
High school, 4 years	1 991	72	3.6	1 149	38	989	36	160	2	841	34	-
College, 1 to 3 years	836	25	3.0	580	18	477	8	103	10	255	7	14
College, 4 or more years	454	28	6.2	357	24	319	23	38	1	97	4	-
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	6 600	200	3.0	3 123	139	2 669	118	453	21	3 477	62	12
Central city	3 774	140	3.7	1 720	94	1 506	82	215	12	2 054	46	5
Outside central city	2 826	60	2.1	1 402	45	1 164	36	238	9	1 424	15	7
Nonmetropolitan	534	14	2.6	246	9	220	9	26	-	288	5	2
Region:												
Northeast	1 230	32	2.6	557	16	462	15	95	1	673	15	3
Midwest	548	24	4.4	270	15	225	8	45	7	278	9	9
South	2 283	66	2.9	1 089	51	930	40	159	11	1 194	15	2
West	3 072	92	3.0	1 453	65	1 273	64	180	1	1 620	28	-

[1]May be of any race.

Table 13. Level of Enrollment of the Population 14 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Marital Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin	Enrolled in college										Enrolled in high school or below	Not enrolled in school		
			Undergraduate students						Graduate students					
					Two-year college		Four-year college							
	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time		Total	High school graduate	Not high school graduate
ALL RACES														
All Marital Statuses														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	13 116	8 213	10 605	7 257	3 837	1 901	6 768	5 356	2 511	956	14 116	164 520	125 102	39 418
14 to 17 years old	182	164	182	164	57	40	125	124	-	-	12 859	673	122	551
18 and 19 years old	3 046	2 762	3 046	2 762	1 077	886	1 970	1 875	-	-	1 013	3 235	2 172	1 063
20 and 21 years old	2 681	2 306	2 645	2 275	665	410	1 980	1 865	36	31	42	4 250	3 232	1 018
22 to 24 years old	2 064	1 383	1 600	1 079	497	209	1 103	870	464	304	28	9 373	7 705	1 668
25 to 34 years old	2 963	1 157	1 865	692	879	228	986	465	1 098	465	81	39 642	33 942	5 700
35 years old and over	2 179	442	1 266	285	662	128	604	157	913	157	92	107 347	77 928	29 419
Male, 14 years and over	5 950	3 962	4 763	3 441	1 542	847	3 221	2 594	1 187	522	7 381	78 078	59 451	18 627
14 to 17 years old	58	54	58	54	23	19	35	35	-	-	6 621	324	57	267
18 and 19 years old	1 365	1 253	1 365	1 253	461	391	904	862	-	-	667	1 586	1 021	566
20 and 21 years old	1 295	1 112	1 280	1 100	338	199	942	901	15	12	30	2 073	1 519	554
22 to 24 years old	1 110	788	872	623	244	114	628	509	238	165	12	4 352	3 522	830
25 to 34 years old	1 395	596	838	331	316	87	521	243	557	265	28	19 547	16 557	2 990
35 years old and over	727	159	350	80	159	37	191	44	377	79	24	50 195	36 775	13 421
Female, 14 years and over	7 166	4 251	5 842	3 816	2 295	1 054	3 547	2 762	1 324	435	6 735	86 443	65 651	20 792
14 to 17 years old	124	110	124	110	34	21	91	89	-	-	6 239	349	65	284
18 and 19 years old	1 682	1 509	1 682	1 509	616	496	1 066	1 013	-	-	346	1 648	1 151	497
20 and 21 years old	1 386	1 194	1 365	1 175	327	211	1 038	964	21	18	12	2 178	1 713	464
22 to 24 years old	953	595	728	456	252	95	475	361	226	139	16	5 021	4 183	838
25 to 34 years old	1 569	561	1 027	362	563	140	465	221	541	199	54	20 096	17 385	2 710
35 years old and over	1 452	283	916	204	503	91	413	113	536	78	69	57 151	41 153	15 998
Married, Spouse Present														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	3 147	849	1 922	549	960	199	961	349	1 225	300	130	101 832	80 243	21 589
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	51	9	42
18 and 19 years old	24	15	24	15	13	5	11	10	-	-	14	345	183	163
20 and 21 years old	98	70	98	70	37	22	61	49	-	-	6	922	636	286
22 to 24 years old	262	114	212	96	102	28	110	68	50	18	7	3 170	2 542	627
25 to 34 years old	1 385	411	828	223	397	64	432	159	557	188	52	23 816	20 688	3 128
35 years old and over	1 377	239	760	144	411	81	348	63	618	95	32	73 527	56 185	17 342
Male, 14 years and over	1 351	384	765	204	332	56	433	148	586	180	41	51 881	40 145	11 736
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	1	6
18 and 19 years old	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	65	22	43
20 and 21 years old	27	20	27	20	7	-	20	20	-	-	1	295	196	99
22 to 24 years old	121	59	94	45	47	10	47	35	28	14	4	1 204	931	274
25 to 34 years old	676	207	388	93	158	22	230	72	288	113	19	11 381	9 764	1 617
35 years old and over	526	98	256	45	120	24	135	21	271	53	11	38 930	29 232	9 697
Female, 14 years and over	1 796	465	1 157	345	628	143	529	202	639	120	89	49 950	40 098	9 853
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	44	8	36
18 and 19 years old	24	15	24	15	13	5	10	10	-	-	11	280	160	119
20 and 21 years old	71	50	71	50	30	21	41	29	-	-	5	628	440	187
22 to 24 years old	141	55	118	52	56	18	63	34	22	3	3	1 966	1 612	354
25 to 34 years old	709	204	440	130	238	42	201	87	269	74	33	12 436	10 924	1 511
35 years old and over	851	142	504	99	291	57	213	42	347	43	22	34 597	26 953	7 645
Never Married														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	8 933	6 993	7 916	6 426	2 433	1 574	5 483	4 851	1 017	568	13 903	29 476	23 232	6 245
14 to 17 years old	182	164	182	164	57	40	125	124	-	-	12 821	613	113	501
18 and 19 years old	3 012	2 742	3 012	2 742	1 054	878	1 957	1 865	-	-	993	2 819	1 942	877
20 and 21 years old	2 564	2 221	2 528	2 191	618	382	1 910	1 809	36	31	34	3 060	2 415	645
22 to 24 years old	1 738	1 229	1 333	948	361	163	973	785	405	281	16	5 403	4 564	839
25 to 34 years old	1 182	573	743	342	304	100	438	243	439	231	19	10 812	9 188	1 624
35 years old and over	255	63	119	38	40	11	79	27	137	25	19	6 769	5 010	1 759
Male, 14 years and over	4 387	3 485	3 865	3 183	1 135	765	2 729	2 418	522	302	7 318	16 339	12 679	3 659
14 to 17 years old	58	54	58	54	23	19	35	35	-	-	6 607	317	56	261
18 and 19 years old	1 363	1 252	1 363	1 252	460	390	903	862	-	-	660	1 514	994	520
20 and 21 years old	1 267	1 090	1 252	1 078	329	196	923	881	15	12	29	1 736	1 295	442
22 to 24 years old	973	723	768	574	195	104	573	470	206	149	8	2 964	2 472	492
25 to 34 years old	620	334	384	204	120	50	264	154	236	130	8	6 332	5 347	985
35 years old and over	105	32	41	21	9	5	32	16	65	10	6	3 476	2 516	961
Female, 14 years and over	4 547	3 509	4 051	3 243	1 298	809	2 754	2 433	495	266	6 585	13 138	10 552	2 585
14 to 17 years old	124	110	124	110	34	21	91	89	-	-	6 214	296	57	240
18 and 19 years old	1 649	1 490	1 649	1 490	594	488	1 054	1 003	-	-	333	1 305	948	357
20 and 21 years old	1 297	1 131	1 276	1 113	289	186	988	927	21	18	5	1 323	1 120	203
22 to 24 years old	765	506	565	374	166	59	399	315	199	132	8	2 439	2 092	348
25 to 34 years old	562	239	359	138	184	50	175	89	203	101	11	4 481	3 841	639
35 years old and over	150	32	78	17	31	6	47	11	72	15	13	3 293	2 494	798

See footnote at end of table.

Table 13. Level of Enrollment of the Population 14 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Marital Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin	Enrolled in college										Enrolled in high school or below	Not enrolled in school		
			Undergraduate students						Graduate students					
					Two-year college		Four-year college							
	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time		Total	High school graduate	Not high school graduate
ALL RACES—Con.														
Other Marital Status														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	1 036	371	767	283	443	127	324	155	269	88	82	33 212	21 627	11 585
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	9	1	8
18 and 19 years old	10	4	10	4	9	4	1	-	-	-	6	71	47	24
20 and 21 years old	20	14	20	14	11	6	9	8	-	-	2	268	182	87
22 to 24 years old	63	40	55	34	34	18	21	17	8	5	5	800	599	201
25 to 34 years old	396	173	294	127	178	64	116	63	102	46	10	5 014	4 066	948
35 years old and over	546	139	387	103	211	36	177	67	159	37	40	27 051	16 733	10 317
Male, 14 years and over	212	94	133	54	74	26	59	28	79	39	21	9 857	6 626	3 231
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	7	4	3
20 and 21 years old	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	42	29	13
22 to 24 years old	16	6	11	4	3	-	8	4	5	2	-	185	120	65
25 to 34 years old	98	55	65	33	38	16	27	18	33	22	1	1 834	1 447	388
35 years old and over	95	30	53	14	30	7	24	6	42	16	7	7 789	5 027	2 762
Female, 14 years and over	824	277	634	228	370	102	265	127	190	49	61	23 355	15 001	8 354
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	1	8
18 and 19 years old	9	3	9	3	8	3	1	-	-	-	1	63	43	21
20 and 21 years old	18	12	18	12	9	4	9	8	-	-	2	227	153	74
22 to 24 years old	48	34	44	30	31	18	13	12	4	4	5	616	479	136
25 to 34 years old	298	118	229	94	140	48	89	45	69	24	9	3 179	2 619	560
35 years old and over	451	110	334	89	181	28	153	61	117	21	34	19 261	11 706	7 555
WHITE														
All Marital Statuses														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	11 140	6 857	8 994	6 110	3 230	1 586	5 764	4 524	2 146	747	11 230	141 481	109 151	32 330
14 to 17 years old	137	125	137	125	41	29	96	96	-	-	10 333	560	92	467
18 and 19 years old	2 639	2 383	2 639	2 383	952	778	1 687	1 604	-	-	699	2 643	1 788	855
20 and 21 years old	2 270	1 930	2 244	1 910	564	333	1 680	1 577	26	20	39	3 430	2 615	815
22 to 24 years old	1 750	1 154	1 365	917	414	172	952	745	385	237	20	7 771	6 429	1 342
25 to 34 years old	2 448	896	1 534	543	695	167	839	376	914	354	72	33 397	28 709	4 688
35 years old and over	1 896	369	1 074	233	564	107	511	126	822	136	66	93 680	69 517	24 163
Male, 14 years and over	5 078	3 327	4 076	2 933	1 318	727	2 759	2 207	1 001	393	5 874	67 704	52 296	15 408
14 to 17 years old	49	46	49	46	21	17	28	28	-	-	5 320	278	47	231
18 and 19 years old	1 194	1 098	1 194	1 098	404	342	790	756	-	-	487	1 295	834	461
20 and 21 years old	1 114	947	1 105	940	298	172	807	768	10	7	27	1 648	1 200	448
22 to 24 years old	952	676	750	543	200	97	550	446	202	132	5	3 658	2 974	685
25 to 34 years old	1 154	441	694	252	265	67	428	184	461	189	25	16 703	14 179	2 524
35 years old and over	613	120	285	55	130	30	155	25	328	65	11	44 121	33 062	11 060
Female, 14 years and over	6 063	3 530	4 918	3 177	1 912	860	3 005	2 317	1 145	354	5 355	73 777	56 855	16 922
14 to 17 years old	87	79	87	79	20	12	67	67	-	-	5 013	282	45	237
18 and 19 years old	1 445	1 285	1 445	1 285	548	436	897	849	-	-	212	1 348	954	394
20 and 21 years old	1 156	983	1 140	970	267	161	873	809	16	13	12	1 782	1 415	367
22 to 24 years old	798	478	616	374	214	75	402	299	182	104	16	4 112	3 455	657
25 to 34 years old	1 294	456	840	291	430	99	410	192	453	165	47	16 694	14 530	2 164
35 years old and over	1 283	249	789	177	434	77	355	101	493	72	55	49 558	36 455	13 103
Married, Spouse Present														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	2 804	724	1 692	468	846	168	846	300	1 112	256	116	91 388	72 512	18 876
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	49	9	40
18 and 19 years old	22	13	22	13	11	3	11	10	-	-	12	327	175	152
20 and 21 years old	79	53	79	53	28	13	51	40	-	-	6	851	575	276
22 to 24 years old	244	105	195	88	91	26	104	62	49	16	5	2 833	2 260	573
25 to 34 years old	1 215	338	727	188	339	52	388	136	488	150	51	21 213	18 428	2 785
35 years old and over	1 244	215	669	125	376	73	293	52	575	90	23	66 114	51 064	15 050
Male, 14 years and over	1 186	318	666	172	291	50	376	122	520	146	36	46 442	36 229	10 213
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	1	6
18 and 19 years old	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	63	21	42
20 and 21 years old	20	13	20	13	7	-	13	13	-	-	1	261	166	95
22 to 24 years old	112	56	86	43	39	8	47	35	26	13	3	1 068	814	254
25 to 34 years old	598	169	349	84	143	22	206	62	249	85	19	10 125	8 672	1 454
35 years old and over	455	80	211	32	101	20	110	12	245	48	6	34 918	26 556	8 362
Female, 14 years and over	1 618	405	1 026	295	555	118	470	178	592	110	81	44 946	36 283	8 663
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	42	8	34
18 and 19 years old	21	13	21	13	11	3	10	10	-	-	9	265	155	110
20 and 21 years old	59	40	59	40	21	13	38	28	-	-	5	590	409	181
22 to 24 years old	131	49	109	45	52	18	57	27	22	3	3	1 766	1 446	319
25 to 34 years old	617	168	378	104	196	30	182	73	239	65	32	11 088	9 757	1 331
35 years old and over	788	135	458	93	275	54	183	39	330	42	17	31 196	24 508	6 687

See footnote at end of table.

Table 13. **Level of Enrollment of the Population 14 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Marital Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin	Enrolled in college											Not enrolled in school		
			Undergraduate students						Graduate students		Enrolled in high school or below			
					Two-year college		Four-year college							
	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time		Total	High school graduate	Not high school graduate
WHITE—Con.														
Never Married														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	7 487	5 835	6 668	5 414	2 034	1 325	4 633	4 089	819	422	11 061	23 026	18 538	4 488
14 to 17 years old	137	125	137	125	41	29	96	96	-	-	10 304	502	83	420
18 and 19 years old	2 608	2 366	2 608	2 366	932	772	1 677	1 594	-	-	683	2 263	1 577	686
20 and 21 years old	2 174	1 865	2 148	1 845	527	316	1 621	1 529	26	20	31	2 359	1 893	466
22 to 24 years old	1 449	1 013	1 121	798	293	131	828	667	328	215	10	4 296	3 685	611
25 to 34 years old	905	417	561	253	213	69	348	184	344	164	16	8 260	7 123	1 138
35 years old and over	215	49	93	27	28	8	65	19	122	22	18	5 345	4 177	1 168
Male, 14 years and over	3 729	2 934	3 307	2 718	972	655	2 335	2 063	421	216	5 834	13 181	10 423	2 758
14 to 17 years old	49	46	49	46	21	17	28	28	-	-	5 316	271	46	225
18 and 19 years old	1 192	1 097	1 192	1 097	403	341	790	756	-	-	480	1 228	812	416
20 and 21 years old	1 093	932	1 083	925	289	170	794	755	10	7	26	1 348	1 008	340
22 to 24 years old	826	614	654	496	160	89	495	407	171	118	2	2 461	2 075	386
25 to 34 years old	479	225	297	143	93	34	204	109	182	82	6	5 049	4 314	735
35 years old and over	89	21	31	12	7	3	24	9	58	9	4	2 824	2 167	657
Female, 14 years and over	3 758	2 901	3 360	2 696	1 062	671	2 298	2 025	398	205	5 228	9 846	8 116	1 730
14 to 17 years old	87	79	87	79	20	12	67	67	-	-	4 988	231	36	195
18 and 19 years old	1 416	1 269	1 416	1 269	529	431	887	839	-	-	203	1 035	765	270
20 and 21 years old	1 081	934	1 065	920	239	146	826	774	16	13	5	1 011	885	126
22 to 24 years old	623	399	467	302	134	42	333	260	156	97	8	1 835	1 610	225
25 to 34 years old	426	192	264	110	120	35	144	75	162	82	10	3 211	2 809	403
35 years old and over	126	28	61	15	21	5	41	10	64	13	13	2 522	2 010	512
Other Marital Status														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	849	298	634	229	350	94	284	135	215	69	52	27 067	18 100	8 966
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	1	8
18 and 19 years old	9	4	9	4	9	4	-	-	-	-	4	53	36	17
20 and 21 years old	17	11	17	11	9	4	8	8	-	-	2	220	147	73
22 to 24 years old	58	36	50	31	29	15	20	16	8	5	5	641	483	158
25 to 34 years old	328	142	245	102	143	46	103	56	82	40	6	3 923	3 158	766
35 years old and over	437	105	313	81	160	26	152	55	125	24	25	22 221	14 276	7 945
Male, 14 years and over	163	74	102	43	55	22	48	21	60	31	5	8 081	5 644	2 438
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	5	2	3
20 and 21 years old	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	39	26	13
22 to 24 years old	14	6	9	4	1	-	8	4	5	2	-	129	84	45
25 to 34 years old	77	47	47	25	28	12	19	13	30	22	1	1 529	1 193	336
35 years old and over	69	19	43	12	22	7	21	4	26	7	-	6 380	4 339	2 041
Female, 14 years and over	687	224	532	185	295	71	237	114	155	38	47	18 985	12 457	6 529
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	1	8
18 and 19 years old	8	3	8	3	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	48	34	14
20 and 21 years old	15	9	15	9	7	2	8	8	-	-	2	181	121	60
22 to 24 years old	44	31	41	27	28	15	12	12	4	4	5	512	399	113
25 to 34 years old	251	95	198	77	114	34	84	43	52	18	5	2 395	1 964	430
35 years old and over	368	86	270	69	138	18	131	51	99	16	25	15 841	9 937	5 904
BLACK														
All Marital Statuses														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	1 321	845	1 157	782	453	217	705	565	164	63	2 300	18 201	12 138	6 063
14 to 17 years old	33	26	33	26	12	7	21	19	-	-	2 021	108	29	79
18 and 19 years old	281	264	281	264	85	74	196	189	-	-	251	525	336	189
20 and 21 years old	273	245	265	237	67	49	198	188	8	8	3	708	529	179
22 to 24 years old	198	144	168	119	56	26	112	93	30	24	3	1 326	1 063	263
25 to 34 years old	330	123	253	100	149	44	104	56	77	23	7	4 920	4 100	819
35 years old and over	206	44	158	36	83	17	75	20	48	8	14	10 615	6 080	4 535
Male, 14 years and over	494	330	430	297	148	67	281	230	64	33	1 205	8 157	5 357	2 800
14 to 17 years old	6	6	6	6	2	2	4	4	-	-	1 042	43	10	34
18 and 19 years old	108	102	108	102	36	33	71	69	-	-	146	256	165	92
20 and 21 years old	90	78	87	75	20	9	68	66	3	3	3	359	260	98
22 to 24 years old	99	66	85	56	28	9	57	46	14	11	3	589	467	122
25 to 34 years old	123	60	99	45	41	11	58	34	24	15	2	2 254	1 875	378
35 years old and over	68	18	45	13	22	2	23	11	24	4	10	4 656	2 580	2 076
Female, 14 years and over	827	515	727	485	304	150	423	335	100	30	1 095	10 044	6 781	3 263
14 to 17 years old	27	20	27	20	10	5	17	15	-	-	980	64	19	45
18 and 19 years old	173	162	173	162	49	42	125	120	-	-	105	269	172	97
20 and 21 years old	183	167	177	162	47	40	130	122	5	5	-	349	269	81
22 to 24 years old	99	77	82	64	28	17	54	47	17	14	-	736	596	140
25 to 34 years old	207	62	154	55	108	33	46	22	53	8	5	2 666	2 225	441
35 years old and over	138	26	113	23	62	14	52	8	25	3	4	5 959	3 500	2 459

See footnote at end of table.

Table 13. Level of Enrollment of the Population 14 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Marital Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin	Enrolled in college										Enrolled in high school or below	Not enrolled in school		
			Undergraduate students						Graduate students					
					Two-year college		Four-year college							
	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time		Total	High school graduate	Not high school graduate
BLACK—Con.														
Married, Spouse Present														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	235	68	181	60	95	28	86	33	55	7	7	7 363	5 193	2 170
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
18 and 19 years old	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	15	7	8
20 and 21 years old	10	10	10	10	8	8	1	1	-	-	-	58	52	6
22 to 24 years old	13	6	13	6	7	-	6	6	-	-	2	274	242	32
25 to 34 years old	107	30	83	27	51	12	32	15	24	3	-	1 858	1 641	216
35 years old and over	104	20	73	15	26	5	46	10	31	5	3	5 156	3 251	1 905
Male, 14 years and over	97	19	68	12	36	2	32	9	29	7	4	3 993	2 707	1 286
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
20 and 21 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	28	2
22 to 24 years old	6	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	120	105	15
25 to 34 years old	33	4	27	2	14	-	14	2	6	3	-	980	863	117
35 years old and over	58	14	35	10	17	2	18	7	23	4	2	2 861	1 709	1 152
Female, 14 years and over	139	49	113	49	59	25	54	23	26	-	3	3 370	2 486	884
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
18 and 19 years old	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	13	5	8
20 and 21 years old	10	10	10	10	8	8	1	1	-	-	-	27	23	4
22 to 24 years old	7	6	7	6	2	-	6	6	-	-	-	155	137	17
25 to 34 years old	74	26	56	26	37	12	19	14	18	-	-	878	778	100
35 years old and over	46	6	38	6	10	3	28	3	8	-	1	2 295	1 542	753
Never Married														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	953	737	870	686	280	167	590	520	84	51	2 269	5 499	3 903	1 596
14 to 17 years old	33	26	33	26	12	7	21	19	-	-	2 012	105	29	76
18 and 19 years old	278	262	278	262	83	73	195	189	-	-	249	493	319	174
20 and 21 years old	262	234	254	226	57	39	196	186	8	8	3	617	449	168
22 to 24 years old	184	137	154	113	49	26	105	87	30	24	1	912	716	196
25 to 34 years old	173	73	132	55	70	21	62	34	42	18	2	2 138	1 697	441
35 years old and over	22	5	19	5	9	1	10	4	3	-	2	1 233	692	540
Male, 14 years and over	376	303	340	276	98	61	242	216	35	26	1 186	2 622	1 814	808
14 to 17 years old	6	6	6	6	2	2	4	4	-	-	1 032	43	10	34
18 and 19 years old	108	102	108	102	36	33	71	69	-	-	146	252	160	92
20 and 21 years old	90	78	87	75	20	9	68	66	3	3	3	325	229	96
22 to 24 years old	93	66	80	56	23	9	57	46	14	11	1	419	328	91
25 to 34 years old	74	47	56	35	18	7	38	27	18	13	2	1 026	808	218
35 years old and over	4	3	4	3	-	-	4	3	1	-	2	556	279	278
Female, 14 years and over	578	434	530	410	182	106	348	304	48	24	1 084	2 877	2 089	788
14 to 17 years old	27	20	27	20	10	5	17	15	-	-	980	62	19	43
18 and 19 years old	171	160	171	160	47	40	124	120	-	-	103	241	159	82
20 and 21 years old	172	156	167	151	38	30	129	121	5	5	-	293	220	72
22 to 24 years old	91	71	74	57	26	17	48	41	17	14	-	493	388	105
25 to 34 years old	99	25	76	20	52	13	24	7	23	5	1	1 112	888	224
35 years old and over	18	2	15	2	9	1	7	1	3	-	-	676	414	263
Other Marital Status														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	133	40	107	35	78	23	29	13	25	5	24	5 339	3 042	2 297
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	17	10	7
20 and 21 years old	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	33	28	4
22 to 24 years old	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	139	105	35
25 to 34 years old	50	20	38	18	29	12	10	6	12	2	4	924	762	162
35 years old and over	80	18	66	16	48	10	18	6	14	3	10	4 227	2 137	2 090
Male, 14 years and over	22	9	22	9	14	4	8	5	-	-	16	1 542	836	706
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
20 and 21 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
22 to 24 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	34	16
25 to 34 years old	16	9	16	9	9	4	7	5	-	-	-	248	204	44
35 years old and over	6	-	6	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	6	1 238	592	646
Female, 14 years and over	111	31	85	26	64	19	22	7	25	5	8	3 797	2 206	1 591
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	14	7	7
20 and 21 years old	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	30	25	4
22 to 24 years old	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	89	70	18
25 to 34 years old	34	12	22	9	19	8	3	1	12	2	4	676	558	118
35 years old and over	74	18	60	15	43	10	17	5	14	3	4	2 988	1 545	1 444

See footnote at end of table.

Table 13. Level of Enrollment of the Population 14 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Marital Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin	Enrolled in college										Enrolled in high school or below	Not enrolled in school		
			Undergraduate students						Graduate students					
					Two-year college		Four-year college							
	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time		Total	High school graduate	Not high school graduate
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]														
All Marital Statuses														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	747	429	659	395	319	151	341	244	87	35	1 384	12 052	5 621	6 431
14 to 17 years old	13	13	13	13	3	3	10	10	-	-	1 172	141	10	131
18 and 19 years old	203	178	203	178	97	78	106	100	-	-	120	610	191	229
20 and 21 years old	110	69	110	69	56	29	52	40	-	-	15	522	300	323
22 to 24 years old	137	86	126	85	41	18	85	67	11	1	3	1 021	527	699
25 to 34 years old	191	69	146	45	84	20	61	25	45	24	33	3 697	2 120	1 577
35 years old and over	93	15	62	6	35	3	27	3	32	9	20	6 160	2 553	3 476
Male, 14 years and over	355	211	315	194	145	73	169	121	41	17	729	5 944	2 525	3 419
14 to 17 years old	9	9	9	9	3	3	6	6	-	-	510	69	3	65
18 and 19 years old	75	72	75	72	22	19	53	53	-	-	89	301	77	106
20 and 21 years old	76	37	76	37	47	21	28	16	-	-	10	312	139	173
22 to 24 years old	77	50	69	49	30	17	39	31	8	1	-	536	294	242
25 to 34 years old	77	30	64	24	33	11	31	12	13	7	16	1 885	1 059	826
35 years old and over	43	13	23	4	11	2	12	3	20	8	4	2 639	1 366	1 271
Female, 14 years and over	391	218	345	200	173	78	171	123	47	18	655	6 108	2 696	3 412
14 to 17 years old	4	4	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	662	72	7	66
18 and 19 years old	129	106	129	106	76	59	53	47	-	-	32	309	114	101
20 and 21 years old	35	31	35	31	11	7	24	24	-	-	6	210	161	155
22 to 24 years old	60	36	57	36	11	1	46	35	3	-	3	485	243	242
25 to 34 years old	114	39	82	21	52	9	30	13	32	18	17	1 809	1 061	747
35 years old and over	51	2	39	2	24	2	15	-	12	1	15	3 203	1 316	1 886
Married, Spouse Present														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	159	36	111	21	57	6	54	13	48	15	68	7 196	3 581	3 615
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	12
18 and 19 years old	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	67	24	44
20 and 21 years old	5	5	5	5	2	2	3	3	-	-	4	191	72	119
22 to 24 years old	13	-	5	-	3	-	2	-	8	1	-	457	197	260
25 to 34 years old	76	19	58	13	32	3	26	10	18	7	29	2 319	1 266	1 053
35 years old and over	63	12	41	3	37	3	13	-	22	8	9	4 206	1 979	2 227
Male, 14 years and over	66	19	45	10	17	2	28	8	21	10	18	2 788	1 870	1 852
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
18 and 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	12
20 and 21 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	24	31
22 to 24 years old	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	62	38
25 to 34 years old	26	9	23	8	6	-	16	8	2	2	16	1 175	836	683
35 years old and over	35	10	20	2	11	2	9	-	14	8	2	2 271	1 061	1 211
Female, 14 years and over	92	17	65	11	40	7	25	5	27	5	50	3 486	1 687	1 801
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	10
18 and 19 years old	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	53	21	32
20 and 21 years old	5	5	5	5	2	2	3	3	-	-	4	135	47	78
22 to 24 years old	7	-	5	-	3	-	2	-	3	-	-	219	105	114
25 to 34 years old	49	10	33	5	17	3	16	2	16	5	13	1 144	694	450
35 years old and over	28	2	20	2	18	2	4	-	8	-	7	1 934	818	1 117
Never Married														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	522	377	497	358	219	129	278	229	26	19	1 301	2 701	1 315	1 386
14 to 17 years old	13	13	13	13	3	3	10	10	-	-	1 166	126	8	118
18 and 19 years old	194	176	194	176	88	76	106	100	-	-	112	333	152	180
20 and 21 years old	105	64	105	64	56	26	50	37	-	-	10	359	214	145
22 to 24 years old	122	86	119	85	36	18	83	67	3	1	3	541	299	241
25 to 34 years old	82	35	59	18	38	6	23	13	22	17	2	511	474	038
35 years old and over	7	3	6	3	-	-	6	3	1	1	1	391	174	217
Male, 14 years and over	268	184	258	177	119	68	138	111	10	7	706	1 530	733	797
14 to 17 years old	9	9	9	9	3	3	6	6	-	-	510	69	3	63
18 and 19 years old	75	72	75	72	22	19	53	53	-	-	85	183	68	116
20 and 21 years old	76	37	76	37	47	21	28	16	-	-	10	246	113	133
22 to 24 years old	72	50	69	49	30	17	39	31	3	1	-	324	181	143
25 to 34 years old	35	13	27	8	16	6	9	2	7	5	-	530	263	267
35 years old and over	3	3	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	2	160	66	94
Female, 14 years and over	255	194	239	181	100	61	139	118	16	12	593	1 170	582	589
14 to 17 years old	4	4	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	556	60	5	55
18 and 19 years old	119	104	119	104	66	58	53	47	-	-	27	149	84	64
20 and 21 years old	30	26	30	26	9	5	21	21	-	-	-	153	103	50
22 to 24 years old	90	36	90	36	6	1	84	35	-	-	3	216	112	104
25 to 34 years old	47	22	32	11	18	-	14	11	15	12	2	381	191	191
35 years old and over	4	1	4	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	3	211	88	124

See footnote at end of table

Table 13. Level of Enrollment of the Population 14 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Marital Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin	Enrolled in college										Enrolled in high school or below	Not enrolled in school		
			Undergraduate students						Graduate students					
					Two-year college		Four-year college							
	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time		Total	High school graduate	Not high school graduate
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.														
Other Marital Status														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	65	16	52	15	43	13	9	2	13	1	14	2 157	944	1 212
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	1
18 and 19 years old	7	2	7	2	7	2	-	-	-	-	3	10	5	5
20 and 21 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	14	28
22 to 24 years old	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	37	36
25 to 34 years old	33	14	28	14	26	11	2	2	5	1	2	467	258	209
35 years old and over	23	-	15	-	8	-	7	-	9	-	5	1 564	630	933
Male, 14 years and over	21	8	12	8	9	6	2	2	9	-	3	708	318	390
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	-
20 and 21 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	7
22 to 24 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	11	13
25 to 34 years old	16	8	12	8	9	6	2	2	4	-	-	184	81	103
35 years old and over	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	486	219	267
Female, 14 years and over	44	8	40	7	33	7	7	-	4	1	12	1 449	627	822
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	1
18 and 19 years old	7	2	7	2	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	5
20 and 21 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	10	21
22 to 24 years old	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	26	24
25 to 34 years old	17	6	17	6	17	6	-	-	1	1	2	283	176	106
35 years old and over	18	-	15	-	8	-	7	-	3	-	5	1 077	411	666

[1]May be of any race.

Table 14. Enrollment and Employment Status of Recent High School Graduates 16 to 24 Years Old, by Type of School, Year of School, Attainment Level for Persons Not Enrolled, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

College, characteristics, employment status, race, and Hispanic origin	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Graduated	
		This year	Earlier		This year	Earlier		This year	Earlier
ALL RACES									
All Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	7 910	1 575	6 335	3 800	761	3 038	4 111	814	3 297
1st year	2 567	1 562	1 005	1 193	754	440	1 373	808	565
2nd year	2 083	13	2 069	984	8	976	1 099	5	1 094
3rd year or higher	3 261	-	3 261	1 623	-	1 623	1 638	-	1 638
Full-time students	6 575	1 444	5 131	3 196	698	2 497	3 379	746	2 634
1st year	2 032	1 435	597	957	692	265	1 075	742	332
2nd year	1 736	10	1 726	818	6	812	918	3	915
3rd year or higher	2 807	-	2 807	1 421	-	1 421	1 387	-	1 387
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	2 251	584	1 667	1 040	284	756	1 211	300	911
1st year	1 223	576	647	548	279	269	675	296	378
2nd year	851	9	842	410	5	405	441	4	437
3rd and 4th year	178	-	178	82	-	82	96	-	96
Full-time students	1 524	490	1 035	713	240	473	811	249	562
1st year	793	485	308	366	237	128	427	247	180
2nd year	627	5	622	299	3	296	328	2	326
3rd and 4th year	104	-	104	49	-	49	55	-	55
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	5 160	991	4 169	2 507	478	2 029	2 653	513	2 140
1st year	1 344	986	358	646	474	171	699	512	187
2nd year	1 232	5	1 227	574	3	571	658	1	657
3rd and 4th year	2 583	-	2 583	1 287	-	1 287	1 296	-	1 296
Full-time students	4 716	955	3 761	2 305	458	1 847	2 411	497	1 915
1st year	1 239	950	289	592	455	137	647	495	152
2nd year	1 109	5	1 104	519	3	515	590	1	589
3rd and 4th year	2 368	-	2 368	1 194	-	1 194	1 174	-	1 174
Not enrolled in college									
Total	13 227	1 098	12 129	6 119	572	5 547	7 108	526	6 582
Enrolled in vocational courses	134	17	117	56	7	50	77	10	67
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	8 999	1 083	7 916	4 314	567	3 747	4 685	515	4 170
College: 1 year or more	4 228	16	4 212	1 805	5	1 800	2 423	11	2 412
Employed Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	4 263	660	3 604	1 952	328	1 625	2 311	332	1 979
1st year	1 297	649	649	608	322	287	689	327	362
2nd year	1 141	11	1 130	514	6	508	628	5	622
3rd year or higher	1 825	-	1 825	830	-	830	995	-	995
Full-time students	3 070	550	2 521	1 414	271	1 143	1 657	279	1 377
1st year	840	542	298	404	266	138	436	276	160
2nd year	821	8	813	364	4	360	456	3	453
3rd year or higher	1 410	-	1 410	645	-	645	765	-	765
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	1 554	372	1 183	741	199	542	814	173	641
1st year	820	363	457	388	194	194	432	169	263
2nd year	594	9	585	291	5	286	303	4	299
3rd and 4th year	140	-	140	62	-	62	78	-	78
Full-time students	908	292	616	448	159	290	460	133	327
1st year	457	287	170	233	156	77	224	131	93
2nd year	381	5	376	187	3	184	194	2	192
3rd and 4th year	70	-	70	28	-	28	42	-	42
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	2 372	288	2 084	1 062	129	934	1 310	159	1 150
1st year	477	286	192	221	128	93	257	158	99
2nd year	547	3	545	223	1	222	325	1	323
3rd and 4th year	1 347	-	1 347	619	-	619	728	-	728
Full-time students	1 977	258	1 719	883	112	771	1 094	146	948
1st year	383	256	127	171	111	60	212	145	67
2nd year	440	3	437	177	1	176	263	1	261
3rd and 4th year	1 155	-	1 155	534	-	534	620	-	620
Not enrolled in college									
Total	10 683	790	9 894	5 283	424	4 858	5 401	365	5 035
Enrolled in vocational courses	90	6	84	41	3	38	49	3	46
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	6 932	777	6 155	3 648	422	3 226	3 284	355	2 929
College: 1 year or more	3 751	13	3 738	1 635	2	1 632	2 117	11	2 106

See footnote at end of table.

Table 14. Enrollment and Employment Status of Recent High School Graduates 16 to 24 Years Old, by Type of School, Year of School, Attainment Level for Persons Not Enrolled, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

College, characteristics, employment status, race, and Hispanic origin	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Graduated	
		This year	Earlier		This year	Earlier		This year	Earlier
WHITE									
All Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	6 746	1 328	5 418	3 284	659	2 625	3 461	669	2 793
1st year	2 168	1 315	853	1 032	652	381	1 136	663	472
2nd year	1 791	13	1 778	835	8	827	956	5	951
3rd year or higher	2 787	-	2 787	1 417	-	1 417	1 370	-	1 370
Full-time students	5 564	1 216	4 348	2 756	600	2 156	2 808	616	2 193
1st year	1 691	1 206	485	823	594	229	868	612	256
2nd year	1 488	10	1 479	701	6	695	787	3	784
3rd year or higher	2 385	-	2 385	1 231	-	1 231	1 154	-	1 154
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	1 934	494	1 440	899	250	649	1 035	244	792
1st year	1 052	485	566	488	246	242	564	240	324
2nd year	725	9	717	334	5	330	391	4	387
3rd and 4th year	157	-	157	77	-	77	80	-	80
Full-time students	1 298	411	888	621	208	413	678	203	475
1st year	660	406	255	322	205	117	338	201	138
2nd year	539	5	534	250	3	247	289	2	287
3rd and 4th year	99	-	99	49	-	49	51	-	51
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	4 401	834	3 567	2 173	409	1 764	2 228	425	1 803
1st year	1 116	829	287	545	406	139	571	424	148
2nd year	1 066	5	1 061	501	3	498	565	1	564
3rd and 4th year	2 219	-	2 219	1 128	-	1 128	1 091	-	1 091
Full-time students	4 009	805	3 204	1 996	392	1 604	2 013	413	1 600
1st year	1 030	800	230	501	389	112	529	411	118
2nd year	950	5	945	451	3	448	498	1	497
3rd and 4th year	2 029	-	2 029	1 043	-	1 043	985	-	985
Not enrolled in college									
Total	10 920	859	10 061	5 055	438	4 617	5 865	421	5 444
Enrolled in vocational courses	117	13	104	50	7	43	67	6	61
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	7 335	844	6 492	3 520	433	3 087	3 815	410	3 405
College: 1 year or more	3 585	16	3 569	1 535	5	1 530	2 050	11	2 039
Employed Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	3 774	598	3 177	1 723	293	1 430	2 051	304	1 747
1st year	1 163	586	577	548	287	260	616	299	317
2nd year	1 014	11	1 003	440	6	434	574	5	569
3rd year or higher	1 597	-	1 597	736	-	736	861	-	861
Full-time students	2 700	495	2 205	1 247	240	1 007	1 453	256	1 197
1st year	736	488	248	360	236	125	376	252	124
2nd year	734	8	727	320	4	316	415	3	411
3rd year or higher	1 230	-	1 230	567	-	567	662	-	662
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	1 381	336	1 044	651	178	473	730	158	571
1st year	743	328	415	355	173	181	388	155	234
2nd year	511	9	502	240	5	235	271	4	267
3rd and 4th year	127	-	127	56	-	56	71	-	71
Full-time students	800	259	541	398	139	259	402	120	282
1st year	397	254	143	209	136	72	188	118	70
2nd year	334	5	329	161	3	158	172	2	170
3rd and 4th year	70	-	70	28	-	28	42	-	42
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	2 110	261	1 848	942	115	826	1 168	146	1 022
1st year	421	259	162	193	114	79	228	144	83
2nd year	503	3	501	200	1	199	303	1	302
3rd and 4th year	1 186	-	1 186	549	-	549	637	-	637
Full-time students	1 757	236	1 521	782	101	682	975	135	839
1st year	339	234	105	152	100	52	187	134	53
2nd year	401	3	398	158	1	157	242	1	241
3rd and 4th year	1 017	-	1 017	472	-	472	545	-	545
Not enrolled in college									
Total	9 136	656	8 480	4 490	345	4 145	4 646	312	4 335
Enrolled in vocational courses	82	6	77	39	3	36	44	3	41
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	5 899	644	5 256	3 085	343	2 742	2 814	301	2 513
College: 1 year or more	3 237	13	3 224	1 405	2	1 403	1 832	11	1 822

See footnote at end of table.

Table 14. Enrollment and Employment Status of Recent High School Graduates 16 to 24 Years Old, by Type of School, Year of School, Attainment Level for Persons Not Enrolled, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

College, characteristics, employment status, race, and Hispanic origin	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Graduated	
		This year	Earlier		This year	Earlier		This year	Earlier
BLACK									
All Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	772	172	600	300	64	236	472	108	364
1st year	272	172	101	100	64	36	173	108	65
2nd year	197	-	197	81	-	81	115	-	115
3rd year or higher	303	-	303	119	-	119	184	-	184
Full-time students	667	156	511	251	61	189	416	95	322
1st year	228	156	71	81	61	19	147	95	52
2nd year	169	-	169	63	-	63	106	-	106
3rd year or higher	270	-	270	108	-	108	163	-	163
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	212	63	148	83	18	65	129	45	83
1st year	111	63	48	35	18	17	76	45	31
2nd year	86	-	86	43	-	43	43	-	43
3rd and 4th year	15	-	15	5	-	5	9	-	9
Full-time students	149	55	95	52	18	34	98	37	61
1st year	84	55	29	26	18	8	58	37	22
2nd year	61	-	61	26	-	26	35	-	35
3rd and 4th year	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	522	109	413	200	46	155	321	63	258
1st year	161	109	52	64	46	19	97	63	34
2nd year	111	-	111	39	-	39	72	-	72
3rd and 4th year	250	-	250	97	-	97	152	-	152
Full-time students	485	102	383	185	44	141	300	58	242
1st year	144	102	42	55	44	11	89	58	31
2nd year	108	-	108	37	-	37	72	-	72
3rd and 4th year	233	-	233	94	-	94	139	-	139
Not enrolled in college									
Total	1 957	211	1 746	901	117	785	1 055	94	961
Enrolled in vocational courses	17	4	13	6	-	6	10	4	6
Years of school completed									
High school: 4 years	1 465	211	1 254	690	117	573	775	94	681
College: 1 year or more	492	-	492	211	-	211	280	-	280
Employed Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	298	37	262	115	16	99	183	21	162
1st year	85	37	49	34	16	19	51	21	30
2nd year	83	-	83	38	-	38	45	-	45
3rd year or higher	130	-	130	43	-	43	87	-	87
Full-time students	217	32	185	74	14	60	144	18	125
1st year	61	32	29	20	14	6	41	18	23
2nd year	59	-	59	23	-	23	36	-	36
3rd year or higher	97	-	97	31	-	31	66	-	66
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	106	16	90	47	6	41	58	10	49
1st year	42	16	26	17	6	11	25	10	15
2nd year	54	-	54	25	-	25	29	-	29
3rd and 4th year	10	-	10	5	-	5	4	-	4
Full-time students	60	16	44	20	6	13	40	10	31
1st year	30	16	14	10	6	4	20	10	10
2nd year	30	-	30	9	-	9	20	-	20
3rd and 4th year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	172	21	151	62	9	53	110	11	98
1st year	43	21	22	17	9	8	26	11	15
2nd year	30	-	30	13	-	13	16	-	16
3rd and 4th year	99	-	99	31	-	31	67	-	67
Full-time students	142	16	127	51	7	44	91	9	83
1st year	31	16	15	10	7	3	21	9	13
2nd year	29	-	29	13	-	13	16	-	16
3rd and 4th year	82	-	82	28	-	28	54	-	54
Not enrolled in college									
Total	1 290	117	1 173	661	68	593	629	50	579
Enrolled in vocational courses	7	-	7	2	-	2	5	-	5
Years of school completed									
High school: 4 years	894	117	777	475	68	408	419	50	369
College: 1 year or more	396	-	396	186	-	186	210	-	210

See footnote at end of table.

Table 14. Enrollment and Employment Status of Recent High School Graduates 16 to 24 Years Old, by Type of School, Year of School, Attainment Level for Persons Not Enrolled, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

College, characteristics, employment status, race, and Hispanic origin	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Graduated	
		This year	Earlier		This year	Earlier		This year	Earlier
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
All Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	460	102	358	236	44	192	224	58	166
1st year	186	102	84	88	44	44	98	58	40
2nd year	136	-	136	79	-	79	58	-	58
3rd year or higher	137	-	137	70	-	70	68	-	68
Full-time students	342	94	248	168	44	124	174	50	124
1st year	134	94	41	62	44	18	72	50	22
2nd year	99	-	99	51	-	51	48	-	48
3rd year or higher	109	-	109	55	-	55	54	-	54
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	198	46	152	101	10	91	97	36	61
1st year	95	46	49	36	10	26	59	36	23
2nd year	77	-	77	42	-	42	35	-	35
3rd and 4th year	26	-	26	24	-	24	2	-	2
Full-time students	126	39	87	60	10	50	66	28	38
1st year	56	39	17	18	10	8	38	28	10
2nd year	55	-	55	27	-	27	28	-	28
3rd and 4th year	15	-	15	15	-	15	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	251	56	195	127	33	93	125	22	102
1st year	91	56	35	52	33	18	39	22	17
2nd year	59	-	59	37	-	37	23	-	23
3rd and 4th year	101	-	101	38	-	38	63	-	63
Full-time students	215	55	160	106	33	73	108	22	87
1st year	78	55	23	44	33	11	34	22	13
2nd year	44	-	44	25	-	25	20	-	20
3rd and 4th year	92	-	92	38	-	38	54	-	54
Not enrolled in college									
Total	1 018	77	941	500	35	465	518	42	476
Enrolled in vocational courses	14	-	14	-	-	-	14	-	14
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	783	73	710	380	35	346	403	39	364
College: 1 year or more	235	3	232	119	-	119	116	3	112
Employed Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	239	33	206	123	6	117	116	26	89
1st year	81	33	49	34	6	28	47	26	21
2nd year	84	-	84	52	-	52	33	-	33
3rd year or higher	73	-	73	37	-	37	36	-	36
Full-time students	140	25	115	60	6	54	80	19	61
1st year	42	25	17	11	6	5	31	19	12
2nd year	49	-	49	27	-	27	22	-	22
3rd year or higher	49	-	49	22	-	22	27	-	27
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	115	19	96	68	2	66	46	17	30
1st year	45	19	26	20	2	18	24	17	7
2nd year	53	-	53	33	-	33	20	-	20
3rd and 4th year	17	-	17	15	-	15	2	-	2
Full-time students	55	11	44	30	2	28	25	9	15
1st year	17	11	5	5	2	3	12	9	2
2nd year	31	-	31	18	-	18	13	-	13
3rd and 4th year	7	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	115	14	101	48	4	44	66	10	57
1st year	37	14	23	14	4	10	23	10	13
2nd year	32	-	32	19	-	19	12	-	12
3rd and 4th year	46	-	46	15	-	15	31	-	31
Full-time students	85	14	71	30	4	25	55	10	46
1st year	25	14	12	6	4	2	19	10	9
2nd year	18	-	18	8	-	8	9	-	9
3rd and 4th year	42	-	42	15	-	15	27	-	27
Not enrolled in college									
Total	776	44	732	425	18	407	351	26	325
Enrolled in vocational courses	9	-	9	-	-	-	9	-	9
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	577	40	536	314	18	296	263	23	240
College: 1 year or more	199	3	196	111	-	111	88	3	85

[1]May be of any race.

Table 15. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Type of School, Attendance Status, Sex, Family Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, sex, family status, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										
		Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Not reported
ALL RACES												
Dependent Family Member												
Male	7 967	850	612	500	692	602	635	649	887	1 245	760	534
Enrolled	3 671	226	204	185	268	239	326	327	454	698	508	235
Below college	662	115	77	66	51	43	65	60	63	62	37	23
College	3 009	112	127	119	218	196	261	267	391	635	471	212
Full-time	2 611	105	102	99	181	166	240	227	335	554	422	181
Part-time	398	7	25	20	37	30	21	40	57	82	50	31
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	834	49	58	27	67	60	87	89	107	143	91	56
Full-time	610	42	43	20	53	39	74	62	79	96	68	33
Part-time	224	7	15	7	14	21	13	26	28	47	24	23
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 031	60	65	86	143	134	166	175	255	455	342	148
Full-time	1 892	60	55	75	121	125	160	161	236	428	331	140
Part-time	139	-	10	11	22	9	7	14	19	27	11	8
Fifth year of college or higher	144	3	4	5	7	2	7	3	29	37	38	8
Full-time	109	3	4	3	7	2	6	3	20	30	23	8
Part-time	35	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	9	7	15	-
Not enrolled	4 296	624	408	315	424	363	309	322	433	547	251	299
Not high school graduate	999	311	150	71	104	67	51	52	46	50	18	79
High school graduate	3 297	312	258	244	319	296	258	270	387	498	233	221
No college	2 517	279	223	200	270	242	203	189	270	353	118	170
College, 1 to 3 years	542	27	31	39	41	33	44	65	76	91	65	30
College, 4 years or more	237	7	4	5	8	21	11	15	41	53	50	21
Female	6 574	757	535	412	527	439	541	501	722	1 096	644	401
Enrolled	3 377	261	220	186	249	217	238	291	401	652	474	188
Below college	319	85	40	18	34	25	19	36	18	27	8	8
College	3 059	176	180	168	215	192	219	255	383	625	466	180
Full-time	2 659	152	163	138	189	159	190	220	321	543	425	160
Part-time	400	24	17	31	26	33	29	35	61	82	42	20
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	887	77	73	45	64	57	86	72	133	136	97	46
Full-time	653	63	59	24	46	37	68	59	91	97	72	37
Part-time	234	14	14	20	18	20	18	13	43	39	25	9
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 067	94	104	122	146	132	125	167	243	461	343	130
Full-time	1 927	88	101	111	138	120	115	150	227	426	332	119
Part-time	140	7	3	10	8	12	10	17	16	35	11	11
Fifth year of college or higher	105	4	2	2	5	3	7	17	7	28	27	4
Full-time	79	1	2	2	5	2	7	11	4	20	21	4
Part-time	26	3	-	-	-	1	-	5	3	8	6	-
Not enrolled	3 196	496	315	225	279	222	303	210	321	444	169	213
Not high school graduate	527	209	98	45	33	41	21	14	19	19	2	27
High school graduate	2 669	287	217	180	245	181	282	196	302	425	168	186
No college	1 777	259	158	139	202	113	188	154	161	225	55	122
College, 1 to 3 years	546	23	35	36	35	50	60	36	79	107	46	37
College, 4 years or more	347	4	23	6	8	18	33	6	61	92	66	27
Married, Spouse Present												
Male	1 718	359	369	219	230	168	111	65	83	42	15	55
Enrolled	157	31	34	15	26	8	20	4	10	4	5	-
Below college	10	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
College	148	30	33	13	24	7	20	4	10	4	3	-
Full-time	79	28	29	9	4	4	2	-	3	-	-	-
Part-time	69	2	4	4	20	3	18	4	7	4	3	-
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	54	4	4	4	18	3	10	4	4	2	1	-
Full-time	10	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
Part-time	43	1	-	4	18	2	10	4	1	2	1	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	66	21	21	9	5	2	2	-	4	-	2	-
Full-time	54	20	18	9	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	13	1	3	-	1	2	-	-	4	-	2	-
Fifth year of college or higher	27	6	7	-	2	2	8	-	2	1	-	-
Full-time	14	6	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	13	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	2	1	-	-
Not enrolled	1 560	328	334	204	205	160	91	61	73	39	10	55
Not high school graduate	417	148	114	43	44	22	8	15	14	1	-	7
High school graduate	1 144	180	220	160	161	138	83	46	59	38	10	48
No college	794	150	173	122	102	78	48	21	42	14	7	37
College, 1 to 3 years	230	19	42	28	46	34	23	12	6	13	-	8
College, 4 years or more	120	11	5	11	13	26	12	13	11	11	3	3
Female	3 334	595	647	441	444	399	218	167	184	106	41	91
Enrolled	266	42	38	30	43	40	10	24	8	20	6	5
Below college	20	9	2	5	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
College	245	32	36	25	41	40	10	23	8	20	6	5
Full-time	124	22	30	18	17	16	2	9	-	4	4	3
Part-time	121	11	6	7	23	24	8	14	8	16	2	2
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	107	15	18	6	22	19	3	13	-	7	4	-
Full-time	47	6	17	2	7	3	-	7	-	2	4	-
Part-time	60	9	1	4	16	16	3	6	-	5	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	116	17	17	17	18	14	6	6	6	7	2	5
Full-time	75	16	13	15	10	12	2	1	-	2	-	3
Part-time	41	1	4	3	8	2	3	6	6	5	2	2
Fifth year of college or higher	22	-	-	2	-	7	2	4	2	6	-	-
Full-time	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Part-time	19	-	-	-	-	7	2	3	2	6	-	-
Not enrolled	3 068	554	610	412	401	359	207	142	176	86	36	86
Not high school graduate	668	217	191	68	76	45	23	2	16	2	3	25
High school graduate	2 401	337	419	344	325	314	185	140	160	84	33	61
No college	1 634	281	335	250	216	193	105	78	73	47	15	41
College, 1 to 3 years	534	35	72	85	80	87	46	40	56	17	5	11
College, 4 years or more	232	21	12	9	29	34	33	21	30	20	13	10

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Type of School, Attendance Status, Sex, Family Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, sex, family status, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										
		Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Not reported
ALL RACES—Con.												
Other Marital and Family Status												
Male	325	102	87	30	27	11	13	9	25	3	-	18
Enrolled	56	18	18	3	1	-	8	3	2	-	-	3
Below college	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	52	17	18	-	1	-	8	3	2	-	-	3
Full-time	37	17	13	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
Part-time	15	-	5	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	19	9	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	-
Full-time	13	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Part-time	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	28	8	14	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
Full-time	20	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Part-time	8	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	5	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	5	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	269	84	69	27	26	11	4	6	23	3	-	15
Not high school graduate	118	49	30	12	14	-	-	-	4	-	-	9
High school graduate	151	35	39	15	12	11	4	6	20	3	-	6
No college	110	33	30	13	12	7	2	-	8	3	-	4
College, 1 to 3 years	39	3	9	2	-	5	2	5	11	-	-	3
College, 4 years or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Female	933	650	136	37	36	18	8	6	7	6	5	22
Enrolled	95	63	13	-	4	1	-	3	-	-	1	10
Below college	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	88	57	13	-	4	1	-	3	-	-	1	10
Full-time	57	39	9	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
Part-time	32	18	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	6
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	56	41	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2
Full-time	32	25	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	23	16	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	28	16	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
Full-time	23	14	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Part-time	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fifth year of college or higher	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Full-time	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Not enrolled	838	587	124	37	31	17	8	3	7	6	5	12
Not high school graduate	327	280	23	10	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	9
High school graduate	511	307	101	27	29	14	8	3	7	6	5	3
No college	421	272	84	19	24	7	2	3	3	5	-	2
College, 1 to 3 years	75	33	12	9	5	5	6	-	3	1	-	1
College, 4 years or more	15	1	5	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	5	-
WHITE												
Dependent Family Member												
Male	6 532	525	426	384	539	514	558	518	823	1 108	705	432
Enrolled	3 103	133	138	142	235	212	279	264	423	625	469	183
Below college	484	56	41	50	42	31	48	39	60	59	37	21
College	2 619	77	97	92	193	182	230	225	363	566	432	161
Full-time	2 279	75	74	75	158	157	212	197	310	498	382	141
Part-time	340	2	23	17	35	25	18	28	53	68	50	20
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	725	38	41	24	62	60	73	79	103	114	86	44
Full-time	537	36	28	18	49	39	62	59	79	80	62	26
Part-time	188	2	14	7	13	21	11	20	24	35	24	19
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 774	37	52	66	124	122	150	143	236	417	314	113
Full-time	1 656	37	43	58	102	118	144	134	217	391	303	111
Part-time	118	-	10	9	22	4	7	8	19	26	11	2
Fifth year of college or higher	120	3	4	1	7	-	7	3	24	35	32	4
Full-time	86	3	4	-	7	-	6	3	14	27	17	4
Part-time	34	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	9	7	15	-
Not enrolled	3 430	391	288	242	304	302	279	254	400	483	236	249
Not high school graduate	756	195	111	58	73	61	43	46	41	43	18	67
High school graduate	2 673	197	177	184	231	241	236	208	359	440	218	183
No college	2 016	170	151	154	193	197	183	155	248	314	113	137
College, 1 to 3 years	444	20	22	26	30	28	42	39	70	78	63	26
College, 4 years or more	214	7	4	5	8	16	11	13	41	48	42	20
Female	5 203	373	378	295	376	373	447	427	643	955	608	327
Enrolled	2 769	122	155	137	187	191	204	238	364	564	456	152
Below college	197	30	32	12	27	15	17	22	18	13	7	4
College	2 573	92	123	125	160	177	187	215	346	551	449	148
Full-time	2 219	74	108	104	138	144	162	181	294	473	409	130
Part-time	353	18	15	21	21	33	25	34	51	78	39	18
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	773	39	59	36	51	57	80	66	117	129	95	44
Full-time	564	29	46	21	35	37	63	53	82	92	72	35
Part-time	209	11	13	14	16	20	17	13	36	36	24	9
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 717	50	62	87	105	117	104	133	224	400	333	101
Full-time	1 594	46	60	81	100	105	97	117	208	367	322	92
Part-time	122	4	2	6	5	12	8	16	16	34	11	9
Fifth year of college or higher	83	3	2	2	4	3	3	17	4	22	20	4
Full-time	61	-	2	2	4	2	3	11	4	14	15	4
Part-time	22	3	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	8	5	-
Not enrolled	2 434	252	223	158	189	182	243	189	280	391	152	175
Not high school graduate	384	136	74	34	21	35	14	14	19	17	2	19
High school graduate	2 050	115	149	125	168	147	229	175	261	374	151	156
No college	1 347	107	107	98	139	96	159	137	150	203	52	99
College, 1 to 3 years	425	8	18	26	24	36	46	32	62	95	41	36
College, 4 years or more	277	-	23	1	5	14	24	6	49	76	57	21

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Type of School, Attendance Status, Sex, Family Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, sex, family status, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										
		Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Not reported
WHITE—Con.												
Married, Spouse Present												
Male	1 519	304	342	189	205	152	101	59	74	39	15	40
Enrolled	140	27	31	11	20	8	20	4	10	4	5	-
Below college	8	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
College	132	26	31	8	18	7	20	4	10	4	3	-
Full-time	68	24	27	5	4	4	2	-	3	-	-	-
Part-time	63	2	4	4	14	3	18	4	7	4	3	-
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	46	2	4	4	12	3	10	4	4	2	1	-
Full-time	9	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
Part-time	38	1	-	4	12	2	10	4	1	2	1	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	59	20	19	5	5	2	2	-	4	-	2	-
Full-time	47	20	16	5	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	13	1	3	-	1	2	-	-	4	-	2	-
Fifth year of college or higher	26	4	7	-	2	2	8	-	2	1	-	-
Full-time	13	4	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	13	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	2	1	-	-
Not enrolled	1 379	277	311	179	185	144	81	55	64	36	10	40
Not high school graduate	387	137	109	40	39	22	3	14	14	1	-	7
High school graduate	992	140	202	138	145	122	77	41	50	34	10	33
No college	705	122	166	100	94	70	45	21	37	13	7	29
College, 1 to 3 years	185	6	32	28	38	33	20	12	3	13	-	2
College, 4 years or more	102	11	5	11	13	20	12	8	9	9	3	2
Female	3 013	519	574	399	411	369	199	152	168	99	40	82
Enrolled	236	36	24	26	41	38	10	24	8	20	6	2
Below college	17	8	2	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
College	219	28	22	23	38	38	10	23	8	20	6	2
Full-time	104	18	18	17	17	16	2	9	-	4	4	-
Part-time	115	11	4	7	21	23	8	14	8	16	2	2
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	90	11	9	6	20	17	3	13	-	7	4	-
Full-time	34	2	8	2	7	3	-	7	-	2	4	-
Part-time	56	9	1	4	13	14	3	6	-	5	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	107	17	13	16	18	14	6	6	6	7	2	2
Full-time	67	15	11	13	10	12	2	1	-	2	-	-
Part-time	40	1	2	3	8	2	3	6	6	5	2	2
Fifth year of college or higher	22	-	-	2	-	7	2	4	2	6	-	-
Full-time	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Part-time	19	-	-	-	-	7	2	3	2	6	-	-
Not enrolled	2 777	483	550	373	370	331	189	128	161	79	34	80
Not high school graduate	614	194	180	66	73	44	19	2	11	2	3	22
High school graduate	2 163	289	370	307	297	287	170	126	149	77	32	59
No college	1 482	241	307	223	196	178	98	71	72	43	15	40
College, 1 to 3 years	465	27	52	75	73	79	39	37	54	15	4	11
College, 4 years or more	216	21	11	9	29	31	33	19	23	18	13	8
Other Marital and Family Status												
Male	238	68	56	24	24	11	13	9	14	3	-	16
Enrolled	51	14	17	3	1	-	8	3	2	-	-	3
Below college	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	49	14	17	-	1	-	8	3	2	-	-	3
Full-time	34	14	13	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
Part-time	14	-	4	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	18	8	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	-
Full-time	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Part-time	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	26	7	14	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
Full-time	19	7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Part-time	8	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	5	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	5	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	187	53	38	22	23	11	4	6	12	3	-	13
Not high school graduate	100	37	26	12	12	-	-	-	4	-	-	9
High school graduate	87	16	12	10	11	11	4	6	9	3	-	5
No college	63	16	11	9	11	7	2	-	3	3	-	2
College, 1 to 3 years	21	-	1	1	-	5	2	5	5	-	-	3
College, 4 years or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Female	581	365	107	22	26	18	8	6	7	6	5	11
Enrolled	71	49	10	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	7
Below college	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	64	43	10	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	7
Full-time	39	27	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Part-time	26	16	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	41	27	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Full-time	21	13	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	20	14	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	21	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Full-time	17	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Part-time	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fifth year of college or higher	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	510	316	96	22	25	17	8	3	7	6	5	5
Not high school graduate	186	148	19	10	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	5
High school graduate	324	168	77	12	23	14	8	3	7	6	5	-
No college	266	148	68	8	21	7	2	3	3	5	-	-
College, 1 to 3 years	43	18	4	4	2	5	6	-	3	1	-	-
College, 4 years or more	15	1	5	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	5	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Type of School, Attendance Status, Sex, Family Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, sex, family status, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										
		Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Not reported
BLACK												
Dependent Family Member												
Male	1 148	280	172	101	116	72	60	116	47	83	23	80
Enrolled	382	68	59	35	10	16	31	51	22	38	19	32
Below college	139	49	30	14	1	7	10	21	1	4	-	2
College	243	20	29	21	8	9	21	30	20	35	19	30
Full-time	207	17	27	18	8	6	19	22	17	31	19	23
Part-time	36	3	1	3	-	2	2	9	4	4	-	7
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	65	9	16	3	2	-	5	6	4	12	1	7
Full-time	44	6	15	3	2	-	3	2	-	9	1	2
Part-time	21	3	1	-	-	-	2	3	4	3	-	5
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	163	11	12	14	6	7	16	25	14	21	17	20
Full-time	149	11	12	12	6	4	16	19	14	19	17	18
Part-time	13	-	-	2	-	2	-	5	-	1	-	2
Fifth year of college or higher	15	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	3	2	-	4
Full-time	14	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	3	2	-	4
Part-time	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	766	212	113	66	107	56	28	64	25	44	4	48
Not high school graduate	228	110	39	13	28	4	7	6	3	6	-	12
High school graduate	539	101	74	53	78	52	21	58	22	39	4	36
No college	449	99	65	42	69	42	18	30	20	28	4	32
College, 1 to 3 years	80	2	9	12	9	5	3	26	2	8	-	4
College, 4 years or more	9	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	2	-	-
Female	1 108	353	131	92	129	56	83	66	50	70	10	68
Enrolled	461	124	52	37	49	18	30	48	29	32	7	35
Below college	97	56	8	5	5	5	1	10	-	-	1	4
College	364	68	44	31	44	13	29	37	29	32	6	30
Full-time	328	63	44	21	40	13	27	36	22	30	4	28
Part-time	36	6	-	10	5	-	2	1	7	2	1	2
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	85	28	8	9	13	-	4	6	12	2	1	2
Full-time	66	24	8	3	11	-	4	6	8	-	-	2
Part-time	19	3	-	6	2	-	-	-	4	2	1	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	269	40	36	22	31	13	21	32	15	30	3	28
Full-time	254	37	36	18	28	13	18	31	15	30	3	26
Part-time	15	2	-	4	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	2
Fifth year of college or higher	10	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
Full-time	8	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
Part-time	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Not enrolled	647	229	79	55	79	38	53	18	21	38	3	34
Not high school graduate	131	69	24	10	7	5	8	-	-	2	-	8
High school graduate	516	161	55	45	72	33	46	18	21	36	3	26
No college	388	146	40	35	61	15	23	15	7	19	3	23
College, 1 to 3 years	100	12	15	10	10	14	13	3	14	8	-	1
College, 4 years or more	28	2	-	-	1	4	9	-	-	9	-	3
Married, Spouse Present												
Male	168	48	22	23	21	15	11	5	8	-	-	15
Enrolled	7	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Below college	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	161	48	20	23	16	15	11	5	8	-	-	15
Not high school graduate	22	10	5	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
High school graduate	139	38	16	20	16	15	6	5	8	-	-	15
No college	82	25	5	20	8	7	3	-	4	-	-	8
College, 1 to 3 years	42	12	10	-	7	2	3	-	2	-	-	6
College, 4 years or more	15	-	-	-	-	6	-	5	2	-	-	1
Female	244	52	61	39	23	26	15	13	5	2	-	9
Enrolled	21	4	9	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
Below college	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	19	4	9	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
Full-time	17	4	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Part-time	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	12	4	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	10	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	7	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Full-time	7	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	223	48	52	35	23	24	15	13	5	2	-	6
Not high school graduate	29	15	7	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
High school graduate	194	33	45	34	23	22	15	12	5	2	-	3
No college	120	26	24	24	16	11	8	8	2	-	-	1
College, 1 to 3 years	64	7	20	10	7	8	7	3	-	1	-	-
College, 4 years or more	9	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	3	-	-	1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. **Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Type of School, Attendance Status, Sex, Family Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, sex, family status, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										
		Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Not reported
BLACK—Con.												
Other Marital and Family Status												
Male	63	27	26	4	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	2
Enrolled	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Below college	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	61	25	26	4	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	2
Not high school graduate	14	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school graduate	48	16	22	4	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	2
No college	37	13	14	4	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	2
College, 1 to 3 years	11	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	326	264	29	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Enrolled	17	12	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Below college	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	17	12	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	15	10	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	5	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	5	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	309	252	27	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Not high school graduate	128	119	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
High school graduate	181	133	23	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
No college	152	121	16	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
College, 1 to 3 years	29	12	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Dependent Family Member												
Male	767	151	116	56	149	63	54	54	45	25	6	48
Enrolled	270	32	16	17	74	20	28	33	27	12	6	4
Below college	89	15	10	11	19	7	9	4	7	3	-	4
College	181	17	6	6	55	13	19	29	20	9	6	-
Full-time	145	17	4	4	38	10	14	26	20	8	4	-
Part-time	36	-	2	1	17	3	6	3	-	1	3	-
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	69	8	2	-	13	5	15	8	11	4	3	-
Full-time	55	8	-	-	13	3	10	5	11	4	-	-
Part-time	15	-	2	-	-	2	6	3	-	-	3	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	109	9	4	4	41	8	4	21	9	4	4	-
Full-time	89	9	4	4	24	7	4	21	9	2	4	-
Part-time	20	-	-	-	17	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Full-time	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Part-time	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	497	119	99	39	75	43	26	20	18	12	-	44
Not high school graduate	231	79	57	9	20	12	6	13	2	9	-	25
High school graduate	266	40	42	31	55	31	20	7	16	4	-	19
No college	213	36	41	22	49	24	10	6	8	2	-	16
College, 1 to 3 years	40	4	2	9	5	-	11	1	8	-	-	-
College, 4 years or more	13	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	2	-	2
Female	560	110	101	52	66	29	38	44	35	32	10	44
Enrolled	199	29	33	27	24	5	20	17	18	12	8	6
Below college	28	8	4	-	8	2	-	4	2	-	-	-
College	171	21	29	27	15	2	20	13	16	12	8	6
Full-time	143	17	25	24	11	2	20	12	14	6	8	4
Part-time	28	4	4	4	4	-	-	2	2	6	-	2
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	80	7	19	4	9	2	14	11	6	4	2	2
Full-time	64	7	14	-	5	2	14	9	6	4	2	-
Part-time	16	-	4	4	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	91	14	10	24	6	-	6	2	10	8	6	4
Full-time	79	10	10	24	6	-	6	2	8	2	6	4
Part-time	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	361	80	67	25	42	25	18	27	17	20	2	38
Not high school graduate	126	53	31	5	9	12	-	4	-	2	2	8
High school graduate	234	27	36	20	33	13	18	23	17	18	-	31
No college	165	27	25	12	23	13	5	20	5	14	-	23
College, 1 to 3 years	50	-	4	8	10	-	3	2	12	2	-	8
College, 4 years or more	20	-	7	-	-	-	10	-	-	3	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Type of School, Attendance Status, Sex, Family Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, sex, family status, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										
		Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Not reported
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.												
Married, Spouse Present												
Male	261	67	78	23	34	19	10	4	17	8	-	2
Enrolled	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Below college	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	256	67	78	23	34	19	5	4	17	8	-	2
Not high school graduate	135	47	43	11	11	9	-	3	12	-	-	-
High school graduate	121	20	35	12	23	10	5	1	5	8	-	2
No college	84	17	27	9	12	6	5	1	5	-	-	2
College, 1 to 3 years	31	2	4	3	11	3	-	-	-	8	-	-
College, 4 years or more	6	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	430	143	117	51	32	34	19	8	12	5	4	4
Enrolled	25	8	2	3	2	3	-	3	-	2	2	-
Below college	10	5	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
College	15	3	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	2	2	-
Full-time	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Part-time	10	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	-
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Full-time	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Part-time	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Full-time	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Fifth year of college or higher	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	405	135	115	49	30	31	19	5	12	2	3	4
Not high school graduate	220	84	65	23	8	15	11	-	10	-	-	4
High school graduate	185	51	50	26	22	16	8	5	2	2	3	-
No college	150	43	39	25	18	12	1	5	2	2	3	-
College, 1 to 3 years	24	5	11	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
College, 4 years or more	11	3	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
Other Marital and Family Status												
Male	107	29	26	11	16	3	7	5	3	-	-	9
Enrolled	7	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Below college	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	7	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	100	28	26	11	16	3	1	5	3	-	-	9
Not high school graduate	69	21	17	10	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	9
High school graduate	31	7	9	1	5	3	1	5	1	-	-	-
No college	22	7	4	1	5	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
College, 1 to 3 years	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	105	75	16	5	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	5
Enrolled	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Below college	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	95	69	16	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Not high school graduate	68	55	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
High school graduate	26	14	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
No college	26	14	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
College, 1 to 3 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]May be of any race.

Table 16. Families by Full-Time College Enrollment of Dependent Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. Dependent members are family members who are other than householder or spouse, and they are not married, spouse present. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Number of dependent members, enrollment status, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										
		Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Not reported
ALL RACES												
All families	64 782	9 205	7 481	5 345	5 983	5 524	5 455	4 609	6 050	7 335	3 774	4 021
No dependents 18 to 24 years old[1]	53 776	7 948	6 520	4 583	5 088	4 723	4 544	3 723	4 826	5 644	2 850	3 328
With dependents 18 to 24 years old[2]	11 005	1 257	961	762	896	801	911	886	1 224	1 691	924	693
None attending college full time	6 754	1 040	739	552	589	529	551	514	693	826	306	415
One or more attending college full time	4 252	218	223	211	307	271	359	373	531	865	618	278
One dependent 18 to 24 years old	8 638	1 059	840	652	689	636	732	715	952	1 255	577	532
Not attending college full time	5 747	897	663	488	491	442	479	444	587	676	235	347
Attending college full time	2 892	161	177	164	198	195	253	271	365	580	342	185
Two or more dependents 18 to 24 years old	2 367	198	121	111	207	164	179	171	272	436	347	161
None attending college full time	1 007	142	76	64	98	88	73	70	107	151	72	68
One attending college full time	701	31	24	33	63	47	55	57	84	143	111	52
Two or more attending college full time	659	25	22	14	46	30	51	45	81	142	164	40
WHITE												
All families	55 612	6 377	6 251	4 489	5 203	4 943	4 901	4 133	5 612	6 683	3 560	3 459
No dependents 18 to 24 years old[1]	46 593	5 614	5 559	3 909	4 504	4 257	4 114	3 390	4 494	5 172	2 684	2 896
With dependents 18 to 24 years old[2]	9 019	763	692	581	699	686	787	743	1 117	1 511	876	563
None attending college full time	5 364	633	533	421	451	433	469	424	629	734	294	344
One or more attending college full time	3 655	130	159	160	248	252	319	320	488	777	582	219
One dependent 18 to 24 years old	7 086	657	615	506	553	542	636	604	873	1 123	548	431
Not attending college full time	4 588	557	481	373	386	363	408	368	538	597	228	288
Attending college full time	2 498	100	133	133	167	179	228	235	334	525	320	144
Two or more dependents 18 to 24 years old	1 933	106	78	75	146	144	152	140	245	388	328	131
None attending college full time	776	76	52	48	65	70	61	55	91	136	66	56
One attending college full time	586	14	12	17	50	44	49	49	75	131	106	39
Two or more attending college full time	571	16	13	10	32	30	42	35	79	121	156	36
BLACK												
All families	7 301	2 499	1 048	686	628	434	429	342	279	370	99	487
No dependents 18 to 24 years old[1]	5 694	2 068	811	536	471	337	327	212	207	263	86	377
With dependents 18 to 24 years old[2]	1 607	431	237	151	157	97	103	130	73	107	13	110
None attending college full time	1 196	364	180	113	120	81	68	87	41	66	6	71
One or more attending college full time	411	67	57	38	37	16	35	42	32	42	8	38
One dependent 18 to 24 years old	1 274	348	197	119	111	79	84	101	55	88	3	89
Not attending college full time	987	299	157	98	89	63	58	73	30	56	3	59
Attending college full time	288	49	40	20	22	16	25	28	25	32	-	30
Two or more dependents 18 to 24 years old	333	82	40	32	46	18	19	28	18	19	10	20
None attending college full time	209	64	23	14	31	18	10	14	11	9	3	13
One attending college full time	78	18	10	16	11	-	5	5	7	2	-	5
Two or more attending college full time	46	1	7	2	4	-	5	9	-	7	8	3
HISPANIC ORIGIN[3]												
All families	4 783	1 297	854	493	437	316	322	249	254	247	86	229
No dependents 18 to 24 years old[1]	3 699	1 078	652	392	300	256	246	176	191	196	57	155
With dependents 18 to 24 years old[2]	1 084	219	203	100	136	60	76	73	64	50	29	74
None attending college full time	820	189	175	69	100	55	42	45	38	30	12	65
One or more attending college full time	264	29	28	31	36	5	34	28	26	21	17	9
One dependent 18 to 24 years old	804	179	175	75	76	39	52	51	49	32	20	55
Not attending college full time	661	161	152	57	72	34	41	34	30	22	12	45
Attending college full time	143	18	23	18	4	5	11	17	19	11	8	9
Two or more dependents 18 to 24 years old	280	40	27	25	60	21	23	22	15	18	9	19
None attending college full time	159	28	23	11	28	21	1	11	8	8	-	19
One attending college full time	88	11	2	12	27	-	15	5	7	8	2	-
Two or more attending college full time	33	1	2	2	6	-	7	6	-	1	7	-

[1]Includes families with no member 18 to 24 years old and those in which the only member 18 to 24 years old are the family householder, or other members who are married, spouse present.

[2]Excludes families in which the only members 18 to 24 years old are the family householders, or other members who are married, spouse present.

[3]May be of any race.

Table 17. Enrollment Status of Dependent Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Educational Attainment of Family Householder, Level of Enrollment, Attendance Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, attendance status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Years of school completed by family householder						
		Elementary school			High school		College	
		0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
ALL RACES								
Both sexes	14 540	466	664	605	1 696	5 405	2 535	3 170
Enrolled	7 048	98	175	170	539	2 241	1 465	2 361
Below college	980	42	63	49	172	356	169	129
College	6 068	55	113	121	367	1 885	1 295	2 232
Full time	5 270	41	95	100	314	1 592	1 091	2 035
Part time	798	14	17	21	53	292	204	196
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 722	25	37	57	142	615	413	432
Full time	1 264	11	27	40	108	447	293	338
Part time	458	14	10	17	34	168	120	94
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	4 098	30	75	62	210	1 186	850	1 685
Full time	3 819	30	68	60	194	1 086	773	1 608
Part time	279	-	7	2	16	100	76	78
Fifth year of college or higher	249	-	1	2	15	84	32	115
Full time	187	-	1	-	12	59	25	90
Part time	61	-	-	1	3	24	8	25
Not enrolled	7 492	368	489	435	1 157	3 164	1 071	809
Not high school graduate	1 526	192	213	145	377	439	117	42
High school graduate	5 966	176	275	289	779	2 725	954	767
No college	4 294	146	233	232	656	2 105	609	314
College, 1 to 3 years	1 088	18	32	45	97	468	236	192
College, 4 years or more	584	12	10	12	27	153	110	261
Male	7 967	274	365	346	995	3 018	1 308	1 661
Enrolled	3 671	52	70	100	285	1 178	746	1 239
Below college	662	37	32	26	122	240	112	92
College	3 009	15	39	74	164	937	634	1 147
Full time	2 611	5	31	56	139	788	537	1 055
Part time	398	10	8	18	24	150	97	92
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	834	12	13	44	64	276	200	224
Full time	610	2	9	28	44	200	143	184
Part time	224	10	4	16	20	76	57	40
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 031	3	26	28	91	615	418	851
Full time	1 892	3	22	28	89	557	379	814
Part time	139	-	4	-	3	58	38	36
Fifth year of college or higher	144	-	-	2	8	46	16	72
Full time	109	-	-	-	7	30	15	56
Part time	35	-	-	1	1	16	1	15
Not enrolled	4 296	221	294	246	710	1 840	562	422
Not high school graduate	999	124	132	99	263	275	77	30
High school graduate	3 297	98	162	147	447	1 566	485	392
No college	2 517	95	135	115	381	1 271	330	189
College, 1 to 3 years	542	1	21	26	49	234	110	103
College, 4 years or more	237	2	6	6	17	61	45	100
Female	6 574	192	300	258	701	2 387	1 227	1 508
Enrolled	3 377	45	105	70	254	1 063	719	1 122
Below college	319	5	31	23	50	116	57	37
College	3 059	40	74	47	204	947	662	1 085
Full time	2 659	36	65	44	174	805	554	980
Part time	400	4	9	3	29	142	107	104
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	887	13	24	13	78	338	213	208
Full time	653	9	18	12	64	247	150	153
Part time	234	4	6	1	14	91	63	54
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 067	27	49	34	119	571	432	834
Full time	1 927	27	46	32	106	529	394	793
Part time	140	-	3	2	13	42	38	41
Fifth year of college or higher	105	-	1	-	7	38	16	43
Full time	79	-	1	-	5	29	10	34
Part time	26	-	-	-	2	9	6	9
Not enrolled	3 196	147	195	188	447	1 324	508	387
Not high school graduate	527	69	82	46	114	165	40	12
High school graduate	2 669	78	113	142	333	1 160	469	375
No college	1 777	51	98	117	275	833	278	124
College, 1 to 3 years	546	17	12	20	48	234	126	90
College, 4 years or more	347	10	3	6	10	92	65	161
WHITE								
Both sexes	11 736	333	443	473	1 204	4 367	2 105	2 810
Enrolled	5 872	66	91	124	392	1 858	1 236	2 105
Below college	680	31	31	34	122	236	129	96
College	5 192	34	61	89	270	1 622	1 106	2 009
Full time	4 498	20	48	74	226	1 368	936	1 828
Part time	693	14	13	16	44	254	171	181
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 498	19	26	50	113	545	365	379
Full time	1 102	4	19	35	86	397	264	296
Part time	396	14	8	15	27	148	102	83
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 490	15	34	39	146	1 011	712	1 533
Full time	3 250	15	29	38	132	930	648	1 458
Part time	241	-	5	1	14	81	64	74
Fifth year of college or higher	203	-	-	-	11	66	29	97
Full time	147	-	-	-	8	41	25	74
Part time	56	-	-	-	3	24	5	24
Not enrolled	5 864	268	352	349	811	2 509	870	705
Not high school graduate	1 140	152	164	121	244	337	89	34
High school graduate	4 724	115	188	229	567	2 172	781	671
No college	3 363	87	162	185	482	1 662	504	281
College, 1 to 3 years	869	16	20	34	65	383	182	169
College, 4 years or more	492	12	6	10	20	127	95	221
Male	6 532	198	265	282	736	2 480	1 112	1 460
Enrolled	3 103	39	44	81	216	991	640	1 092
Below college	484	26	19	22	90	155	97	74
College	2 619	13	25	58	125	836	543	1 019
Full time	2 279	3	21	45	106	704	465	936

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Enrollment Status of Dependent Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Educational Attainment of Family Householder, Level of Enrollment, Attendance Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, attendance status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Years of school completed by family householder						
		Elementary school			High school		College	
		0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
WHITE—Con.								
Part time	340	10	4	14	19	132	78	83
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	725	10	9	39	54	252	172	189
Full time	537	-	7	26	39	184	127	155
Part time	188	10	2	14	16	69	45	33
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 774	3	16	19	67	546	355	768
Full time	1 656	3	14	19	65	498	323	734
Part time	118	-	2	-	3	47	32	34
Fifth year of college or higher	120	-	-	-	4	38	16	62
Full time	86	-	-	-	3	22	15	47
Part time	34	-	-	-	1	16	1	15
Not enrolled	3 430	159	220	201	521	1 489	473	368
Not high school graduate	756	101	107	79	173	215	59	21
High school graduate	2 673	57	113	122	348	1 273	413	346
No college	2 016	55	99	97	287	1 027	295	165
College, 1 to 3 years	444	-	8	19	44	195	86	93
College, 4 years or more	214	2	6	6	16	51	42	91
Female	5 203	135	179	191	467	1 688	983	1 350
Enrolled	2 789	26	47	43	177	867	596	1 012
Below college	197	5	12	12	32	81	32	23
College	2 573	21	36	31	145	786	564	990
Full time	2 219	17	26	29	120	664	471	852
Part time	353	4	9	2	25	122	92	138
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	773	9	18	11	59	293	194	193
Full time	564	4	12	10	48	214	137	141
Part time	209	4	6	1	11	79	57	49
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 717	13	18	20	79	465	356	766
Full time	1 594	13	15	19	68	431	324	724
Part time	122	-	3	1	12	34	32	43
Fifth year of college or higher	83	-	-	-	7	28	14	35
Full time	61	-	-	-	5	19	10	27
Part time	22	-	-	-	2	9	4	8
Not enrolled	2 434	109	131	148	291	1 020	387	337
Not high school graduate	384	51	57	42	71	122	30	12
High school graduate	2 050	58	75	106	220	899	358	325
No college	1 347	32	63	88	194	635	219	116
College, 1 to 3 years	435	16	12	14	21	197	98	59
College, 4 years or more	277	10	-	4	4	76	93	130
BLACK								
Both sexes	2 256	100	192	129	443	806	306	180
Enrolled	843	20	67	45	124	308	141	137
Below college	236	3	26	15	48	84	29	21
College	607	16	41	31	76	214	111	116
Full time	535	16	37	26	70	184	92	109
Part time	72	-	4	5	7	30	20	6
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	150	7	7	7	25	56	31	15
Full time	109	7	5	5	18	44	20	12
Part time	40	-	2	3	7	14	11	3
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	432	11	33	22	48	148	78	96
Full time	404	11	31	21	46	129	72	93
Part time	28	-	2	1	-	16	6	3
Fifth year of college or higher	26	-	1	1	4	12	3	5
Full time	22	-	1	-	4	12	-	5
Part time	4	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
Not enrolled	1 414	80	125	84	318	598	165	43
Not high school graduate	359	29	50	25	125	101	26	4
High school graduate	1 055	51	76	59	193	497	140	39
No college	837	50	67	46	164	401	83	27
College, 1 to 3 years	180	1	9	11	29	73	51	6
College, 4 years or more	37	-	-	2	-	23	6	6
Male	1 148	53	88	62	239	461	135	110
Enrolled	382	5	20	16	62	142	59	75
Below college	139	3	12	4	30	60	14	16
College	243	2	8	14	32	82	45	60
Full time	207	2	4	10	27	68	40	56
Part time	36	-	4	4	5	14	5	4
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	65	2	4	5	10	20	13	11
Full time	44	2	1	2	5	16	8	9
Part time	21	-	2	3	5	5	5	2
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	163	-	4	8	18	54	32	47
Full time	149	-	2	8	18	45	32	44
Part time	13	-	2	-	-	9	-	2
Fifth year of college or higher	15	-	-	1	4	7	-	3
Full time	14	-	-	-	4	7	-	3
Part time	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	766	48	68	44	177	319	76	35
Not high school graduate	228	16	25	20	86	59	16	6
High school graduate	539	31	43	24	91	260	58	31
No college	449	31	34	17	85	218	38	24
College, 1 to 3 years	80	-	9	6	5	33	21	6
College, 4 years or more	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
Female	1 108	47	104	67	204	445	171	70
Enrolled	461	15	47	27	62	166	82	61
Below college	97	-	14	11	18	24	15	5
College	364	15	33	16	45	132	67	56
Full time	328	15	33	16	43	116	52	53
Part time	36	-	-	1	2	16	15	3
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	85	5	3	2	15	36	17	5
Full time	66	5	3	2	13	28	11	3
Part time	19	-	-	-	2	10	6	2
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	269	11	28	14	30	80	47	49
Full time	254	11	28	13	30	83	41	48

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Enrollment Status of Dependent Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Educational Attainment of Family Householder, Level of Enrollment, Attendance Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, attendance status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Years of school completed by family householder						
		Elementary school			High school		College	
		0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
BLACK—Con.								
Part time	15	-	-	1	-	7	6	1
Fifth year of college or higher	10	-	1	-	-	4	3	2
Full time	8	-	1	-	-	4	-	2
Part time	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Not enrolled	647	32	57	40	142	279	89	8
Not high school graduate	131	12	25	4	39	42	8	-
High school graduate	516	20	32	35	103	237	81	8
No college	388	18	32	29	79	183	45	2
College, 1 to 3 years	100	1	-	5	24	40	30	-
College, 4 years or more	28	-	-	2	-	14	6	6
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Both sexes	1 327	258	217	96	180	329	161	86
Enrolled	470	51	51	24	61	136	74	71
Below college	118	27	18	13	10	30	14	6
College	352	25	33	11	51	107	60	65
Full time	288	14	25	10	39	88	57	55
Part time	64	10	8	1	12	19	3	10
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	149	13	12	10	28	42	25	19
Full time	119	3	6	10	25	38	24	13
Part time	30	10	6	-	3	3	2	6
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	200	11	21	-	23	65	34	45
Full time	168	11	19	-	14	50	33	41
Part time	32	-	2	-	9	15	1	4
Fifth year of college or higher	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Full time	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Part time	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	857	207	165	72	119	193	87	15
Not high school graduate	357	131	98	23	53	35	14	2
High school graduate	500	75	67	49	66	157	73	13
No college	378	60	52	39	62	113	46	6
College, 1 to 3 years	90	6	15	7	3	34	20	4
College, 4 years or more	32	10	-	2	-	10	7	3
Male	767	147	122	65	101	205	86	41
Enrolled	270	27	26	24	24	90	48	31
Below college	69	22	13	13	6	21	6	4
College	181	6	13	11	15	69	40	26
Full time	145	-	11	10	12	52	37	24
Part time	36	6	2	1	3	17	3	4
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	69	6	5	10	10	16	12	9
Full time	55	-	5	10	7	10	11	7
Part time	15	6	-	-	3	7	2	3
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	109	-	8	-	6	51	27	17
Full time	89	-	7	-	6	36	26	14
Part time	20	-	2	-	-	15	1	1
Fifth year of college or higher	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Full time	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Part time	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	497	120	96	41	78	115	38	9
Not high school graduate	231	80	63	16	37	22	9	2
High school graduate	266	39	32	25	40	93	29	7
No college	213	33	24	19	33	73	17	4
College, 1 to 3 years	40	-	6	5	6	15	11	-
College, 4 years or more	13	-	-	2	-	2	-	3
Female	560	111	95	31	79	124	75	45
Enrolled	199	24	25	-	38	47	26	40
Below college	49	5	5	-	4	9	8	2
College	171	19	20	-	34	38	18	38
Full time	143	14	14	-	28	37	20	31
Part time	28	4	6	-	6	2	-	6
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	80	6	6	-	18	26	13	13
Full time	64	3	2	-	18	22	13	6
Part time	16	4	4	-	-	3	-	7
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	91	13	13	-	16	13	7	26
Full time	79	11	11	-	8	14	7	25
Part time	12	-	-	-	8	-	-	1
Fifth year of college or higher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	361	87	71	31	41	77	49	5
Not high school graduate	126	51	35	7	16	13	5	1
High school graduate	234	36	31	23	25	64	44	4
No college	165	27	28	20	29	41	28	3
College, 1 to 3 years	50	5	1	4	2	13	3	1
College, 4 years or more	20	4	-	-	-	9	3	-

[1] May be of any race.

Table 18. College Enrollment This Year, by Enrollment Status Last Year, Attendance Status, Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin for High School Graduates: October 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Highest grade completed, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Not enrolled in 1988			Enrolled in college in 1988					
					Total			Enrolled full time in 1988		
		Total	Not enrolled in 1987	Enrolled in 1987	Total	Not enrolled in 1987	Enrolled in 1987	Total	Not enrolled in 1987	Enrolled in 1987
ALL RACES										
Both Sexes										
14 years old and over	138 218	125 102	119 565	5 537	13 116	2 987	10 129	8 213	968	7 245
High school, 4 years	69 902	66 472	64 449	2 023	3 429	1 136	2 293	2 228	444	1 784
College, 1 year	12 522	9 757	9 087	670	2 765	401	2 365	1 946	143	1 803
College, 2 years	15 733	13 360	12 649	711	2 372	370	2 002	1 600	123	1 476
College, 3 years	6 199	4 354	4 069	284	1 845	172	1 673	1 402	74	1 328
College, 4 years	20 065	18 808	17 690	1 118	1 257	523	734	449	97	352
College, 5 years or more	13 797	12 350	11 619	731	1 447	385	1 062	589	88	502
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 837	-	-	-	3 837	1 301	2 536	1 901	397	1 504
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	6 768	-	-	-	6 768	857	5 911	5 356	398	4 958
14 to 19 years old	5 523	2 294	1 002	1 292	3 229	246	2 983	2 926	187	2 739
High school, 4 years	4 100	2 110	953	1 158	1 990	203	1 787	1 752	147	1 606
College, 1 to 3 years	1 420	182	49	132	1 239	43	1 196	1 173	40	1 133
College, 4 years or more	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 134	-	-	-	1 134	126	1 008	927	82	845
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 095	-	-	-	2 095	119	1 975	1 999	105	1 894
20 to 24 years old	15 683	10 939	9 309	1 629	4 745	690	4 055	3 689	337	3 352
High school, 4 years	7 467	6 893	6 584	330	594	347	247	294	160	134
College, 1 to 3 years	6 062	2 468	1 844	623	3 595	260	3 335	3 024	156	2 868
College, 4 years or more	2 133	1 576	901	675	557	84	473	371	22	349
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 162	-	-	-	1 162	376	786	619	149	469
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 083	-	-	-	3 083	246	2 837	2 735	171	2 564
25 years old and over	117 013	111 871	109 253	2 617	5 142	2 051	3 091	1 599	444	1 155
High school, 4 years	58 314	57 469	56 933	536	845	586	259	181	137	44
College, 1 to 3 years	26 972	24 822	23 912	910	2 150	640	1 510	750	144	606
College, 4 years or more	31 727	29 580	28 408	1 172	2 147	824	1 322	667	163	505
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 541	-	-	-	1 541	799	742	356	166	190
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 590	-	-	-	1 590	492	1 098	622	121	500
Male										
14 years old and over	65 401	59 451	56 928	2 523	5 950	1 185	4 765	3 962	441	3 522
High school, 4 years	30 909	29 404	28 452	952	1 505	663	1 062	1 045	198	847
College, 1 year	5 576	4 359	4 040	319	1 219	147	1 072	883	61	822
College, 2 years	7 330	6 305	6 025	280	1 024	150	875	734	56	679
College, 3 years	3 060	2 114	1 983	131	946	80	865	740	36	704
College, 4 years	10 326	9 814	9 327	486	514	176	338	211	39	172
College, 5 years or more	6 196	7 455	7 092	363	741	188	554	389	51	338
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 562	-	-	-	1 562	417	1 129	847	136	711
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 221	-	-	-	3 221	422	2 799	2 594	216	2 378
14 to 19 years old	2 580	1 078	671	407	1 502	189	1 313	1 307	94	1 213
High school, 4 years	1 901	998	603	395	903	78	825	810	67	743
College, 1 to 3 years	680	80	68	12	599	111	488	498	27	470
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	684	-	-	-	684	91	593	613	91	522
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	839	-	-	-	839	73	766	697	63	634
20 to 24 years old	7 467	5 393	4 257	1 136	2 074	319	1 755	1 600	114	1 486
High school, 4 years	3 648	3 316	3 157	160	332	172	160	138	62	76
College, 1 to 3 years	2 821	1 594	1 100	494	1 227	147	1 080	1 029	53	977
College, 4 years or more	972	483	364	120	281	57	224	138	5	133
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	580	-	-	-	580	183	415	373	58	316
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 575	-	-	-	1 575	128	1 447	1 413	56	1 358
25 years old and over	55 453	53 052	52 218	1 122	2 400	762	1 638	756	132	623
High school, 4 years	27 360	26 990	26 652	337	370	143	227	84	68	15
College, 1 to 3 years	12 591	11 669	11 284	385	922	291	631	326	61	265
College, 4 years or more	15 502	14 393	14 282	400	1 108	328	780	347	61	286
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	679	-	-	-	679	218	462	329	93	236
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	712	-	-	-	712	326	386	267	67	200
Female										
14 years old and over	72 817	65 651	62 636	3 014	7 166	1 802	5 365	4 251	527	3 724
High school, 4 years	38 993	37 068	35 998	1 071	1 924	473	1 231	1 183	246	936
College, 1 year	6 945	5 398	5 047	351	1 546	254	1 292	1 063	82	981
College, 2 years	8 403	7 055	6 624	431	1 348	221	1 127	866	67	798
College, 3 years	3 139	2 241	2 086	154	899	92	808	662	38	624
College, 4 years	9 739	8 994	8 541	453	745	308	437	238	17	221
College, 5 years or more	7 601	6 895	6 539	356	706	197	509	239	37	202
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 275	-	-	-	2 275	909	1 366	1 054	283	771
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 547	-	-	-	3 547	246	3 301	2 762	151	2 611
14 to 19 years old	2 943	1 216	331	885	1 727	57	1 670	1 619	93	1 526
High school, 4 years	2 199	1 112	350	762	1 087	125	962	942	80	862
College, 1 to 3 years	741	102	31	71	639	32	608	675	13	663
College, 4 years or more	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	450	-	-	-	450	35	415	314	33	281
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 256	-	-	-	1 256	120	1 136	1 042	56	986

Table 18. College Enrollment This Year, by Enrollment Status Last Year, Attendance Status, Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin for High School Graduates: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Highest grade completed, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Not enrolled in 1988			Enrolled in college in 1988					
					Total			Enrolled full time in 1988		
		Total	Not enrolled in 1987	Enrolled in 1987	Total	Not enrolled in 1987	Enrolled in 1987	Total	Not enrolled in 1987	Enrolled in 1987
ALL RACES—Con.										
Female—Con.										
20 to 24 years old	8 235	5 896	5 012	884	2 339	374	1 965	1 788	183	1 606
High school, 4 years	3 839	3 577	3 407	170	262	174	87	126	78	48
College, 1 to 3 years	3 235	1 433	1 088	345	1 802	153	1 649	1 490	93	1 397
College, 4 years or more	1 161	885	517	368	276	47	229	173	12	160
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	580	-	-	-	580	213	367	306	96	210
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 513	-	-	-	1 513	120	1 393	1 326	75	1 250
25 years old and over	61 559	58 539	57 043	1 495	3 021	1 289	1 731	844	252	592
High school, 4 years	32 954	32 379	32 041	338	575	393	182	113	89	25
College, 1 to 3 years	14 431	13 158	12 629	529	1 273	400	873	425	81	343
College, 4 years or more	14 175	13 002	12 374	628	1 173	496	677	306	82	224
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 066	-	-	-	1 066	582	483	231	113	119
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	878	-	-	-	878	265	613	335	64	270
WHITE										
Both Sexes										
14 years old and over	120 291	109 151	104 448	4 703	11 140	2 475	8 665	6 857	733	6 124
High school, 4 years	60 528	57 679	56 011	1 668	2 849	919	1 930	1 617	339	1 278
College, 1 year	10 808	8 444	7 883	561	2 364	345	2 019	1 660	113	1 547
College, 2 years	13 513	11 497	10 868	629	2 016	291	1 725	1 346	82	1 264
College, 3 years	5 381	3 783	3 557	226	1 598	145	1 453	1 215	59	1 156
College, 4 years	17 661	16 600	15 616	984	1 061	448	613	348	78	269
College, 5 years or more	12 400	11 147	10 513	634	1 253	329	925	472	61	411
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 230	-	-	-	3 230	1 068	2 160	1 586	286	1 299
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	5 764	-	-	-	5 764	693	5 071	4 524	305	4 218
14 to 15 years old	4 636	1 860	151	1 030	2 776	211	2 565	2 508	161	2 347
High school, 4 years	3 413	1 727	111	816	1 687	172	1 515	1 481	125	1 356
College, 1 to 3 years	1 241	132	40	112	1 089	39	1 051	1 027	36	991
College, 4 years or more	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	993	-	-	-	993	108	885	808	68	739
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 783	-	-	-	1 783	103	1 681	1 700	93	1 606
20 to 24 years old	13 265	5 044	7 846	1 399	4 020	532	3 488	3 084	245	2 839
High school, 4 years	6 096	5 813	5 541	272	283	200	204	212	178	35
College, 1 to 3 years	5 127	2 034	1 532	502	3 073	195	2 878	2 581	105	2 472
College, 4 years or more	1 862	1 398	833	565	664	78	586	292	20	271
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	578	-	-	-	578	308	270	226	116	109
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 832	-	-	-	2 832	162	2 670	2 302	121	2 181
25 years old and over	102 570	98 326	95 851	2 475	4 244	1 713	2 531	1 265	329	936
High school, 4 years	51 719	50 539	49 658	880	1 179	467	712	524	99	426
College, 1 to 3 years	23 304	21 539	20 767	772	1 765	547	1 218	813	115	703
College, 4 years or more	28 148	26 248	25 426	1 823	1 300	699	601	129	115	106
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 759	-	-	-	1 759	855	904	279	113	165
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 344	-	-	-	1 344	439	905	551	82	469
Male										
14 years old and over	57 373	52 256	50 178	2 117	5 116	975	4 139	3 427	339	3 088
High school, 4 years	28 678	27 108	26 761	1 311	1 569	502	1 066	899	168	731
College, 1 year	5 784	4 761	4 508	252	1 021	132	890	751	40	710
College, 2 years	6 345	5 333	5 052	281	1 012	116	896	696	61	635
College, 3 years	2 593	1 978	1 744	234	615	93	522	439	29	410
College, 4 years	5 756	5 013	4 825	188	743	131	612	530	31	499
College, 5 years or more	7 833	6 453	6 289	164	1 380	148	1 232	1 111	50	1 061
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 118	-	-	-	1 118	354	763	727	178	549
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 748	-	-	-	2 748	328	2 420	2 297	161	2 136
16 to 19 years old	2 175	961	594	367	1 214	93	1 120	1 102	91	1 011
High school, 4 years	1 438	812	561	251	626	68	558	554	61	493
College, 1 to 3 years	737	149	33	116	588	25	563	548	29	519
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	579	-	-	-	579	56	523	504	41	463
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	616	-	-	-	616	37	579	562	32	530
20 to 24 years old	9 190	5 179	4 238	941	4 011	456	3 555	3 125	124	3 001
High school, 4 years	3 985	3 749	3 575	174	236	111	125	124	70	54
College, 1 to 3 years	3 156	1 364	663	701	1 792	317	1 475	1 271	41	1 230
College, 4 years or more	2 049	1 065	1 000	65	984	28	956	730	13	717
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	598	-	-	-	598	137	461	385	36	349
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 367	-	-	-	1 367	91	1 276	1 195	51	1 144
25 years old and over	48 409	47 141	46 488	653	1 268	423	845	199	124	75
High school, 4 years	24 211	23 979	23 797	182	232	139	93	90	19	71
College, 1 to 3 years	10 926	10 336	9 974	362	590	147	443	109	52	57
College, 4 years or more	13 272	12 826	12 717	109	446	137	309	101	53	48
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	308	-	-	-	308	137	171	95	32	63
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	967	-	-	-	967	91	876	715	61	654
Black										
14 years old and over	16 490	15 455	14 870	585	1 035	294	741	511	125	386
High school, 4 years	8 115	7 749	7 570	179	366	108	258	177	72	105
College, 1 to 3 years	3 199	2 844	2 675	169	355	77	278	221	41	180
College, 4 years or more	1 364	1 203	1 126	77	161	25	136	113	12	101
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 008	-	-	-	1 008	137	871	661	96	565
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 807	-	-	-	1 807	127	1 680	1 376	104	1 272
16 to 19 years old	1 766	1 178	1 124	54	588	94	494	474	41	433
High school, 4 years	1 148	1 048	1 000	48	100	29	71	70	11	59
College, 1 to 3 years	618	130	124	6	488	65	423	404	30	374
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	478	-	-	-	478	56	422	404	30	374
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	616	-	-	-	616	37	579	562	32	530
20 to 24 years old	3 190	2 179	2 138	39	1 010	256	754	615	54	561
High school, 4 years	1 385	1 249	1 215	34	136	51	85	70	7	63
College, 1 to 3 years	1 156	804	777	27	352	141	211	171	31	140
College, 4 years or more	650	126	146	19	523	64	459	374	16	358
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	308	-	-	-	308	137	171	95	32	63
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	967	-	-	-	967	91	876	715	61	654
25 years old and over	10 534	10 298	10 108	190	236	38	198	70	7	63
High school, 4 years	5 582	5 513	5 417	96	69	29	40	19	4	15
College, 1 to 3 years	2 426	2 356	2 326	30	70	9	61	41	3	38
College, 4 years or more	2 526	2 429	2 365	64	97	-	97	10	-	10
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	308	-	-	-	308	137	171	95	32	63
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	967	-	-	-	967	91	876	715	61	654

Table 18. College Enrollment This Year, by Enrollment Status Last Year, Attendance Status, Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin for High School Graduates: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Highest grade completed, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Not enrolled in 1988			Enrolled in college in 1988					
					Total			Enrolled full time in 1988		
		Total	Not enrolled in 1987	Enrolled in 1987	Total	Not enrolled in 1987	Enrolled in 1987	Total	Not enrolled in 1987	Enrolled in 1987
WHITE—Con.										
Female										
14 years old and over	62 917	56 855	54 270	2 585	6 063	1 506	4 557	3 530	394	3 136
High school, 4 years	33 700	32 141	31 250	891	1 559	551	1 008	933	171	762
College, 1 year	6 025	4 683	4 373	309	1 343	223	1 120	909	68	841
College, 2 years	7 117	5 998	5 616	382	1 119	174	945	713	41	672
College, 3 years	2 737	1 947	1 813	134	790	81	708	587	35	552
College, 4 years	8 371	7 741	7 194	546	630	297	333	188	48	140
College, 5 years or more	4 967	4 345	4 023	322	622	180	442	201	31	169
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 912	-	-	-	1 912	715	1 198	860	178	682
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 005	-	-	-	3 005	365	2 641	2 317	142	2 175
14 to 19 years old	2 531	999	496	503	1 532	115	1 417	1 364	76	1 288
High school, 4 years	1 815	914	469	445	901	104	797	776	64	712
College, 1 to 3 years	714	83	27	56	631	12	620	588	12	576
College, 4 years or more	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	568	-	-	-	568	70	498	448	39	409
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	964	-	-	-	964	45	919	916	37	879
20 to 24 years old	6 824	4 871	4 108	762	1 954	300	1 654	1 461	125	1 337
High school, 4 years	3 108	2 905	2 769	137	203	136	66	78	46	32
College, 1 to 3 years	2 716	1 191	881	310	1 525	118	1 407	1 251	66	1 185
College, 4 years or more	1 000	774	458	315	226	46	180	132	12	119
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	480	-	-	-	480	169	311	236	61	175
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 275	-	-	-	1 275	90	1 185	1 108	52	1 056
25 years old and over	53 562	50 985	49 665	1 320	2 576	1 091	1 486	705	194	511
High school, 4 years	28 777	28 321	28 012	309	456	311	145	79	61	18
College, 1 to 3 years	12 449	11 354	10 894	460	1 095	349	746	369	66	303
College, 4 years or more	12 336	11 310	10 759	551	1 026	431	595	257	67	190
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	864	-	-	-	864	475	389	176	79	98
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	766	-	-	-	766	229	537	292	53	239
BLACK										
Both Sexes										
14 years old and over	13 459	12 138	11 522	616	1 321	368	953	845	148	698
High school, 4 years	7 779	7 356	7 045	310	423	161	262	260	46	214
College, 1 year	1 351	1 074	983	91	277	41	236	186	22	164
College, 2 years	1 685	1 430	1 361	69	255	66	189	177	37	141
College, 3 years	648	458	410	48	189	25	164	138	13	126
College, 4 years	1 312	1 213	1 165	48	98	53	45	38	9	29
College, 5 years or more	685	607	558	49	78	21	57	26	1	24
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	453	-	-	-	453	187	265	217	75	142
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	705	-	-	-	705	121	584	565	65	500
14 to 19 years old	679	365	135	230	314	16	298	290	10	280
High school, 4 years	557	342	126	217	215	14	201	193	8	185
College, 1 to 3 years	122	23	9	14	99	3	97	97	3	94
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	97	-	-	-	97	11	86	82	8	75
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	217	-	-	-	217	5	212	208	8	200
20 to 24 years old	2 963	1 592	1 439	153	671	197	474	393	74	319
High school, 4 years	1 193	1 123	1 079	44	71	53	17	48	39	10
College, 1 to 3 years	736	378	301	76	358	90	268	306	81	226
College, 4 years or more	133	91	63	28	42	4	38	34	-	34
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	123	-	-	-	123	78	45	75	33	42
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	309	-	-	-	309	58	251	287	54	232
25 years old and over	10 717	10 181	9 948	232	536	205	331	159	63	96
High school, 4 years	5 429	5 358	5 246	112	71	44	27	31	23	8
College, 1 to 3 years	2 825	2 643	2 582	61	182	80	102	58	29	29
College, 4 years or more	1 463	1 329	1 220	60	134	73	61	29	11	18
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	230	-	-	-	230	120	110	81	39	41
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	179	-	-	-	179	80	100	70	23	47

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. College Enrollment This Year, by Enrollment Status Last Year, Attendance Status, Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin for High School Graduates: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Highest grade completed, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Not enrolled in 1988			Enrolled in college in 1988					
					Total			Enrolled full time in 1988		
		Total	Not enrolled in 1987	Enrolled in 1987	Total	Not enrolled in 1987	Enrolled in 1987	Total	Not enrolled in 1987	Enrolled in 1987
BLACK—Con.										
Male										
14 years old and over	5 851	5 357	5 048	309	494	117	377	330	40	290
High school, 4 years	3 363	3 225	3 078	148	137	47	90	95	8	87
College, 1 year	588	472	424	48	115	12	104	67	9	58
College, 2 years	686	607	578	29	80	24	56	59	11	48
College, 3 years	330	233	200	33	97	16	81	79	11	69
College, 4 years	568	539	511	28	29	10	19	15	-	15
College, 5 years or more	317	281	257	23	36	9	27	15	1	14
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	148	-	-	-	148	41	107	67	6	61
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	281	-	-	-	281	61	220	230	33	197
14 to 19 years old	288	174	58	116	114	3	111	108	3	105
High school, 4 years	241	164	53	111	77	1	75	73	1	72
College, 1 to 3 years	47	10	5	5	37	1	36	35	1	33
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	38	-	-	-	38	-	38	35	-	35
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	76	-	-	-	76	3	73	73	3	71
20 to 24 years old	916	727	651	76	189	43	146	144	21	123
High school, 4 years	552	525	509	16	27	21	6	12	6	6
College, 1 to 3 years	304	161	115	46	144	19	125	118	15	103
College, 4 years or more	60	41	27	14	19	4	15	14	-	14
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	48	-	-	-	48	16	31	19	4	15
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	125	-	-	-	125	25	100	112	18	94
25 years old and over	4 647	4 456	4 338	117	191	71	120	78	16	62
High school, 4 years	2 569	2 536	2 515	20	34	25	9	10	1	9
College, 1 to 3 years	1 253	1 142	1 082	59	111	31	80	52	14	38
College, 4 years or more	825	778	741	38	46	15	31	16	1	15
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	62	-	-	-	62	25	38	14	3	11
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	81	-	-	-	81	33	48	45	12	33
Female										
14 years old and over	7 606	6 781	6 474	307	827	251	576	515	108	407
High school, 4 years	4 416	4 130	3 968	163	286	114	172	165	38	128
College, 1 year	764	602	559	43	162	30	132	119	13	106
College, 2 years	999	823	783	40	175	43	133	119	26	93
College, 3 years	318	225	210	16	92	9	83	59	2	57
College, 4 years	744	675	654	20	70	44	26	23	9	14
College, 5 years or more	368	326	301	25	42	12	30	11	-	11
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	304	-	-	-	304	146	158	150	68	82
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	623	-	-	-	623	59	364	335	32	303
14 to 19 years old	391	191	77	114	200	14	187	182	8	174
High school, 4 years	316	178	73	105	138	12	126	120	6	113
College, 1 to 3 years	75	13	4	9	62	1	61	62	1	61
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	59	-	-	-	59	11	47	47	6	41
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	141	-	-	-	141	2	139	135	1	134
20 to 24 years old	1 167	855	788	77	282	68	214	244	33	182
High school, 4 years	641	548	505	43	93	33	61	56	26	30
College, 1 to 3 years	432	219	181	38	214	31	183	184	25	159
College, 4 years or more	73	50	35	14	23	-	23	20	-	20
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	75	-	-	-	75	20	56	56	21	35
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	189	-	-	-	189	25	163	170	22	148
25 years old and over	5 373	5 125	5 033	113	365	179	172	88	67	81
High school, 4 years	3 409	3 314	3 246	68	114	68	45	29	29	16
College, 1 to 3 years	1 575	1 435	1 382	53	141	84	58	39	19	21
College, 4 years or more	1 039	951	925	31	88	27	62	19	9	9
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	170	-	-	-	170	85	84	67	41	26
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	87	-	-	-	87	30	57	30	9	21

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. College Enrollment This Year, by Enrollment Status Last Year, Attendance Status, Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin for High School Graduates: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Highest grade completed, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Not enrolled in 1988			Enrolled in college in 1988					
					Total			Enrolled full time in 1988		
		Total	Not enrolled in 1987	Enrolled in 1987	Total	Not enrolled in 1987	Enrolled in 1987	Total	Not enrolled in 1987	Enrolled in 1987
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]										
Both Sexes										
14 years old and over	6 567	5 821	5 487	333	747	156	591	429	46	383
High school, 4 years	3 781	3 550	3 377	172	231	80	152	142	30	112
College, 1 year	609	412	369	43	196	38	159	121	11	110
College, 2 years	794	665	609	56	129	18	111	70	2	68
College, 3 years	341	241	238	2	100	8	92	61	1	60
College, 4 years	659	625	582	42	35	5	30	12	-	12
College, 5 years or more	384	329	312	17	55	7	48	24	3	21
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	319	-	-	-	319	97	222	151	25	126
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	341	-	-	-	341	49	292	244	18	225
14 to 19 years old	407	191	103	88	216	18	198	191	6	185
High school, 4 years	312	183	97	86	129	18	111	113	6	107
College, 1 to 3 years	96	8	6	2	87	-	87	77	-	77
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	100	-	-	-	100	12	89	81	2	79
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	116	-	-	-	116	6	110	110	4	106
20 to 24 years old	1 074	827	696	131	247	44	203	155	21	134
High school, 4 years	655	600	555	45	55	32	23	20	16	4
College, 1 to 3 years	348	167	107	60	181	12	169	132	5	126
College, 4 years or more	71	60	34	26	11	-	11	2	-	2
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	99	-	-	-	99	29	70	47	10	37
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	137	-	-	-	137	15	122	107	11	96
25 years old and over	5 086	4 803	4 688	114	284	94	190	84	19	65
High school, 4 years	2 815	2 767	2 725	41	48	30	18	8	8	1
College, 1 to 3 years	1 300	1 143	1 103	40	157	52	105	43	9	33
College, 4 years or more	972	893	860	33	79	12	66	33	3	31
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	119	-	-	-	119	56	63	23	14	10
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	88	-	-	-	88	28	60	28	3	24
Male										
14 years old and over	3 260	2 925	2 780	145	355	66	289	211	25	186
High school, 4 years	1 783	1 682	1 609	73	101	38	64	63	17	47
College, 1 year	314	214	192	22	100	11	89	61	2	58
College, 2 years	394	335	310	25	58	8	51	33	2	30
College, 3 years	200	149	149	-	51	3	48	38	1	37
College, 4 years	367	344	330	14	23	3	21	6	-	6
College, 5 years or more	223	201	190	11	22	4	18	6	2	7
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	145	-	-	-	145	37	109	73	13	60
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	169	-	-	-	169	25	145	121	9	112
14 to 19 years old	160	77	40	37	84	3	81	81	-	81
High school, 4 years	123	74	37	37	49	3	45	45	-	45
College, 1 to 3 years	37	3	3	-	35	-	35	35	-	35
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	24	-	-	-	24	3	21	21	-	21
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	59	-	-	-	59	-	59	59	-	59
20 to 24 years old	575	423	317	106	152	30	122	67	14	54
High school, 4 years	364	328	252	76	36	25	11	12	11	1
College, 1 to 3 years	200	84	62	22	117	5	112	54	2	52
College, 4 years or more	31	23	14	9	8	-	8	1	-	1
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	73	-	-	-	73	22	51	33	8	25
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	67	-	-	-	67	8	59	47	4	43
25 years old and over	2 945	2 925	2 863	62	20	33	87	63	11	52
High school, 4 years	1 658	1 652	1 598	53	6	14	8	4	1	3
College, 1 to 3 years	670	653	597	55	17	13	4	2	1	1
College, 4 years or more	559	521	505	16	37	5	32	15	2	13
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	69	-	-	-	69	33	36	33	6	27
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	61	-	-	-	61	17	44	15	3	11
Female										
14 years old and over	3 307	2 896	2 707	189	391	90	301	218	21	197
High school, 4 years	1 998	1 867	1 768	99	130	43	88	79	13	66
College, 1 year	295	198	177	21	97	27	70	61	9	52
College, 2 years	400	330	299	31	70	11	60	38	-	38
College, 3 years	141	92	89	3	49	5	44	23	-	23
College, 4 years	292	281	252	29	12	2	9	5	-	5
College, 5 years or more	161	128	122	6	33	2	30	10	1	10
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	174	-	-	-	174	60	113	78	12	66
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	172	-	-	-	172	24	147	123	5	118
14 to 19 years old	247	114	63	51	132	15	117	110	6	104
High school, 4 years	189	109	59	49	80	14	66	67	6	61
College, 1 to 3 years	59	5	3	2	54	-	54	42	-	42
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	76	-	-	-	76	9	67	58	5	53
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	57	-	-	-	57	8	50	47	1	46

Table 18. College Enrollment This Year, by Enrollment Status Last Year, Attendance Status, Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin for High School Graduates: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Highest grade completed, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Not enrolled in 1988			Enrolled in college in 1988					
					Total			Enrolled full time in 1988		
		Total	Not enrolled in 1987	Enrolled in 1987	Total	Not enrolled in 1987	Enrolled in 1987	Total	Not enrolled in 1987	Enrolled in 1987
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.										
Female—Con.										
20 to 24 years old	499	404	339	65	95	14	81	67	7	60
High school, 4 years	311	294	274	20	17	12	5	9	5	4
College, 1 to 3 years	148	73	45	28	74	2	72	58	2	56
College, 4 years or more	40	37	20	17	3	-	3	1	-	1
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	22	-	-	-	22	7	15	8	2	6
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	70	-	-	-	70	7	63	59	5	54
25 years old and over	2 542	2 377	2 306	72	164	61	104	41	9	33
High school, 4 years	1 498	1 465	1 436	29	33	15	18	3	2	1
College, 1 to 3 years	630	541	515	25	89	39	50	20	6	14
College, 4 years or more	414	372	355	17	42	6	36	18	1	18
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	75	-	-	-	75	44	31	10	8	2
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	45	-	-	-	45	11	34	13	-	13

[1]May be of any race.

Table 19. Families With Children 3 to 17 Years Old by Enrollment Status in Nursery School to High School, by Control of School, Family Income, Metropolitan Status, Region, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Family income, metropolitan status, region, family type, race, and Hispanic origin	All families	Families with at least one child 3 to 17 years old											
			Families with at least one child enrolled in--										
				Nursery school		Kindergarten		Elementary and high school					
								Total		Elementary		High school	
		Total	Nursery to high school	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private
ALL RACES													
All family types													
All families	64 782	27 896	25 751	2 389	1 627	3 652	498	23 063	2 514	17 819	1 947	9 614	828
Family income:													
Less than $10,000	9 205	4 384	3 901	276	49	653	20	3 474	126	2 926	94	1 160	46
$10,000 to $14,999	7 481	2 773	2 460	178	78	396	24	2 225	96	1 801	84	810	17
$15,000 to $19,999	5 345	2 070	1 886	112	54	273	25	1 714	124	1 371	101	631	29
$20,000 to $24,999	5 983	2 647	2 395	193	118	349	45	2 137	225	1 736	181	773	58
$25,000 to $29,999	5 524	2 447	2 243	205	147	341	50	2 011	195	1 565	167	804	51
$30,000 to $34,999	5 455	2 578	2 424	208	168	321	44	2 202	263	1 683	212	930	77
$35,000 to $49,999	10 659	4 923	4 655	568	450	568	120	4 123	585	3 048	483	1 903	176
$50,000 and over	11 109	4 766	4 554	585	524	589	162	4 018	763	2 893	538	2 016	313
Not reported	4 021	1 308	1 233	64	38	162	8	1 158	137	796	89	586	61
Metropolitan status:													
Metropolitan	49 959	21 247	19 641	1 915	1 372	2 753	424	17 554	2 202	13 492	1 688	7 355	737
Central city	18 980	8 015	7 326	633	400	1 075	161	6 530	961	5 056	733	2 616	316
Outside central city	30 979	13 233	12 315	1 282	972	1 678	262	11 024	1 242	8 436	954	4 739	421
Nonmetropolitan	14 823	6 649	6 110	474	254	899	74	5 508	312	4 327	260	2 258	90
Region:													
Northeast	13 449	5 364	5 019	533	381	628	101	4 506	709	3 416	535	1 927	245
Midwest	15 920	6 966	6 439	616	401	889	118	5 844	714	4 470	586	2 527	213
South	22 578	9 910	9 095	752	504	1 293	214	8 109	704	6 318	497	3 301	282
West	12 836	5 655	5 198	487	340	843	65	4 604	388	3 615	329	1 858	88
Married-couple families													
All families	50 924	20 971	19 397	2 006	1 475	2 903	441	17 229	2 115	13 427	1 658	7 242	701
Family income													
Less than $10,000	4 381	1 456	1 283	70	7	259	14	1 130	59	965	41	394	32
$10,000 to $14,999	5 317	1 672	1 433	112	46	270	17	1 279	46	1 090	40	435	7
$15,000 to $19,999	3 988	1 427	1 292	93	40	226	18	1 151	73	954	58	385	18
$20,000 to $24,999	4 718	2 058	1 843	179	112	306	35	1 618	156	1 356	134	554	33
$25,000 to $29,999	4 632	2 057	1 886	195	139	290	42	1 686	171	1 350	152	655	43
$30,000 to $34,999	4 633	2 247	2 106	188	153	301	40	1 900	224	1 501	186	769	62
$35,000 to $49,999	9 633	4 554	4 307	542	426	550	112	3 805	556	2 864	464	1 720	160
$50,000 and over	10 472	4 549	4 348	576	516	576	154	3 818	722	2 763	510	1 804	298
Not reported	3 149	952	899	52	37	125	8	842	108	583	71	425	48
Metropolitan status													
Metropolitan	38 697	15 723	14 577	1 605	1 235	2 178	373	12 873	1 636	9 985	1 429	5 445	617
Central city	13 204	5 086	4 663	465	345	736	141	4 100	750	3 206	594	1 673	241
Outside central city	25 492	10 637	9 914	1 140	890	1 442	232	8 774	1 066	6 779	835	3 772	377
Nonmetropolitan	12 227	5 248	4 820	401	241	725	68	4 356	277	3 442	229	1 797	84
Region													
Northeast	10 307	3 977	3 720	445	358	516	91	3 306	563	2 516	436	1 434	198
Midwest	12 800	5 356	4 939	536	378	726	107	4 483	641	3 425	522	1 960	203
South	17 717	7 410	6 816	611	438	1 004	190	6 026	585	4 730	422	2 475	224
West	10 099	4 228	3 921	412	302	658	53	3 434	326	2 756	277	1 374	76
Female headed families													
All families	10 979	5 913	5 437	343	134	671	53	4 981	333	3 811	247	1 982	99
Family income													
Less than $10,000	4 258	2 746	2 456	136	43	391	7	2 185	61	1 650	50	702	13
$10,000 to $14,999	1 797	926	869	61	32	91	5	830	46	671	42	338	9
$15,000 to $19,999	1 051	537	499	55	17	97	7	473	44	367	35	209	11
$20,000 to $24,999	999	483	452	12	6	41	10	432	66	315	45	140	22
$25,000 to $29,999	653	303	280	9	2	39	6	255	20	170	13	114	8
$30,000 to $34,999	595	257	245	20	15	15	3	233	30	145	23	125	10
$35,000 to $49,999	644	297	277	14	13	16	6	205	18	111	12	129	8
$50,000 and over	358	123	120	5	5	12	8	115	23	77	14	58	4
Not reported	683	277	264	12	1	29	-	254	24	175	15	122	12
Metropolitan status													
Metropolitan	8 480	4 124	3 988	277	120	524	97	3 864	303	3 067	218	1 600	99
Central city	3 675	2 049	2 000	108	53	276	58	2 142	179	1 642	120	817	67
Outside central city	4 805	2 075	1 988	171	67	248	39	1 722	124	1 425	97	783	32
Nonmetropolitan	2 499	1 789	1 449	66	14	148	6	977	30	744	29	382	6
Region													
Northeast	2 142	1 387	1 115	88	23	150	33	1 027	111	786	77	412	35
Midwest	2 630	1 455	1 340	71	21	162	9	1 196	82	920	58	488	6
South	3 864	2 181	2 032	107	70	262	29	1 918	110	1 501	67	749	47
West	2 343	1 149	1 049	77	20	97	11	839	30	604	45	373	10

Table 19. Families With Children 3 to 17 Years Old by Enrollment Status in Nursery School to High School, by Control of School, Family Income, Metropolitan Status, Region, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Family income, metropolitan status, region, family type, race, and Hispanic origin	All families	Families with at least one child 3 to 17 years old											
			Families with at least one child enrolled in--										
				Nursery school		Kindergarten		Elementary and high school					
								Total		Elementary		High school	
		Total	Nursery to high school	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private
WHITE													
All family types													
All families	55 612	23 199	21 434	2 088	1 471	3 072	457	19 114	2 235	14 717	1 726	8 022	752
Family income:													
Less than $10,000	6 377	2 804	2 514	198	30	424	17	2 206	91	1 839	62	732	38
$10,000 to $14,999	6 251	2 174	1 909	133	64	301	21	1 725	86	1 416	79	605	11
$15,000 to $19,999	4 489	1 662	1 503	88	45	232	23	1 353	97	1 083	78	513	26
$20,000 to $24,999	5 203	2 251	2 031	183	113	303	40	1 798	193	1 479	153	628	53
$25,000 to $29,999	4 943	2 135	1 949	191	139	307	48	1 737	186	1 364	158	697	51
$30,000 to $34,999	4 901	2 283	2 132	190	151	299	39	1 929	233	1 485	193	810	64
$35,000 to $49,999	9 745	4 457	4 214	511	409	538	113	3 725	529	2 744	442	1 703	160
$50,000 and over	10 243	4 347	4 161	540	487	530	148	3 678	694	2 647	481	1 852	290
Not reported	3 459	1 085	1 021	54	33	137	7	963	126	661	80	483	59
Metropolitan status:													
Metropolitan	42 267	17 295	16 013	1 646	1 220	2 276	389	14 244	1 930	10 892	1 472	6 021	663
Central city	14 025	5 523	5 052	464	321	764	149	4 463	776	3 411	592	1 816	262
Outside central city	28 242	11 772	10 961	1 182	899	1 512	240	9 781	1 154	7 482	880	4 204	400
Nonmetropolitan	13 345	5 904	5 421	441	251	796	68	4 870	305	3 825	254	2 002	89
Region:													
Northeast	11 873	4 612	4 313	481	361	561	101	3 856	627	2 915	468	1 661	224
Midwest	14 213	6 073	5 600	576	383	782	113	5 062	660	3 847	541	2 178	202
South	18 375	7 723	7 103	603	421	1 003	187	6 289	632	4 876	441	2 612	259
West	11 151	4 791	4 419	428	306	725	55	3 906	316	3 079	276	1 571	67
Married-couple families													
All families	45 952	18 600	17 103	1 835	1 366	2 598	413	15 252	1 951	11 866	1 526	6 397	653
Family income:													
Less than $10,000	3 604	1 134	1 009	62	4	201	13	891	50	752	31	312	28
$10,000 to $14,999	4 682	1 427	1 216	96	44	223	17	1 084	44	929	40	361	5
$15,000 to $19,999	3 506	1 217	1 093	73	33	200	16	971	70	805	55	330	18
$20,000 to $24,999	4 241	1 812	1 620	172	108	273	31	1 409	137	1 196	118	470	30
$25,000 to $29,999	4 199	1 815	1 658	167	135	267	41	1 468	164	1 189	145	567	43
$30,000 to $34,999	4 256	2 039	1 901	176	142	280	36	1 714	209	1 361	174	690	59
$35,000 to $49,999	8 905	4 160	3 932	489	358	523	107	3 466	506	2 583	426	1 555	147
$50,000 and over	9 685	4 163	3 989	532	481	522	145	3 512	668	2 547	469	1 744	277
Not reported	2 874	833	785	47	32	109	7	737	103	513	67	369	67
Metropolitan status:													
Metropolitan	34 553	13 746	12 748	1 455	1 129	1 979	349	11 234	1 678	8 716	1 331	4 736	570
Central city	10 763	3 985	3 649	383	293	598	130	3 130	645	2 471	537	1 303	252
Outside central city	23 791	9 761	9 100	1 073	836	1 382	219	8 104	1 033	6 246	793	3 433	318
Nonmetropolitan	11 398	4 854	4 655	380	237	669	64	4 018	273	3 170	225	1 662	84
Region:													
Northeast	9 502	3 605	3 370	427	346	478	91	2 987	520	2 276	401	1 288	183
Midwest	11 941	4 973	4 578	511	361	683	102	4 128	605	3 156	493	1 404	195
South	15 698	6 350	5 844	527	385	856	170	5 157	550	4 044	391	2 133	213
West	9 011	3 673	3 410	370	274	581	50	2 984	277	2 309	241	1 113	62
Female-headed families													
All families	7 671	3 840	3 581	224	90	418	61	3 221	234	2 622	169	1 293	76
Family income:													
Less than $10,000	2 405	1 153	1 074	136	26	221	9	1 217	61	1 030	30	380	33
$10,000 to $14,999	1 270	644	597	51	19	50	3	593	38	479	31	214	8
$15,000 to $19,999	772	374	345	15	11	28	1	327	23	259	15	114	8
$20,000 to $24,999	736	362	340	8	3	30	8	327	52	264	34	119	18
$25,000 to $29,999	554	256	235	3	3	24	5	218	18	163	12	112	7
$30,000 to $34,999	408	183	172	16	6	14	2	155	18	132	17	61	3
$35,000 to $49,999	578	283	272	11	12	16	6	255	19	211	15	96	8
$50,000 and over	320	150	147	3	3	3	3	81	13	70	6	14	6
Not reported	607	284	279	6	1	28	1	174	14	117	11	84	11
Metropolitan status:													
Metropolitan	5 626	2 864	2 745	193	79	353	57	2 317	207	1 868	159	1 078	72
Central city	2 579	1 352	1 297	73	28	142	15	1 115	119	879	79	431	56
Outside central city	3 048	1 512	1 448	120	51	211	42	1 201	88	989	80	647	16
Nonmetropolitan	2 045	976	837	31	11	65	4	904	27	754	10	215	4
Region:													
Northeast	1 801	853	802	52	13	79	10	724	79	598	67	305	12
Midwest	2 417	1 208	1 071	83	23	96	5	988	68	810	50	353	18
South	2 484	1 197	1 092	65	28	139	31	888	75	713	40	277	48
West	1 969	883	815	27	26	104	6	720	11	501	12	357	8

Table 19. **Families With Children 3 to 17 Years Old by Enrollment Status in Nursery School to High School, by Control of School, Family Income, Metropolitan Status, Region, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Family income, metropolitan status, region, family type, race, and Hispanic origin	All families	Families with at least one child 3 to 17 years old											
			Families with at least one child enrolled in--										
				Nursery school		Kindergarten		Elementary and high school					
								Total		Elementary		High school	
		Total	Nursery to high school	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private
BLACK													
All family types													
All families	7 301	3 765	3 446	214	94	455	33	3 179	204	2 493	164	1 283	47
Family income													
Less than $10,000	2 499	1 396	1 218	68	17	204	2	1 114	28	951	25	364	3
$10,000 to $14,999	1 048	509	469	42	14	77	2	423	10	320	4	180	6
$15,000 to $19,999	686	337	314	9	4	35	2	305	23	237	20	110	3
$20,000 to $24,999	628	317	289	7	3	35	5	269	25	212	21	118	4
$25,000 to $29,999	434	222	207	9	4	26	-	195	6	148	6	76	-
$30,000 to $34,999	429	235	232	12	10	18	5	217	30	160	19	95	13
$35,000 to $49,999	621	317	309	34	18	16	2	290	29	210	22	156	8
$50,000 and over	470	239	225	28	22	20	13	202	43	140	39	93	8
Not reported	487	192	182	6	1	24	2	166	9	115	8	89	1
Metropolitan status													
Metropolitan	6 063	3 143	2 870	187	92	370	29	2 642	203	2 066	163	1 071	47
Central city	4 139	2 128	1 936	140	59	245	6	1 769	151	1 395	113	690	39
Outside central city	1 923	1 014	934	47	33	125	21	873	53	671	50	382	7
Nonmetropolitan	1 239	622	576	27	2	85	4	537	1	428	1	211	-
Region													
Northeast	1 295	596	557	42	15	51	-	514	65	388	52	216	16
Midwest	1 477	796	748	31	10	97	4	698	51	554	43	313	10
South	3 859	2 006	1 818	121	60	268	24	1 670	62	1 316	48	643	15
West	668	364	322	19	9	39	5	297	27	235	22	111	5
Married-couple families													
All families	3 513	1 636	1 504	103	55	199	22	1 377	97	1 068	82	592	20
Family income													
Less than $10,000	595	220	179	5	2	44	-	155	6	134	6	44	-
$10,000 to $14,999	510	190	167	14	1	29	-	146	2	116	-	61	2
$15,000 to $19,999	345	149	141	7	3	21	2	133	-	103	-	53	-
$20,000 to $24,999	362	184	165	5	3	22	3	153	11	125	10	64	1
$25,000 to $29,999	314	170	158	6	-	20	-	154	5	119	5	62	-
$30,000 to $34,999	276	159	156	12	10	17	5	142	15	113	12	54	3
$35,000 to $49,999	471	258	252	29	14	15	2	237	25	184	20	122	6
$50,000 and over	410	213	199	26	20	14	5	176	30	118	26	89	5
Not reported	229	93	88	1	1	16	2	79	4	53	4	43	-
Metropolitan status													
Metropolitan	2 839	1 306	1 198	85	53	154	20	1 091	85	835	61	481	25
Central city	1 852	798	732	58	32	76	6	668	74	521	42	278	15
Outside central city	1 033	509	467	27	22	78	13	423	12	314	19	202	9
Nonmetropolitan	674	329	306	18	2	44	2	286	1	233	1	111	-
Region													
Northeast	563	235	220	5	4	22	-	201	28	142	22	102	5
Midwest	679	326	293	20	10	39	4	276	34	215	28	126	8
South	1 957	929	840	64	37	129	16	767	25	601	22	328	3
West	313	145	140	5	2	11	-	134	10	111	10	57	-
Female householder families													
All families	3 226	1 924	1 756	105	36	240	12	1 629	101	1 278	72	649	23
Family income													
Less than $10,000	1 753	1 122	995	60	15	161	2	913	18	774	18	302	-
$10,000 to $14,999	643	287	274	28	13	47	2	252	8	177	4	114	3
$15,000 to $19,999	358	174	163	2	1	14	-	143	23	109	20	54	3
$20,000 to $24,999	277	129	113	2	-	13	2	91	14	77	11	48	3
$25,000 to $29,999	120	52	49	4	4	3	-	42	1	30	1	14	-
$30,000 to $34,999	153	76	76	-	-	2	-	74	15	53	7	26	8
$35,000 to $49,999	150	58	57	5	4	4	-	53	4	26	3	27	1
$50,000 and over	60	17	17	2	1	1	1	14	6	12	4	2	-
Not reported	267	90	80	2	-	8	-	78	4	52	4	40	1
Metropolitan status													
Metropolitan	2 136	1 201	1 096	86	36	196	9	1 006	80	767	71	324	23
Central city	1 586	1 007	1 000	77	29	169	4	831	66	701	60	186	13
Outside central city	749	403	377	10	7	27	4	175	14	116	11	138	9
Nonmetropolitan	467	210	202	6	-	44	3	240	1	194	1	92	-
Region													
Northeast	338	171	158	16	5	21	-	136	11	116	8	102	3
Midwest	353	208	198	4	-	34	-	160	11	121	3	74	8
South	1 936	1 066	951	80	31	164	11	891	80	693	61	410	12
West	299	179	159	5	-	20	1	153	-	118	-	63	-

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

Table 19. Families With Children 3 to 17 Years Old by Enrollment Status in Nursery School to High School, by Control of School, Family Income, Metropolitan Status, Region, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Family income, metropolitan status, region, family type, race, and Hispanic origin	All families	Families with at least one child 3 to 17 years old										
			Families with at least one child enrolled in--									
				Nursery school		Kindergarten		Elementary and high school				
								Total		Elementary		High school
		Total	Nursery to high school	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
All family types												
All families	4 783	2 683	2 430	137	36	425	15	2 197	171	1 826	135	791	48
Family income:												
Less than $10,000	1 297	794	712	49	7	116	-	632	20	544	11	219	13
$10,000 to $14,999	854	453	385	24	8	89	-	342	17	292	16	108	1
$15,000 to $19,999	493	275	260	8	-	51	-	236	14	193	14	80	-
$20,000 to $24,999	437	263	241	16	1	47	5	209	17	175	16	74	1
$25,000 to $29,999	316	176	150	9	2	18	-	148	9	133	7	59	6
$30,000 to $34,999	322	177	171	5	4	25	-	157	30	122	23	67	6
$35,000 to $49,999	503	256	244	14	5	19	2	229	27	182	23	96	6
$50,000 and over	333	171	154	8	8	25	8	137	25	106	18	47	8
Not reported	229	118	113	5	-	34	-	108	12	77	6	41	6
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	4 407	2 444	2 219	115	33	379	15	2 014	171	1 663	135	731	48
Central city	2 477	1 399	1 260	58	12	206	4	1 138	92	924	69	429	26
Outside central city	1 930	1 045	959	57	21	174	11	877	79	740	66	301	21
Nonmetropolitan	376	238	211	22	3	45	-	183	-	162	-	60	-
Region:												
Northeast	871	457	411	23	8	49	1	374	46	318	31	131	18
Midwest	350	223	200	7	5	36	-	178	24	125	15	80	9
South	1 535	876	785	51	12	112	9	729	47	619	36	261	15
West	2 027	1 127	1 034	57	10	228	5	917	54	764	53	319	5
Married-couple families												
All families	3 322	1 876	1 698	100	29	333	12	1 532	117	1 286	90	547	39
Family income:												
Less than $10,000	631	320	281	19	-	54	-	253	6	222	4	89	6
$10,000 to $14,999	630	356	312	22	8	82	-	271	5	232	5	82	-
$15,000 to $19,999	338	202	189	5	-	46	-	171	8	146	8	49	-
$20,000 to $24,999	333	225	203	16	1	44	2	174	8	143	8	62	-
$25,000 to $29,999	250	153	131	9	2	18	-	129	8	114	6	59	6
$30,000 to $34,999	261	149	142	5	4	25	-	128	21	106	15	51	6
$35,000 to $49,999	415	236	225	14	5	17	2	212	27	171	23	87	8
$50,000 and over	312	163	146	8	8	25	8	129	22	103	16	42	8
Not reported	153	73	69	1	-	20	-	66	12	49	6	26	6
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	3 028	1 688	1 526	80	26	296	12	1 382	117	1 153	90	497	39
Central city	1 578	878	785	35	9	151	4	700	54	565	39	265	19
Outside central city	1 450	810	743	45	17	145	8	682	63	588	51	232	20
Nonmetropolitan	294	189	170	19	3	37	-	151	-	133	-	50	-
Region:												
Northeast	461	227	202	11	5	35	1	181	23	149	15	70	12
Midwest	244	144	128	5	3	32	-	109	17	89	8	54	9
South	1 148	671	601	37	10	86	6	567	60	463	30	201	14
West	1 469	834	767	47	10	181	5	676	37	564	36	223	5
Female-headed families												
All families	1 176	702	647	35	7	82	3	588	14	487	10	209	5
Family income:												
Less than $10,000	570	435	402	30	7	62	-	350	14	301	7	119	7
$10,000 to $14,999	151	81	63	1	-	3	-	62	13	51	11	24	1
$15,000 to $19,999	127	60	57	-	-	-	-	57	6	45	6	24	-
$20,000 to $24,999	67	30	30	-	-	4	3	27	9	25	8	8	1
$25,000 to $29,999	43	18	18	-	-	-	-	18	1	18	1	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	51	29	29	-	-	-	-	29	6	18	6	18	-
$35,000 to $49,999	53	33	9	-	-	2	-	7	-	6	-	3	-
$50,000 and over	11	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	2	1	-
Not reported	58	40	40	4	-	11	-	40	-	21	-	11	-
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	1 056	658	610	35	7	74	3	557	14	438	10	189	5
Central city	714	472	433	23	5	54	-	398	10	331	10	163	3
Outside central city	342	186	177	12	4	19	3	162	4	108	-	27	1
Nonmetropolitan	72	44	37	-	-	8	-	31	-	25	-	10	-
Region:												
Northeast	306	210	201	12	3	15	-	184	22	160	13	61	7
Midwest	80	69	62	2	2	3	-	59	5	50	4	18	-
South	350	179	162	15	3	26	3	133	-	120	-	58	2
West	435	244	222	11	-	38	-	210	17	163	13	72	1

[1] May be of any race.

Table 20. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1987

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled in school						Not enrolled in school					
		Total		Below college level[1]		In college		Total		High school graduate		Not high school graduate	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALL RACES													
Both sexes, 3 years old and over	228 163	60 615	26.6	47 896	21.0	12 719	5.6	167 548	73.4	122 546	53.7	45 003	19.7
3 to 34 years old	120 680	58 684	48.6	47 766	39.6	10 918	9.1	61 996	51.4	47 082	39.0	14 914	12.4
3 and 4 years old	7 163	2 741	38.3	2 741	38.3	-	-	4 422	61.7	-	-	4 422	61.7
5 and 6 years old	7 309	6 956	95.2	6 956	95.2	-	-	353	4.8	-	-	353	4.8
7 to 9 years old	10 462	10 417	99.6	10 417	99.6	-	-	45	.4	-	-	45	.4
10 to 13 years old	13 172	13 104	99.5	13 104	99.5	-	-	68	.5	-	-	68	.5
14 and 15 years old	6 748	6 651	98.6	6 648	98.5	2	-	98	1.5	-	-	98	1.5
16 and 17 years old	7 502	6 881	91.7	6 644	88.6	237	3.2	621	8.3	120	1.6	500	6.7
18 and 19 years old	7 160	3 982	55.6	937	13.1	3 045	42.5	3 178	44.4	2 224	31.1	954	13.3
20 and 21 years old	7 078	2 740	38.7	98	1.4	2 642	37.3	4 338	61.3	3 326	47.0	1 012	14.3
22 to 24 years old	11 712	2 052	17.5	46	.4	2 006	17.1	9 660	82.5	7 875	67.2	1 785	15.2
25 to 29 years old	21 354	1 931	9.0	105	.5	1 826	8.6	19 423	91.0	16 427	76.9	2 996	14.0
30 to 34 years old	21 020	1 229	5.9	70	.3	1 159	5.5	19 791	94.2	17 110	81.4	2 681	12.8
35 years old and over	107 484	1 931	1.8	130	.1	1 802	1.7	105 552	98.2	75 464	70.2	30 088	28.0
35 to 44 years old	34 060	1 376	4.0	78	.2	1 298	3.8	32 684	96.0	28 000	82.2	4 684	13.8
45 to 54 years old	23 390	383	1.6	29	.1	354	1.5	23 007	98.4	17 797	76.1	5 210	22.3
55 years old and over	50 034	172	.3	22	-	150	.3	49 862	99.7	29 667	59.3	20 195	40.4
Male, 3 years old and over	110 117	30 691	27.9	24 661	22.4	6 030	5.5	79 427	72.1	58 065	52.7	21 362	19.4
3 to 34 years old	60 221	30 020	49.9	24 615	40.9	5 405	9.0	30 201	50.2	22 602	37.5	7 598	12.6
3 and 4 years old	3 669	1 474	40.2	1 474	40.2	-	-	2 196	59.8	-	-	2 196	59.8
5 and 6 years old	3 741	3 580	95.7	3 580	95.7	-	-	162	4.3	-	-	162	4.3
7 to 9 years old	5 352	5 333	99.7	5 333	99.7	-	-	19	.4	-	-	19	.4
10 to 13 years old	6 745	6 724	99.7	6 724	99.7	-	-	21	.3	-	-	21	.3
14 and 15 years old	3 433	3 389	98.7	3 387	98.7	2	.1	44	1.3	-	-	44	1.3
16 and 17 years old	3 833	3 539	92.3	3 425	89.4	114	3.0	294	7.7	61	1.6	233	6.1
18 and 19 years old	3 537	2 047	57.9	563	15.9	1 483	41.9	1 490	42.1	997	28.2	493	13.9
20 and 21 years old	3 428	1 412	41.2	61	1.8	1 350	39.4	2 016	58.8	1 507	44.0	510	14.9
22 to 24 years old	5 661	1 057	18.7	23	.4	1 034	18.3	4 604	81.3	3 659	64.6	945	16.7
25 to 29 years old	10 488	953	9.1	32	.3	921	8.8	9 535	90.9	7 959	75.9	1 576	15.0
30 to 34 years old	10 333	513	5.0	13	.1	500	4.8	9 820	95.0	8 419	81.5	1 401	13.6
35 years old and over	49 897	671	1.3	46	.1	625	1.3	49 226	98.7	35 462	71.1	13 764	27.6
35 to 44 years old	16 639	514	3.1	31	.2	483	2.9	16 125	96.9	13 819	83.1	2 307	13.9
45 to 54 years old	11 308	114	1.0	9	.1	104	.9	11 195	99.0	8 647	76.5	2 548	22.5
55 years old and over	21 949	43	.2	5	-	38	.2	21 906	99.8	12 997	59.2	8 909	40.6
Female, 3 years old and over	118 046	29 924	25.4	23 235	19.7	6 689	5.7	88 122	74.7	64 481	54.6	23 641	20.0
3 to 34 years old	60 459	28 664	47.4	23 151	38.3	5 513	9.1	31 795	52.6	24 479	40.5	7 316	12.1
3 and 4 years old	3 493	1 267	36.3	1 267	36.3	-	-	2 226	63.7	-	-	2 226	63.7
5 and 6 years old	3 567	3 376	94.6	3 376	94.6	-	-	191	5.4	-	-	191	5.4
7 to 9 years old	5 110	5 083	99.5	5 083	99.5	-	-	26	.5	-	-	26	.5
10 to 13 years old	6 427	6 380	99.3	6 380	99.3	-	-	47	.7	-	-	47	.7
14 and 15 years old	3 316	3 261	98.4	3 261	98.4	-	-	54	1.6	-	-	54	1.6
16 and 17 years old	3 669	3 342	91.1	3 219	87.7	123	3.4	327	8.9	59	1.6	267	7.3
18 and 19 years old	3 623	1 936	53.4	374	10.3	1 562	43.1	1 687	46.6	1 226	33.8	461	12.7
20 and 21 years old	3 650	1 329	36.4	37	1.0	1 292	35.4	2 321	63.6	1 819	49.8	502	13.8
22 to 24 years old	6 051	995	16.5	23	.4	972	16.1	5 056	83.6	4 215	69.7	840	13.9
25 to 29 years old	10 866	978	9.0	73	.7	905	8.3	9 888	91.0	8 468	77.9	1 420	13.1
30 to 34 years old	10 687	716	6.7	57	.5	659	6.2	9 971	93.3	8 691	81.3	1 279	12.0
35 years old and over	57 587	1 260	2.2	84	.2	1 176	2.0	56 326	97.8	40 002	69.5	16 329	28.4
35 to 44 years old	17 420	862	5.0	46	.3	816	4.7	16 558	95.1	14 181	81.4	2 377	13.6
45 to 54 years old	12 081	269	2.2	20	.2	249	2.1	11 812	97.8	9 150	75.7	2 662	22.0
55 years old and over	28 085	129	.5	18	.1	111	.4	27 956	99.5	16 671	59.4	11 286	40.2
WHITE													
Both sexes, 3 years old and over	193 480	49 150	25.4	38 419	19.9	10 731	5.6	144 330	74.6	107 625	55.6	36 705	19.0
3 to 34 years old	99 474	47 474	47.7	38 328	38.5	9 146	9.2	52 000	52.3	38 953	40.2	13 047	13.1
3 and 4 years old	5 837	2 224	38.1	2 224	38.1	-	-	3 613	61.9	-	-	3 613	61.9
5 and 6 years old	5 868	5 570	94.9	5 570	94.9	-	-	297	5.1	-	-	297	5.1
7 to 9 years old	8 471	8 382	99.0	8 382	99.0	-	-	89	1.0	-	-	89	1.0
10 to 13 years old	10 598	10 540	99.5	10 540	99.5	-	-	58	.5	-	-	58	.5
14 and 15 years old	5 415	5 336	98.5	5 333	98.5	2	-	79	1.5	-	-	79	1.5
16 and 17 years old	6 096	5 596	91.8	5 404	88.7	192	3.2	500	8.2	99	1.6	401	6.6
18 and 19 years old	5 845	3 252	55.6	887	15.2	2 364	40.5	2 594	44.4	1 852	31.7	742	12.7
20 and 21 years old	5 863	2 374	40.5	71	1.2	2 304	39.3	3 489	59.5	2 724	46.5	815	13.9
22 to 24 years old	9 785	1 691	17.3	29	.3	1 663	17.0	8 095	82.7	6 630	67.8	1 465	15.0
25 to 29 years old	17 867	1 560	8.7	76	.4	1 483	8.3	16 307	91.3	13 960	77.8	2 347	13.1
30 to 34 years old	17 778	1 020	5.7	34	.2	985	5.5	16 758	94.3	14 708	82.7	2 050	11.5
35 years old and over	94 006	1 675	1.8	91	.1	1 584	1.7	92 330	98.2	67 672	72.0	24 658	26.2
35 to 44 years old	29 275	1 036	3.5	63	.2	1 141	3.9	28 238	96.5	24 334	83.1	3 905	13.4
45 to 54 years old	20 137	327	1.6	17	.1	310	1.5	19 809	98.4	15 714	78.1	4 096	20.3
55 years old and over	44 600	147	.3	10	-	138	.3	44 452	99.7	27 624	61.9	16 658	37.3
Male, 3 years old and over	93 970	26 863	28.6	19 859	21.1	5 338	5.7	68 107	72.4	51 286	54.5	17 610	18.7
3 to 34 years old	50 995	26 063	51.1	19 831	38.9	5 963	9.1	25 933	50.9	19 360	38.0	6 574	12.9
3 and 4 years old	2 992	1 199	40.1	1 199	40.1	-	-	1 793	59.9	-	-	1 793	59.9
5 and 6 years old	3 008	2 866	95.3	2 866	95.3	-	-	142	4.7	-	-	142	4.7
7 to 9 years old	4 321	4 302	99.6	4 302	99.6	-	-	19	.4	-	-	19	.4
10 to 13 years old	5 440	5 429	99.7	5 429	99.7	-	-	11	.3	-	-	11	.3
14 and 15 years old	2 778	2 740	98.6	2 738	98.5	2	.1	39	1.4	-	-	39	1.4
16 and 17 years old	3 120	2 887	92.5	2 791	89.5	96	3.1	233	7.5	52	1.7	181	5.8
18 and 19 years old	2 956	1 669	56.5	464	15.7	1 205	40.8	1 287	43.5	850	28.8	438	14.8
20 and 21 years old	2 951	1 211	41.1	58	1.9	1 153	39.1	1 740	58.9	1 295	43.9	445	15.1
22 to 24 years old	4 792	883	18.4	19	.4	863	18.0	3 909	81.6	3 130	65.3	779	16.3
25 to 29 years old	8 515	773	9.1	61	.7	712	8.3	7 742	90.9	6 614	77.7	1 128	13.2
30 to 34 years old	8 512	567	6.7	31	.4	536	6.3	7 945	93.3	7 018	82.5	927	10.9
35 years old and over	43 975	800	1.8	28	.1	772	1.8	43 174	98.2	31 926	72.6	11 248	25.6
35 to 44 years old	13 911	511	3.7	29	.2	479	3.4	13 400	96.3	11 577	83.2	1 823	13.1
45 to 54 years old	9 554	186	1.9	7	.1	180	1.9	9 368	98.1	7 419	77.7	1 950	20.4
55 years old and over	19 511	103	.5	6	-	97	.5	19 375	99.5	12 131	62.2	7 476	38.3

Table 20. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled in school						Not enrolled in school					
		Total		Below college level[1]		In college		Total		High school graduate		Not high school graduate	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
WHITE—Con.													
Female, 3 years old and over	99 560	24 187	24.3	18 560	18.6	5 627	5.7	75 374	75.7	56 279	56.5	19 095	19.2
3 to 34 years old	49 479	23 091	46.7	18 508	37.4	4 583	9.3	26 389	53.3	20 560	41.6	5 829	11.8
3 and 4 years old	2 845	1 025	36.0	1 025	36.0	–	–	1 820	64.0	–	–	1 820	64.0
5 and 6 years old	2 860	2 704	94.6	2 704	94.6	–	–	156	5.4	–	–	156	5.4
7 to 9 years old	4 100	4 080	99.5	4 080	99.5	–	–	20	5	–	–	20	5
10 to 13 years old	5 158	5 116	99.2	5 116	99.2	–	–	41	8	–	–	41	8
14 and 15 years old	2 841	2 595	98.3	2 595	98.3	–	–	46	1.7	–	–	46	1.7
16 and 17 years old	2 976	2 709	91.0	2 612	87.8	97	3.3	267	9.0	48	1.6	220	7.4
18 and 19 years old	2 939	1 567	53.3	263	9.0	1 304	44.4	1 372	46.7	1 010	34.4	362	12.3
20 and 21 years old	3 012	1 124	37.3	27	9	1 097	36.4	1 888	62.7	1 489	49.4	399	13.3
22 to 24 years old	4 993	807	16.2	16	.3	791	15.9	4 186	83.8	3 498	70.1	688	13.8
25 to 29 years old	9 048	789	8.7	46	.5	743	8.2	8 259	91.3	7 126	78.8	1 132	12.5
30 to 34 years old	8 907	573	6.4	23	.3	550	6.2	8 333	93.6	7 389	83.0	944	10.6
35 years old and over	50 081	1 096	2.2	52	.1	1 044	2.1	48 985	97.8	35 719	71.3	13 266	26.5
35 to 44 years old	14 814	755	5.1	37	.3	717	4.8	14 059	94.9	12 227	82.5	1 832	12.4
45 to 54 years old	10 278	234	2.3	9	.1	225	2.2	10 044	97.7	7 998	77.8	2 045	19.9
55 years old and over	24 989	107	.4	6	–	101	.4	24 882	99.6	15 494	62.0	9 388	37.6
BLACK													
Both sexes, 3 years old and over	27 402	8 891	32.5	7 540	27.5	1 351	4.9	18 511	67.6	11 432	41.7	7 079	25.8
3 to 34 years old	16 850	8 708	51.7	7 512	44.6	1 196	7.1	8 142	48.3	5 743	34.1	2 400	14.2
3 and 4 years old	1 067	394	37.0	394	37.0	–	–	673	63.1	–	–	673	63.1
5 and 6 years old	1 126	1 076	95.6	1 076	95.6	–	–	50	4.4	–	–	50	4.4
7 to 9 years old	1 629	1 623	99.6	1 623	99.6	–	–	6	.4	–	–	6	.4
10 to 13 years old	2 059	2 054	99.8	2 054	99.8	–	–	5	.3	–	–	5	.3
14 and 15 years old	1 068	1 050	98.3	1 050	98.3	–	–	18	1.7	–	–	18	1.7
16 and 17 years old	1 130	1 034	91.5	1 002	88.7	32	2.9	96	8.5	19	1.6	77	6.8
18 and 19 years old	1 043	555	53.2	214	20.6	341	32.7	489	46.8	323	30.9	166	15.9
20 and 21 years old	1 006	289	28.7	25	2.5	264	26.2	717	71.3	545	54.2	172	17.1
22 to 24 years old	1 554	233	15.0	15	1.0	218	14.0	1 321	85.0	1 048	67.4	273	17.6
25 to 29 years old	2 659	248	9.3	27	1.0	220	8.3	2 411	90.7	1 978	74.4	434	16.3
30 to 34 years old	2 508	150	6.0	30	1.2	121	4.8	2 358	94.0	1 832	73.0	526	21.0
35 years old and over	10 552	183	1.7	28	.3	155	1.5	10 369	98.3	5 689	53.9	4 680	44.4
35 to 44 years old	3 596	125	3.5	11	.3	114	3.2	3 472	96.5	2 707	75.2	765	21.3
45 to 54 years old	2 489	41	1.7	7	.3	34	1.4	2 448	98.4	1 485	59.7	963	38.7
55 years old and over	4 466	17	.4	9	.2	8	.2	4 449	99.6	1 497	33.5	2 951	66.1
Male, 3 years old and over	12 689	4 426	34.9	3 839	30.3	587	4.6	8 262	65.1	5 035	39.7	3 226	25.4
3 to 34 years old	8 084	4 360	53.9	3 834	47.4	525	6.5	3 724	46.1	2 558	31.7	1 166	14.4
3 and 4 years old	553	215	39.1	215	39.1	–	–	335	60.9	–	–	335	60.9
5 and 6 years old	557	542	97.2	542	97.2	–	–	15	2.8	–	–	15	2.8
7 to 9 years old	824	824	100.0	824	100.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 13 years old	1 045	1 043	99.8	1 043	99.8	–	–	2	.2	–	–	2	.2
14 and 15 years old	539	529	98.1	529	98.1	–	–	10	1.9	–	–	10	1.9
16 and 17 years old	570	523	91.8	510	89.6	13	2.3	47	8.2	8	1.5	39	6.7
18 and 19 years old	501	294	58.7	140	27.9	154	30.8	207	41.3	127	25.3	80	16.0
20 and 21 years old	483	140	30.3	17	3.6	124	26.7	343	69.7	241	52.0	82	17.7
22 to 24 years old	702	109	15.5	10	1.5	99	14.1	593	84.5	453	65.1	140	19.9
25 to 29 years old	1 200	101	8.4	2	.2	99	8.3	1 099	91.6	906	75.5	193	16.1
30 to 34 years old	1 132	55	4.9	2	.2	53	4.7	1 076	95.1	833	73.6	243	21.5
35 years old and over	4 605	67	1.5	5	.1	62	1.4	4 538	98.6	2 477	53.8	2 061	44.8
35 to 44 years old	1 603	45	2.9	4	.2	42	2.6	1 558	97.1	1 239	77.3	322	20.1
45 to 54 years old	1 103	16	1.5	–	–	16	1.5	1 086	98.4	636	57.6	450	40.8
55 years old and over	1 899	7	.4	1	.1	7	.4	1 853	97.6	602	31.7	1 251	65.9
Female, 3 years old and over	14 713	4 464	30.3	3 701	25.2	764	5.2	10 249	69.7	6 396	43.5	3 853	26.2
3 to 34 years old	8 766	4 348	49.6	3 677	42.0	671	7.7	4 418	50.4	3 184	36.3	1 234	14.1
3 and 4 years old	514	179	34.8	179	34.8	–	–	336	65.4	–	–	336	65.4
5 and 6 years old	569	535	94.0	535	94.0	–	–	34	6.0	–	–	34	6.0
7 to 9 years old	805	799	99.2	799	99.2	–	–	6	.8	–	–	6	.8
10 to 13 years old	1 014	1 011	99.7	1 011	99.7	–	–	3	.3	–	–	3	.3
14 and 15 years old	529	521	98.5	521	98.5	–	–	8	1.5	–	–	8	1.5
16 and 17 years old	560	511	91.2	491	87.7	19	3.5	49	8.8	13	2.3	35	6.3
18 and 19 years old	542	261	48.2	75	13.8	186	34.4	281	51.8	196	36.1	85	15.7
20 and 21 years old	543	149	27.4	8	1.5	140	25.9	394	72.6	304	56.0	90	16.6
22 to 24 years old	802	124	15.5	5	.6	119	14.9	678	84.5	575	71.7	103	12.9
25 to 29 years old	1 459	148	10.2	25	1.7	123	8.5	1 311	89.8	1 071	73.4	241	16.5
30 to 34 years old	1 378	94	6.8	26	2.0	68	5.1	1 284	93.2	998	72.5	286	20.8
35 years old and over	5 947	116	2.0	23	.4	93	1.6	5 831	98.0	3 252	54.7	2 579	43.4
35 to 44 years old	1 993	79	4.0	7	.4	72	3.6	1 914	96.0	1 468	73.6	443	22.2
45 to 54 years old	1 385	27	1.9	1	.1	26	1.9	1 359	98.1	849	61.3	511	36.9
55 years old and over	2 569	10	.4	8	.3	2	.1	2 558	99.6	935	36.4	1 624	63.2
HISPANIC ORIGIN													
Both sexes, 3 years old and over	17 930	5 750	32.1	4 983	27.8	768	4.3	12 179	67.9	5 950	33.2	6 229	34.7
3 to 34 years old	11 903	5 618	47.2	4 847	40.7	771	6.5	6 284	52.8	3 239	27.2	3 045	25.6
3 and 4 years old	886	283	32.0	283	32.0	–	–	603	68.0	–	–	603	68.0
5 and 6 years old	811	756	93.2	756	93.2	–	–	55	6.8	–	–	55	6.8
7 to 9 years old	1 135	1 128	99.3	1 128	99.3	–	–	8	.7	–	–	8	.7
10 to 13 years old	1 411	1 403	99.4	1 403	99.4	–	–	8	.6	–	–	8	.6
14 and 15 years old	682	668	97.9	668	97.9	–	–	15	2.1	–	–	15	2.1
16 and 17 years old	690	634	91.9	627	90.8	8	1.2	57	8.1	11	1.6	46	6.5
18 and 19 years old	648	373	57.6	133	20.5	240	37.0	275	42.4	201	31.0	74	11.4
20 and 21 years old	670	179	26.7	23	3.4	155	23.1	490	73.1	371	55.3	119	17.8
22 to 24 years old	1 021	155	15.1	4	.4	151	14.8	866	84.9	667	65.3	199	19.5
25 to 29 years old	1 674	156	9.3	14	.8	142	8.5	1 518	90.7	1 146	68.5	372	22.2
30 to 34 years old	1 566	93	5.9	17	1.1	76	4.8	1 473	94.1	1 095	69.9	378	24.1
35 years old and over	6 027	68	1.1	14	.2	54	.9	5 959	98.9	3 111	51.6	2 848	47.3
35 to 44 years old	2 274	46	2.0	8	.4	38	1.7	2 228	98.0	1 396	61.4	832	36.6
45 to 54 years old	1 564	15	1.0	3	.2	12	.8	1 549	99.0	1 000	63.9	549	35.1
55 years old and over	2 189	7	.3	3	.1	4	.2	2 182	99.7	715	32.7	1 467	67.0

[1] Not high school graduate.

Table 20. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled in school						Not enrolled in school					
		Total		Below college level[1]		In college		Total		High school graduate		Not high school graduate	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.													
Male, 3 years old and over	8 950	2 861	33.1	2 571	28.7	380	4.4	5 989	66.9	2 830	32.4	3 060	34.5
3 to 34 years old	6 130	2 931	47.8	2 562	41.8	369	6.0	3 200	52.2	1 620	26.3	1 580	25.8
3 and 4 years old	427	129	30.2	129	30.2	-	-	298	69.8	-	-	298	69.8
5 and 6 years old	441	408	92.5	408	92.5	-	-	33	7.5	-	-	33	7.5
7 to 9 years old	570	568	99.7	568	99.7	-	-	2	.3	-	-	2	.3
10 to 13 years old	709	709	100.0	709	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	358	352	98.1	352	98.1	-	-	7	1.9	-	-	7	1.9
16 and 17 years old	344	313	90.9	310	90.0	3	.8	31	9.1	5	1.5	26	7.7
18 and 19 years old	333	141	42.3	65	19.5	76	22.9	192	57.7	86	26.0	105	31.7
20 and 21 years old	377	113	30.1	13	3.6	100	26.5	263	69.9	145	38.5	118	31.5
22 to 24 years old	627	71	11.4	-	-	71	11.4	556	88.6	317	50.7	239	38.0
25 to 29 years old	1 049	82	7.8	5	.4	77	7.4	967	92.2	551	52.6	416	39.7
30 to 34 years old	896	46	5.1	4	.5	42	4.6	850	94.9	504	56.3	346	38.6
35 years old and over	2 820	30	1.1	0	.0	21	.8	2 790	98.9	1 210	43.0	1 580	56.2
35 to 44 years old	1 236	26	2.2	6	.5	21	1.7	1 209	97.8	633	51.3	574	46.5
45 to 54 years old	746	2	.3	2	.3	-	-	743	99.7	338	45.4	405	54.3
55 years old and over	838	-	-	-	-	-	-	838	100.0	297	35.5	541	64.5
Female, 3 years old and over	8 950	2 741	30.5	2 352	26.6	349	3.9	6 209	69.5	2 982	33.2	3 227	36.3
3 to 34 years old	5 772	2 683	46.5	2 385	41.3	298	5.2	3 089	53.5	1 621	28.1	1 468	25.4
3 and 4 years old	459	134	29.3	134	29.3	-	-	325	70.7	-	-	325	70.7
5 and 6 years old	370	348	94.2	348	94.2	-	-	22	5.9	-	-	22	5.9
7 to 9 years old	565	558	98.7	558	98.7	-	-	7	1.3	-	-	7	1.3
10 to 13 years old	702	694	98.8	694	98.8	-	-	8	1.2	-	-	8	1.2
14 and 15 years old	324	314	97.1	314	97.1	-	-	9	2.9	-	-	9	2.9
16 and 17 years old	298	247	82.9	241	80.9	5	1.7	52	17.4	2	.7	50	16.8
18 and 19 years old	367	133	36.2	57	15.6	76	20.9	234	63.8	144	39.4	90	24.4
20 and 21 years old	295	65	22.0	9	3.2	56	18.8	231	78.0	134	45.3	97	32.7
22 to 24 years old	334	78	23.2	2	.5	76	22.9	256	76.8	223	66.9	33	9.9
25 to 29 years old	1 026	75	7.3	14	1.4	60	5.8	951	92.7	615	60.0	336	32.8
30 to 34 years old	773	35	4.6	13	1.6	25	3.3	735	95.1	511	66.1	224	29.0
35 years old and over	3 205	58	1.8	7	.2	51	1.6	3 150	98.2	1 361	42.4	1 788	55.7
35 to 44 years old	1 332	45	3.4	5	.4	41	3.1	1 286	96.6	744	55.8	542	40.7
45 to 54 years old	765	9	1.2	-	-	9	1.2	757	98.8	394	51.6	362	47.4
55 years old and over	1 110	3	.3	2	.2	1	.1	1 107	99.7	323	29.1	784	70.6
MEXICAN ORIGIN[3]													
Both sexes, 3 years old and over	11 182	3 748	33.5	3 380	30.2	367	3.3	7 435	66.5	3 140	28.1	4 295	38.4
3 to 34 years old	7 843	3 835	47.1	3 380	43.1	314	4.0	4 144	52.9	1 846	24.1	2 298	29.3
3 and 4 years old	582	168	28.9	168	28.9	-	-	414	71.1	-	-	414	71.1
5 and 6 years old	548	512	93.4	512	93.4	-	-	36	6.6	-	-	36	6.6
7 to 9 years old	792	786	99.3	786	99.3	-	-	6	.7	-	-	6	.7
10 to 13 years old	1 013	1 008	99.6	1 008	99.6	-	-	4	.4	-	-	4	.4
14 and 15 years old	483	447	96.1	447	96.1	-	-	18	3.9	-	-	18	3.9
16 and 17 years old	453	362	84.7	362	84.7	-	-	62	15.3	2	.5	59	14.7
18 and 19 years old	444	165	32.9	77	17.3	89	15.5	280	67.2	157	35.4	141	31.8
20 and 21 years old	439	85	21.8	10	2.3	85	19.3	345	78.4	178	40.5	167	37.9
22 to 24 years old	611	66	9.2	2	.2	65	9.0	744	91.8	467	50.2	337	41.6
25 to 29 years old	1 232	77	6.0	17	1.4	59	4.7	1 155	94.0	619	51.5	536	42.1
30 to 34 years old	1 078	49	4.5	11	1.1	37	3.5	1 029	95.5	536	49.7	493	45.8
35 years old and over	3 339	52	1.6	9	.3	43	1.3	3 267	98.4	1 295	38.7	2 061	62.1
35 to 44 years old	1 458	40	2.8	7	.5	33	2.3	1 417	97.2	683	46.9	734	50.4
45 to 54 years old	856	5	1.1	2	.2	3	1.1	850	99.3	298	34.8	554	64.7
55 years old and over	1 062	2	.2	2	.2	-	-	1 000	99.8	227	22.7	773	77.1
Male, 3 years old and over	5 718	1 908	33.4	1 783	32.8	205	3.6	3 750	65.6	1 545	27.8	2 155	37.7
3 to 34 years old	4 113	1 972	47.5	1 758	42.8	183	4.7	2 161	52.5	988	24.3	1 174	28.6
3 and 4 years old	291	92	31.6	92	31.6	-	-	199	68.4	-	-	199	68.4
5 and 6 years old	280	257	91.8	257	91.8	-	-	23	8.2	-	-	23	8.2
7 to 9 years old	409	407	99.6	407	99.6	-	-	2	.5	-	-	2	.5
10 to 13 years old	512	512	100.0	512	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	243	236	97.2	236	97.2	-	-	7	2.8	-	-	7	2.8
16 and 17 years old	221	209	94.2	205	92.2	4	1.9	12	5.8	2	1.1	10	4.6
18 and 19 years old	224	79	35.2	40	17.9	39	17.3	146	64.8	84	36.9	62	28.0
20 and 21 years old	240	63	27.1	6	2.4	58	24.7	175	72.9	91	38.1	83	34.8
22 to 24 years old	443	37	8.3	-	-	37	8.3	406	91.7	274	62.0	132	29.7
25 to 29 years old	809	43	5.4	5	.7	38	4.7	765	94.6	507	62.7	259	31.9
30 to 34 years old	682	25	3.7	-	-	25	3.7	657	96.3	450	65.9	206	30.3
35 years old and over	1 605	19	1.2	3	.2	16	1.0	1 586	98.8	809	50.4	777	48.4
35 to 44 years old	731	19	2.6	3	.4	16	2.2	711	97.4	483	66.1	228	31.2
45 to 54 years old	438	-	-	-	-	-	-	438	100.0	191	43.6	247	56.4
55 years old and over	434	-	-	-	-	-	-	434	100.0	135	31.0	300	69.0
Female, 3 years old and over	5 463	1 839	33.7	1 597	29.2	151	2.8	3 625	66.3	1 595	29.2	2 030	37.2
3 to 34 years old	3 729	1 863	49.9	1 621	43.5	131	3.5	1 867	50.1	858	23.0	1 009	27.1
3 and 4 years old	291	76	26.1	76	26.1	-	-	215	73.9	-	-	215	73.9
5 and 9 years old	269	251	93.1	251	93.1	-	-	18	6.9	-	-	18	6.9
7 to 9 years old	381	379	99.4	379	99.4	-	-	2	.6	-	-	2	.6
10 to 13 years old	500	496	99.2	496	99.2	-	-	4	.8	-	-	4	.8
14 and 15 years old	240	211	88.1	211	88.1	-	-	29	11.9	-	-	29	11.9
16 and 17 years old	232	153	66.1	153	66.1	-	-	80	33.9	3	1.4	77	32.5
18 and 19 years old	205	87	42.5	37	18.0	50	24.3	118	57.5	73	35.4	45	22.1
20 and 21 years old	200	22	10.8	3	1.4	19	9.4	178	89.2	87	43.4	91	45.8
22 to 24 years old	308	30	9.6	2	.6	28	9.0	278	90.4	193	62.6	205	66.8
25 to 29 years old	601	32	5.4	12	2.1	21	3.5	569	94.6	337	56.0	232	38.6
30 to 34 years old	396	24	6.1	11	2.7	13	3.4	372	93.9	253	63.9	119	30.0
35 years old and over	1 599	39	2.5	6	.4	33	2.1	1 560	97.5	547	34.2	1 013	63.3
35 to 44 years old	726	26	3.6	4	.6	22	3.0	700	96.4	261	36.0	439	60.5
45 to 54 years old	427	9	2.1	-	-	9	2.1	418	97.9	107	25.0	311	72.8
55 years old and over	446	3	.6	2	.5	1	.2	442	99.4	188	42.2	257	57.8

[1] Includes nursery school, kindergarten, and grades 1 to 12.
[2] May be of any race.

Table 21. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over,by Age, Metropolitan Status, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1987

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, residence, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled in school						Not enrolled in school					
		Total		Below College level[1]		In college		Total		High school graduate		Not high school graduate	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALL RACES													
Metropolitan Areas													
Total, 3 years and over	177 080	47 227	26.7	36 511	20.6	10 716	6.1	129 853	73.3	97 399	55.0	32 454	18.3
3 and 4 years old	5 512	2 231	40.5	2 231	40.5	-	-	3 281	59.5	-	-	3 281	59.5
5 and 6 years old	5 570	5 335	95.8	5 335	95.8	-	-	235	4.2	-	-	235	4.2
7 to 13 years old	17 807	17 717	99.5	17 717	99.5	-	-	90	.5	-	-	90	.5
14 and 15 years old	5 122	5 055	98.7	5 054	98.7	2	-	67	1.3	-	-	67	1.3
16 and 17 years old	5 756	5 295	92.0	5 093	88.5	203	3.5	461	8.0	90	1.6	370	6.4
18 and 19 years old	5 630	3 211	57.0	713	12.7	2 498	44.4	2 419	43.0	1 709	30.4	710	12.6
20 and 21 years old	5 671	2 298	40.5	80	1.4	2 218	39.1	3 372	59.5	2 605	45.9	767	13.5
22 to 24 years old	9 577	1 797	18.8	41	.4	1 756	18.3	7 780	81.2	6 381	66.6	1 399	14.6
25 to 29 years old	17 199	1 682	9.8	86	.5	1 596	9.3	15 517	90.2	13 248	77.0	2 269	13.2
30 to 34 years old	16 705	1 023	6.1	63	.4	960	5.8	15 682	93.9	13 659	81.8	2 024	12.1
35 to 44 years old	26 990	1 139	4.2	60	.2	1 078	4.0	25 851	95.8	22 451	83.2	3 400	12.6
45 years and over	55 541	444	.8	39	.1	405	.7	55 097	99.2	37 257	67.1	17 841	32.1
Metropolitan Areas--Central City													
Total, 3 years and over	70 537	18 460	26.2	14 126	20.0	4 334	6.1	52 077	73.8	36 765	52.1	15 312	21.7
3 and 4 years old	2 242	866	38.6	866	38.6	-	-	1 376	61.4	-	-	1 376	61.4
5 and 6 years old	2 168	2 072	95.6	2 072	95.6	-	-	96	4.4	-	-	96	4.4
7 to 13 years old	6 996	6 957	99.5	6 957	99.5	-	-	39	.6	-	-	39	.6
14 and 15 years old	1 939	1 911	98.6	1 909	98.5	2	.1	28	1.5	-	-	28	1.5
16 and 17 years old	2 112	1 890	89.5	1 805	85.5	85	4.0	222	10.5	45	2.1	177	8.4
18 and 19 years old	2 229	1 175	52.7	316	14.2	859	38.6	1 054	47.3	674	30.3	379	17.0
20 and 21 years old	2 441	895	36.7	43	1.8	852	34.9	1 546	63.3	1 136	46.5	410	16.8
22 to 24 years old	4 349	856	19.7	23	.5	833	19.2	3 492	80.3	2 752	63.3	741	17.0
25 to 29 years old	7 506	799	10.7	54	.7	745	9.9	6 707	89.4	5 558	74.0	1 149	15.3
30 to 34 years old	6 616	443	6.7	37	.6	406	6.1	6 174	93.3	5 094	77.0	1 079	16.3
35 to 44 years old	9 927	434	4.4	22	.2	411	4.1	9 494	95.6	7 756	78.1	1 738	17.5
45 years and over	22 013	163	.7	22	.1	141	.6	21 850	99.3	13 751	62.5	8 099	36.8
Metropolitan Areas--Outside Central City													
Total, 3 years and over	106 543	28 767	27.0	22 385	21.0	6 382	6.0	77 776	73.0	60 634	56.9	17 142	16.1
3 and 4 years old	3 270	1 365	41.7	1 365	41.7	-	-	1 905	58.3	-	-	1 905	58.3
5 and 6 years old	3 402	3 263	95.9	3 263	95.9	-	-	138	4.1	-	-	138	4.1
7 to 13 years old	10 811	10 759	99.5	10 759	99.5	-	-	52	.5	-	-	52	.5
14 and 15 years old	3 184	3 144	98.8	3 144	98.8	-	-	39	1.2	-	-	39	1.2
16 and 17 years old	3 644	3 406	93.5	3 288	90.2	118	3.2	239	6.6	46	1.3	193	5.3
18 and 19 years old	3 401	2 036	59.9	397	11.7	1 639	48.2	1 365	40.1	1 034	30.4	331	9.7
20 and 21 years old	3 230	1 403	43.5	38	1.2	1 366	42.3	1 826	56.6	1 469	45.5	357	11.1
22 to 24 years old	5 229	941	18.0	18	.4	923	17.7	4 288	82.0	3 629	69.4	658	12.6
25 to 29 years old	9 693	882	9.1	32	.3	851	8.8	8 810	90.9	7 690	79.3	1 120	11.6
30 to 34 years old	10 089	581	5.8	26	.3	554	5.5	9 509	94.2	8 564	84.9	944	9.4
35 to 44 years old	17 062	705	4.1	38	.2	667	3.9	16 357	95.9	14 695	86.1	1 663	9.7
45 years and over	33 529	281	.8	17	.1	264	.8	33 248	99.2	23 506	70.1	9 742	29.1
Nonmetropolitan													
Total, 3 years and over	51 083	13 388	26.2	11 385	22.3	2 003	3.9	37 695	73.8	25 146	49.2	12 549	24.6
3 and 4 years old	1 651	510	30.9	510	30.9	-	-	1 141	69.1	-	-	1 141	69.1
5 and 6 years old	1 739	1 621	93.2	1 621	93.2	-	-	118	6.8	-	-	118	6.8
7 to 13 years old	5 827	5 805	99.6	5 805	99.6	-	-	23	.4	-	-	23	.4
14 and 15 years old	1 626	1 595	98.1	1 594	98.1	1	.1	31	1.9	-	-	31	1.9
16 and 17 years old	1 746	1 586	90.8	1 552	88.9	34	2.0	160	9.2	30	1.7	130	7.5
18 and 19 years old	1 530	771	50.4	225	14.7	547	35.7	759	49.6	515	33.7	244	15.9
20 and 21 years old	1 407	442	31.4	17	1.2	424	30.2	965	68.6	720	51.2	245	17.4
22 to 24 years old	2 135	255	11.9	4	.2	250	11.7	1 880	88.1	1 493	70.0	386	18.1
25 to 29 years old	4 155	249	6.0	19	.5	230	5.5	3 906	94.0	3 179	76.5	727	17.5
30 to 34 years old	4 315	206	4.8	7	.2	199	4.6	4 109	95.2	3 452	80.0	657	15.2
35 to 44 years old	7 070	238	3.4	18	.3	220	3.1	6 832	96.6	5 549	78.5	1 283	18.2
45 years and over	17 883	111	.6	13	.1	98	.6	17 771	99.4	10 207	57.1	7 564	42.3
WHITE													
Metropolitan Areas													
Total, 3 years and over	148 087	37 679	25.4	28 732	19.4	8 947	6.0	110 408	74.6	84 396	57.0	26 012	17.6
3 and 4 years old	4 426	1 793	40.5	1 793	40.5	-	-	2 633	59.5	-	-	2 633	59.5
5 and 6 years old	4 354	4 162	95.6	4 162	95.6	-	-	192	4.4	-	-	192	4.4
7 to 13 years old	14 053	13 979	99.5	13 979	99.5	-	-	74	.5	-	-	74	.5
14 and 15 years old	4 057	4 006	98.8	4 005	98.7	2	-	50	1.2	-	-	50	1.2
16 and 17 years old	4 598	4 232	92.0	4 071	88.5	162	3.5	366	8.0	72	1.6	294	6.4
18 and 19 years old	4 542	2 575	56.7	494	10.9	2 080	45.8	1 967	43.3	1 405	30.9	562	12.4
20 and 21 years old	4 635	1 924	41.5	57	1.2	1 867	40.3	2 710	58.5	2 103	45.4	607	13.1
22 to 24 years old	7 906	1 478	18.7	23	.3	1 455	18.4	6 428	81.3	5 311	67.2	1 117	14.1
25 to 29 years old	14 285	1 340	9.4	57	.4	1 283	9.0	12 945	90.6	11 092	77.7	1 853	13.0
30 to 34 years old	13 896	840	6.0	27	.2	813	5.9	13 056	94.0	11 529	83.0	1 527	11.0
35 to 44 years old	22 900	987	4.3	47	.2	939	4.1	21 914	95.7	19 250	84.1	2 663	11.6
45 years and over	48 436	363	.8	17	-	346	.7	48 072	99.3	33 634	69.4	14 438	29.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 21. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over,by Age, Metropolitan Status, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, residence, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled in school						Not enrolled in school					
		Total		Below College level[1]		In college		Total		High school graduate		Not high school graduate	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
WHITE—Con.													
Metropolitan Areas--Central City													
Total, 3 years and over	51 513	12 357	24.0	9 118	17.7	3 239	6.3	39 155	76.0	28 560	55.4	10 595	20.6
3 and 4 years old	1 554	592	38.1	592	38.1	-	-	962	61.9	-	-	962	61.9
5 and 6 years old	1 410	1 346	95.5	1 346	95.5	-	-	64	4.6	-	-	64	4.6
7 to 13 years old	4 523	4 496	99.4	4 496	99.4	-	-	27	.6	-	-	27	.6
14 and 15 years old	1 254	1 238	98.7	1 236	98.6	2	.1	16	1.3	-	-	16	1.3
16 and 17 years old	1 402	1 241	88.6	1 187	84.6	55	3.9	161	11.5	32	2.3	128	9.1
18 and 19 years old	1 540	797	51.8	175	11.4	622	40.4	743	48.2	476	30.9	267	17.3
20 and 21 years old	1 742	674	38.7	23	1.3	651	37.4	1 068	61.3	778	44.7	290	16.6
22 to 24 years old	3 239	647	20.0	11	.4	636	19.6	2 592	80.0	2 053	63.4	539	16.7
25 to 29 years old	5 560	565	10.2	29	.5	537	9.7	4 994	89.8	4 171	75.0	823	14.8
30 to 34 years old	4 843	324	6.7	7	.1	318	6.6	4 519	93.3	3 814	78.8	705	14.6
35 to 44 years old	7 373	333	4.5	13	.2	321	4.4	7 039	95.5	5 835	79.2	1 204	16.3
45 years and over	17 073	103	.6	4	-	98	.6	16 970	99.4	11 401	66.8	5 569	32.6
Metropolitan Areas--Outside Central City													
Total, 3 years and over	96 574	25 322	26.2	19 614	20.3	5 708	5.9	71 252	73.8	55 836	57.8	15 417	16.0
3 and 4 years old	2 872	1 201	41.8	1 201	41.8	-	-	1 671	58.2	-	-	1 671	58.2
5 and 6 years old	2 944	2 816	95.7	2 816	95.7	-	-	128	4.3	-	-	128	4.3
7 to 13 years old	9 530	9 483	99.5	9 483	99.5	-	-	47	.5	-	-	47	.5
14 and 15 years old	2 802	2 768	98.8	2 768	98.8	-	-	34	1.2	-	-	34	1.2
16 and 17 years old	3 196	2 991	93.6	2 884	90.2	107	3.3	205	6.4	39	1.2	166	5.2
18 and 19 years old	3 002	1 777	59.2	319	10.6	1 458	48.6	1 224	40.8	929	31.0	295	9.8
20 and 21 years old	2 893	1 250	43.2	35	1.2	1 216	42.0	1 642	56.8	1 325	45.8	317	11.0
22 to 24 years old	4 668	831	17.8	12	.3	820	17.6	3 836	82.2	3 258	69.8	578	12.4
25 to 29 years old	8 725	775	8.9	28	.3	747	8.6	7 950	91.1	6 921	79.3	1 029	11.8
30 to 34 years old	9 053	515	5.7	21	.2	495	5.5	8 537	94.3	7 715	85.2	823	9.1
35 to 44 years old	15 528	653	4.2	35	.2	619	4.0	14 874	95.8	13 415	86.4	1 459	9.4
45 years and over	31 363	260	.8	13	-	248	.8	31 102	99.2	22 234	70.9	8 869	28.3
Nonmetropolitan													
Total, 3 years and over	45 393	11 470	25.3	9 687	21.3	1 784	3.9	33 923	74.7	23 229	51.2	10 694	23.6
3 and 4 years old	1 411	431	30.6	431	30.6	-	-	979	69.4	-	-	979	69.4
5 and 6 years old	1 514	1 408	93.0	1 408	93.0	-	-	105	7.0	-	-	105	7.0
7 to 13 years old	4 966	4 943	99.5	4 943	99.5	-	-	23	.5	-	-	23	.5
14 and 15 years old	1 359	1 329	97.8	1 328	97.8	1	.1	29	2.2	-	-	29	2.2
16 and 17 years old	1 498	1 364	91.1	1 333	89.0	31	2.1	134	9.0	28	1.9	106	7.1
18 and 19 years old	1 304	657	50.4	173	13.3	484	37.1	647	49.6	447	34.3	200	15.3
20 and 21 years old	1 229	400	32.6	14	1.1	386	31.5	829	67.4	620	50.5	208	17.0
22 to 24 years old	1 879	212	11.3	3	.2	209	11.1	1 667	88.7	1 319	70.2	348	18.5
25 to 29 years old	3 682	220	6.0	19	.5	200	5.4	3 462	94.0	2 848	77.4	614	16.7
30 to 34 years old	3 883	180	4.6	7	.2	173	4.5	3 703	95.4	3 180	81.9	523	13.5
35 to 44 years old	6 375	220	3.4	18	.3	202	3.2	6 155	96.6	5 084	79.8	1 072	16.8
45 years and over	16 295	106	.7	9	.1	97	.6	16 189	99.4	9 704	59.6	6 485	39.8
BLACK													
Metropolitan Areas													
Total, 3 years and over	22 784	7 375	32.4	6 190	27.2	1 186	5.2	15 408	67.6	9 897	43.4	5 511	24.2
3 and 4 years old	893	343	38.4	343	38.4	-	-	550	61.6	-	-	550	61.6
5 and 6 years old	962	923	96.0	923	96.0	-	-	39	4.0	-	-	39	4.0
7 to 13 years old	3 003	2 992	99.6	2 992	99.6	-	-	11	.4	-	-	11	.4
14 and 15 years old	846	830	98.1	830	98.1	-	-	16	1.9	-	-	16	1.9
16 and 17 years old	917	842	91.9	814	88.7	29	3.1	75	8.1	16	1.8	58	6.4
18 and 19 years old	844	455	53.9	172	20.4	282	33.4	389	46.1	260	30.9	129	15.3
20 and 21 years old	852	255	30.0	21	2.5	234	27.5	597	70.1	452	53.0	145	17.0
22 to 24 years old	1 357	201	14.8	14	1.0	187	13.8	1 157	85.2	906	66.8	250	18.4
25 to 29 years old	2 298	235	10.3	27	1.2	208	9.1	2 063	89.8	1 722	74.9	340	14.8
30 to 34 years old	2 158	133	6.2	30	1.4	103	4.8	2 025	93.9	1 619	75.0	406	18.8
35 to 44 years old	3 031	113	3.7	11	.4	102	3.4	2 918	96.3	2 331	76.9	587	19.4
45 years and over	5 621	53	1.0	12	.2	41	.7	5 568	99.1	2 590	46.1	2 978	53.0
Metropolitan Areas--Central City													
Total, 3 years and over	16 054	5 108	31.8	4 319	26.9	788	4.9	10 946	68.2	6 791	42.3	4 155	25.9
3 and 4 years old	605	236	38.9	236	38.9	-	-	370	61.1	-	-	370	61.1
5 and 6 years old	641	611	95.3	611	95.3	-	-	30	4.7	-	-	30	4.7
7 to 13 years old	2 119	2 110	99.6	2 110	99.6	-	-	9	.4	-	-	9	.4
14 and 15 years old	607	596	98.2	596	98.2	-	-	11	1.8	-	-	11	1.8
16 and 17 years old	616	571	92.7	549	89.2	22	3.5	45	7.3	10	1.6	35	5.7
18 and 19 years old	584	307	52.6	119	20.4	188	32.2	277	47.4	173	29.7	104	17.7
20 and 21 years old	597	165	27.6	18	3.0	147	24.6	432	72.4	324	54.3	108	18.1
22 to 24 years old	935	145	15.5	11	1.2	134	14.3	790	84.5	613	65.5	178	19.0
25 to 29 years old	1 594	166	10.4	23	1.5	142	8.9	1 428	89.6	1 158	72.7	270	16.9
30 to 34 years old	1 462	85	5.8	28	1.9	58	3.9	1 377	94.2	1 062	72.7	315	21.5
35 to 44 years old	2 084	75	3.6	10	.5	66	3.2	2 009	96.4	1 553	74.5	456	21.9
45 years and over	4 210	41	1.0	9	.2	33	.8	4 168	99.0	1 898	45.1	2 270	53.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 21. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over,by Age, Metropolitan Status, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, residence, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled in school						Not enrolled in school					
		Total		Below College level[1]		In college		Total		High school graduate		Not high school graduate	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
BLACK—Con.													
Metropolitan Areas--Outside Central City													
Total, 3 years and over	6 730	2 268	33.7	1 870	27.8	397	5.9	4 462	66.3	3 106	46.2	1 356	20.2
3 and 4 years old	288	107	37.3	107	37.3	-	-	180	62.7	-	-	180	62.7
5 and 6 years old	321	313	97.4	313	97.4	-	-	8	2.6	-	-	8	2.6
7 to 13 years old	884	882	99.8	882	99.8	-	-	2	.2	-	-	2	.2
14 and 15 years old	239	234	97.8	234	97.8	-	-	5	2.2	-	-	5	2.2
16 and 17 years old	301	271	90.1	264	87.7	7	2.4	30	9.9	6	2.1	24	7.8
18 and 19 years old	260	147	56.7	53	20.5	94	36.2	112	43.3	87	33.6	25	9.7
20 and 21 years old	256	91	35.4	3	1.3	87	34.2	165	64.6	128	50.1	37	14.5
22 to 24 years old	422	56	13.3	3	.6	53	12.7	367	86.8	294	69.6	73	17.2
25 to 29 years old	704	70	9.9	4	.5	66	9.4	635	90.1	564	80.1	71	10.1
30 to 34 years old	696	47	6.8	2	.3	45	6.5	648	93.2	557	80.0	92	13.2
35 to 44 years old	947	38	4.0	2	.2	36	3.8	909	96.0	778	82.2	131	13.9
45 years and over	1 412	12	.9	4	.3	8	.6	1 400	99.2	692	49.0	708	50.2
Nonmetropolitan													
Total, 3 years and over	4 618	1 516	32.8	1 350	29.2	166	3.6	3 103	67.2	1 534	33.2	1 568	34.0
3 and 4 years old	174	51	29.5	51	29.5	-	-	123	70.6	-	-	123	70.6
5 and 6 years old	164	153	93.3	153	93.3	-	-	11	6.7	-	-	11	6.7
7 to 13 years old	686	686	100.0	686	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	222	220	99.4	220	99.4	-	-	1	.6	-	-	1	.6
16 and 17 years old	213	192	90.0	188	88.3	4	1.7	21	10.0	3	1.2	19	8.8
18 and 19 years old	199	100	50.4	42	21.1	58	29.3	99	49.6	62	31.2	37	18.5
20 and 21 years old	154	34	21.8	4	2.4	30	19.5	120	78.2	93	60.3	27	17.9
22 to 24 years old	197	33	16.6	2	.8	31	15.8	164	83.4	141	71.8	23	11.6
25 to 29 years old	361	12	3.3	-	-	12	3.3	349	96.7	255	70.8	93	25.9
30 to 34 years old	350	18	5.0	-	-	18	5.0	332	95.0	212	60.7	120	34.3
35 to 44 years old	566	13	2.2	-	-	13	2.2	554	97.8	376	66.4	178	31.4
45 years and over	1 333	4	.3	4	.3	-	-	1 328	99.7	392	29.4	936	70.2
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]													
Metropolitan Areas													
Total, 3 years and over	16 536	5 207	31.5	4 502	27.2	705	4.3	11 328	68.5	5 518	33.4	5 811	35.1
3 and 4 years old	820	242	29.6	242	29.6	-	-	578	70.4	-	-	578	70.4
5 and 6 years old	734	685	93.3	685	93.3	-	-	49	6.7	-	-	49	6.7
7 to 13 years old	2 331	2 314	99.3	2 314	99.3	-	-	17	.7	-	-	17	.7
14 and 15 years old	604	588	97.3	588	97.3	-	-	16	2.7	-	-	16	2.7
16 and 17 years old	582	504	86.5	496	85.2	8	1.4	78	13.5	7	1.2	71	12.2
18 and 19 years old	634	248	39.1	108	17.1	139	22.0	386	60.9	215	34.0	171	26.9
20 and 21 years old	616	174	28.3	22	3.6	152	24.7	442	71.7	254	41.2	188	30.5
22 to 24 years old	1 116	149	13.3	2	.2	147	13.2	967	86.7	578	51.8	390	34.9
25 to 29 years old	1 962	147	7.5	17	.9	130	6.6	1 815	92.5	1 111	56.6	704	35.9
30 to 34 years old	1 546	75	4.8	16	1.0	59	3.8	1 472	95.2	856	55.4	615	39.8
35 to 44 years old	2 367	69	2.9	9	.4	60	2.6	2 297	97.1	1 302	55.0	995	42.0
45 years and over	3 223	12	.4	2	.1	10	.3	3 210	99.6	1 193	37.0	2 017	62.6
Metropolitan Areas--Central City													
Total, 3 years and over	9 520	2 955	31.0	2 565	27.0	390	4.1	6 565	69.0	2 882	30.3	3 682	38.7
3 and 4 years old	455	133	29.3	133	29.3	-	-	322	70.7	-	-	322	70.7
5 and 6 years old	409	384	93.7	384	93.7	-	-	26	6.3	-	-	26	6.3
7 to 13 years old	1 338	1 329	99.3	1 329	99.3	-	-	9	.7	-	-	9	.7
14 and 15 years old	353	346	97.9	346	97.9	-	-	8	2.1	-	-	8	2.1
16 and 17 years old	326	276	84.8	268	82.3	8	2.5	50	15.2	7	2.2	42	13.0
18 and 19 years old	389	148	38.0	73	18.9	74	19.2	241	62.0	117	30.1	124	31.9
20 and 21 years old	390	105	26.9	18	4.6	87	22.2	285	73.1	153	39.1	133	34.1
22 to 24 years old	674	86	12.7	-	-	86	12.7	589	87.3	330	49.0	258	38.3
25 to 29 years old	1 074	72	6.7	10	.9	62	5.8	1 002	93.3	580	54.0	422	39.3
30 to 34 years old	856	39	4.5	3	.3	36	4.2	818	95.5	416	48.6	401	46.9
35 to 44 years old	1 319	33	2.5	-	-	33	2.5	1 286	97.5	643	48.7	643	48.8
45 years and over	1 936	6	.3	2	.1	3	.2	1 931	99.7	637	32.9	1 294	66.8
Metropolitan Areas--Outside Central City													
Total, 3 years and over	7 016	2 253	32.1	1 937	27.6	316	4.5	4 764	67.9	2 635	37.6	2 128	30.3
3 and 4 years old	365	109	29.9	109	29.9	-	-	256	70.1	-	-	256	70.1
5 and 6 years old	325	302	92.8	302	92.8	-	-	24	7.2	-	-	24	7.2
7 to 13 years old	993	985	99.2	985	99.2	-	-	8	.8	-	-	8	.8
14 and 15 years old	251	242	96.5	242	96.5	-	-	9	3.5	-	-	9	3.5
16 and 17 years old	257	228	88.8	228	88.8	-	-	29	11.2	-	-	29	11.2
18 and 19 years old	245	100	40.9	35	14.4	65	26.5	145	59.1	98	40.2	46	19.0
20 and 21 years old	226	69	30.8	4	1.9	65	28.9	157	69.3	102	45.0	55	24.3
22 to 24 years old	442	63	14.3	2	.4	61	13.8	379	85.7	248	56.1	131	29.7
25 to 29 years old	888	75	8.4	7	.8	67	7.6	814	91.6	531	59.8	282	31.8
30 to 34 years old	690	36	5.2	13	1.9	23	3.3	654	94.8	440	63.8	214	31.0
35 to 44 years old	1 048	36	3.5	9	.9	27	2.6	1 012	96.5	660	62.9	352	33.6
45 years and over	1 286	7	.5	-	-	7	.5	1 279	99.5	557	43.3	723	56.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 21. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over,by Age, Metropolitan Status, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1987—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age, residence, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled in school						Not enrolled in school					
		Total		Below College level[1]		In college		Total		High school graduate		Not high school graduate	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.													
Nonmetropolitan													
Total, 3 years and over	1 394	495	35.5	461	33.0	34	2.4	900	64.5	364	26.1	536	38.4
3 and 4 years old	66	21	(B)	21	(B)	-	(B)	45	(B)	-	(B)	45	(B)
5 and 6 years old	77	71	92.7	71	92.7	-	-	6	7.3	-	-	6	7.3
7 to 13 years old	214	214	100.0	214	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	78	78	100.0	78	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	60	55	(B)	55	(B)	-	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)	5	(B)
18 and 19 years old	66	26	(B)	13	(B)	12	(B)	40	(B)	16	(B)	24	(B)
20 and 21 years old	56	4	(B)	-	(B)	4	(B)	52	(B)	25	(B)	27	(B)
22 to 24 years old	105	1	.9	-	-	1	.9	104	99.1	54	51.9	49	47.2
25 to 29 years old	112	10	8.6	2	2.0	7	6.6	102	91.5	54	48.6	48	42.9
30 to 34 years old	123	9	7.2	1	.9	8	6.3	114	92.8	59	47.8	55	45.0
35 to 44 years old	202	4	2.0	2	.8	2	1.2	198	98.0	97	48.1	101	49.9
45 years and over	236	2	1.1	2	1.1	-	-	234	99.0	59	25.1	175	73.9

[1]Includes nursery school, kindergarten, and grades 1 to 12.
[2]May be of any race.

Table 22. **Single Grade of Enrollment and High School Graduation Status for Persons 3 Years Old and Over, by Age (Single Years for 3 to 24 Years), Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987**

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled																					Not enrolled	
		Total		Nursery	Kinder-garten	Elementary grades								High school				College (year)						High school graduate	Not high school graduate
		Number	Percent			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	6+		
ALL RACES																									
Both sexes	228 163	60 615	26.6	2 575	4 047	3 706	3 705	3 548	3 352	3 364	3 287	3 387	3 160	3 206	3 470	3 431	3 657	3 267	3 035	2 267	1 735	1 191	1 224	122 546	45 003
3 years old	3 565	1 023	28.7	967	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 541
4 years old	3 598	1 718	47.7	1 308	407	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 880
5 years old	3 699	3 382	91.4	270	2 924	185	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	317
6 years old	3 610	3 574	99.0	22	622	2 719	203	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
7 years old	3 646	3 626	99.5	3	25	747	2 653	192	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
8 years old	3 446	3 435	99.7	1	4	36	772	2 413	206	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
9 years old	3 370	3 355	99.6	-	8	9	62	813	2 239	204	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
10 years old	3 410	3 389	99.4	-	-	2	10	95	772	2 273	229	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
11 years old	3 273	3 255	99.5	-	-	1	3	18	115	779	2 102	215	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
12 years old	3 191	3 183	99.7	-	-	2	-	2	11	82	728	2 155	188	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
13 years old	3 298	3 277	99.4	4	-	1	-	3	3	21	175	794	2 057	210	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
14 years old	3 306	3 271	98.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	152	696	1 992	370	26	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
15 years old	3 442	3 380	98.2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	46	179	677	2 129	311	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
16 years old	3 707	3 538	95.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	191	712	2 236	372	16	1	-	-	-	-	10	159
17 years old	3 795	3 343	88.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	59	172	657	2 234	206	13	-	1	-	-	110	342
18 years old	3 652	2 272	62.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	39	110	597	1 296	211	6	-	1	-	918	462
19 years old	3 508	1 710	48.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	31	134	379	1 004	129	18	-	-	1 305	492
20 years old	3 626	1 535	42.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	9	42	206	460	720	79	8	-	1 583	508
21 years old	3 452	1 205	34.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	11	17	126	201	316	477	49	1	1 742	504
22 years old	3 635	844	23.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	6	9	82	147	165	279	142	11	2 216	575
23 years old	4 018	692	17.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	76	100	130	188	127	60	2 731	594
24 years old	4 059	516	12.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	13	62	106	76	102	77	78	2 928	616
25 to 29 years old	21 354	1 931	9.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	8	17	67	276	276	284	269	335	387	16 427	2 996
30 to 34 years old	21 020	1 229	5.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	11	1	6	46	188	226	185	145	173	242	17 110	2 681
35 to 39 years old	18 550	857	4.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	4	2	2	34	157	103	111	97	151	188	15 401	2 292
40 to 44 years old	15 510	520	3.4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	25	93	90	79	39	57	133	12 599	2 391
45 to 49 years old	12 433	244	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	4	4	44	48	24	22	29	63	9 684	2 506
50 to 54 years old	10 956	139	1.3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	7	28	20	22	9	20	27	8 113	2 704
55 to 59 years old	10 960	88	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	16	9	3	17	23	7 752	3 120
60 to 64 years old	10 817	43	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	15	4	6	3	5	5	7 080	3 693
65 years and over	28 257	41	.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	3	5	9	5	5	2	7	14 835	13 381
Male	110 117	30 691	27.9	1 441	2 103	1 912	1 893	1 898	1 657	1 742	1 700	1 745	1 611	1 678	1 728	1 791	1 761	1 451	1 458	1 101	867	508	646	58 065	21 362
3 years old	1 817	544	29.9	526	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 273
4 years old	1 852	930	50.2	726	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	923
5 years old	1 889	1 745	92.3	170	1 477	95	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145
6 years old	1 852	1 835	99.1	13	376	1 352	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
7 years old	1 865	1 859	99.7	3	20	430	1 315	84	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
8 years old	1 779	1 773	99.7	-	2	24	435	1 230	80	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
9 years old	1 708	1 702	99.6	-	6	7	42	497	1 059	86	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
10 years old	1 743	1 739	99.8	-	-	-	6	67	441	1 095	125	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
11 years old	1 696	1 691	99.7	-	-	1	-	13	62	493	1 019	93	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
12 years old	1 588	1 585	99.8	-	-	-	-	-	6	47	414	1 027	83	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
13 years old	1 718	1 710	99.5	2	-	1	-	3	3	17	115	472	1 000	88	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
14 years old	1 730	1 710	98.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	111	389	1 002	176	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
15 years old	1 702	1 679	98.7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	31	123	381	994	139	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
16 years old	1 905	1 824	95.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	141	374	1 134	163	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	75
17 years old	1 928	1 714	88.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	37	129	391	1 050	94	11	-	1	-	-	55	158
18 years old	1 831	1 192	65.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	23	73	355	649	82	6	-	-	-	384	255
19 years old	1 706	855	50.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	13	88	173	497	68	7	-	-	613	238
20 years old	1 759	796	45.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	6	22	97	279	348	33	-	-	695	268
21 years old	1 669	616	36.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	9	8	58	118	164	233	18	1	812	242
22 years old	1 764	443	25.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	5	26	91	86	146	76	5	1 011	310
23 years old	1 935	350	18.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	38	39	75	103	54	35	1 279	305
24 years old	1 962	264	13.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	33	37	44	57	35	52	1 369	330
25 to 29 years old	10 488	953	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	18	110	148	145	142	147	229	7 959	1 576
30 to 34 years old	10 333	513	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	71	70	89	69	83	118	8 412	1 401
35 to 39 years old	9 092	316	3.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	11	38	27	34	54	55	89	7 652	1 124

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. Single Grade of Enrollment and High School Graduation Status for Persons 3 Years Old and Over, by Age (Single Years for 3 to 24 Years), Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled																					Not enrolled	
		Total		Nursery	Kindergarten	Elementary grades								High school				College (year)						High school graduate	Not high school graduate
		Number	Percent			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	6+		
ALL RACES—Con.																									
Male—Con.																									
40 to 44 years old	7 548	198	2.6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	9	34	32	24	9	22	64	6 166	1 183
45 to 49 years old	6 034	67	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	9	14	6	4	4	25	4 759	1 208
50 to 54 years old	5 274	46	.9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	8	3	11	16	3 888	1 340
55 to 59 years old	5 221	17	.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	3	1	7	3 630	1 574
60 to 64 years old	5 028	11	.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	-	-	3	3 257	1 759
65 years and over	11 700	15	.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	-	2	-	3	6 109	5 577
Female	118 046	29 924	25.4	1 134	1 944	1 794	1 812	1 650	1 695	1 621	1 587	1 642	1 549	1 528	1 742	1 640	1 896	1 816	1 576	1 166	868	686	578	64 481	23 641
3 years old	1 748	479	27.4	440	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 269
4 years old	1 746	788	45.2	583	203	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	957
5 years old	1 809	1 637	90.5	100	1 447	89	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	172
6 years old	1 758	1 739	98.9	9	246	1 367	109	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
7 years old	1 781	1 768	99.3	-	5	317	1 337	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
8 years old	1 667	1 662	99.7	1	2	12	337	1 183	126	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
9 years old	1 662	1 653	99.5	-	2	2	21	316	1 180	118	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
10 years old	1 667	1 650	99.0	-	-	2	4	28	331	1 178	104	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
11 years old	1 577	1 564	99.2	-	-	-	3	5	53	286	1 083	122	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
12 years old	1 603	1 598	99.7	-	-	2	-	2	5	35	314	1 128	105	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
13 years old	1 580	1 568	99.2	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	59	322	1 057	122	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
14 years old	1 576	1 561	99.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	41	307	989	194	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
15 years old	1 739	1 701	97.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	57	296	1 134	172	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
16 years old	1 803	1 714	95.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	50	338	1 102	209	8	1	-	-	-	-	5	84
17 years old	1 866	1 628	87.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	43	266	1 184	112	2	-	-	-	-	55	183
18 years old	1 821	1 080	59.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	16	37	242	647	129	1	-	1	-	534	207
19 years old	1 802	855	47.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	18	46	206	507	61	10	-	-	692	254
20 years old	1 867	739	39.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	20	108	181	372	46	8	-	889	240
21 years old	1 783	590	33.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	9	67	84	152	244	30	-	930	263
22 years old	1 871	401	21.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	56	55	79	133	66	6	1 205	265
23 years old	2 083	342	16.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	38	60	55	85	72	25	1 452	289
24 years old	2 097	252	12.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	29	69	32	45	42	26	1 559	286
25 to 29 years old	10 866	978	9.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	1	9	50	166	127	139	127	188	158	8 468	1 420
30 to 34 years old	10 687	716	6.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	11	1	4	35	118	156	96	76	90	124	8 691	1 279
35 to 39 years old	9 458	541	5.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	2	23	119	76	76	43	96	99	7 749	1 169
40 to 44 years old	7 962	322	4.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	59	58	55	30	35	69	6 433	1 208
45 to 49 years old	6 399	177	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	4	35	33	18	18	25	38	4 925	1 298
50 to 54 years old	5 682	93	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	4	23	20	15	6	9	11	4 225	1 365
55 to 59 years old	5 739	71	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11	12	7	-	16	17	4 122	1 547
60 to 64 years old	5 789	32	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	12	-	4	3	5	3	3 823	1 934
65 years and over	16 557	27	.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	5	5	4	2	4	8 726	7 805
WHITE																									
Both sexes	153 480	49 150	25.4	2 192	3 156	2 957	2 969	2 823	2 731	2 683	2 626	2 734	2 499	2 536	2 793	2 794	2 927	2 722	2 495	1 965	1 474	1 025	1 050	107 625	36 705
3 years old	2 898	844	29.1	802	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 054
4 years old	2 939	1 380	47.0	1 114	263	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 559
5 years old	2 942	2 671	90.8	248	2 290	130	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	271
6 years old	2 925	2 899	99.1	19	529	2 194	156	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
7 years old	2 931	2 915	99.5	3	21	600	2 137	148	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
8 years old	2 749	2 739	99.6	1	4	17	618	1 949	147	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
9 years old	2 741	2 728	99.5	-	6	9	44	650	1 872	131	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
10 years old	2 727	2 708	99.3	-	-	2	8	55	618	1 861	160	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
11 years old	2 650	2 637	99.5	-	-	-	3	13	81	608	1 750	168	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
12 years old	2 576	2 569	99.7	-	-	-	-	2	5	64	565	1 774	148	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
13 years old	2 645	2 626	99.3	4	-	1	-	3	3	14	116	625	1 696	158	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
14 years old	2 625	2 601	99.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	115	508	1 637	297	20	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
15 years old	2 790	2 735	98.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	37	120	534	1 784	236	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
16 years old	3 001	2 872	95.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	119	543	1 891	299	14	1	-	-	-	-	10	118
17 years old	3 095	2 724	88.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	38	107	514	1 686	164	12	-	1	-	-	89	282
18 years old	2 942	1 807	61.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	70	444	1 088	169	5	-	1	-	777	358
19 years old	2 903	1 424	49.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	20	92	306	874	113	9	-	-	1 075	404
20 years old	2 992	1 306	43.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	3	26	161	365	663	68	8	-	1 274	412
21 years old	2 871	1 018	35.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	9	14	107	163	252	427	39	1	1 450	403
22 years old	3 061	696	22.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	72	104	132	252	122	8	1 897	467
23 years old	3 351	575	17.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	70	77	112	150	107	46	2 274	502
24 years old	3 374	419	12.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	54	78	67	78	67	68	2 459	496
25 to 29 years old	17 967	1 560	8.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	8	12	43	219	209	234	216	276	331	13 940	2 467

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. Single Grade of Enrollment and High School Graduation Status for Persons 3 Years Old and Over, by Age (Single Years for 3 to 24 Years), Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled																						Not enrolled	
		Total		Nursery	Kindergarten	Elementary grades								High school				College (year)						High school graduate	Not high school graduate
		Number	Percent			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	6+		
WHITE—Con.																									
Both sexes—Con.																									
30 to 34 years old	17 779	1 020	5.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	6	19	151	192	164	126	154	198	14 708	2 051
35 to 39 years old	15 809	750	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	1	2	28	135	91	98	76	138	173	13 268	1 791
40 to 44 years old	13 466	456	3.4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	20	81	79	69	35	54	114	11 066	1 944
45 to 49 years old	10 708	202	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	42	36	21	18	26	54	8 517	1 989
50 to 54 years old	9 424	120	1.3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	25	19	18	9	16	22	7 197	2 106
55 to 59 years old	9 601	77	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	16	9	3	11	23	7 044	2 480
60 to 64 years old	9 556	40	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	15	4	6	3	5	5	6 559	2 958
65 years and over	25 442	30	.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	5	7	4	4	2	6	14 021	11 390
Male	93 920	24 963	26.6	1 240	1 634	1 525	1 520	1 486	1 351	1 409	1 351	1 424	1 282	1 327	1 415	1 478	1 418	1 205	1 217	954	747	438	543	51 346	17 610
3 years old	1 485	458	30.9	447	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 026
4 years old	1 507	741	49.2	617	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	767
5 years old	1 508	1 379	91.4	157	1 164	57	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
6 years old	1 500	1 487	99.1	13	309	1 090	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
7 years old	1 503	1 496	99.6	3	20	360	1 042	66	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
8 years old	1 412	1 406	99.6	-	2	11	367	966	58	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
9 years old	1 406	1 400	99.5	-	4	7	29	405	890	62	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
10 years old	1 401	1 397	99.8	-	-	-	6	35	350	916	88	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
11 years old	1 360	1 358	99.8	-	-	-	-	8	45	382	843	73	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12 years old	1 275	1 272	99.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	320	847	65	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
13 years old	1 404	1 397	99.5	2	-	1	-	3	3	11	85	383	833	72	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
14 years old	1 390	1 378	99.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	88	296	828	145	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
15 years old	1 384	1 362	98.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	79	297	852	102	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
16 years old	1 550	1 493	96.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	292	972	137	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	52
17 years old	1 570	1 394	88.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	25	81	314	884	77	10	-	1	-	-	46	129
18 years old	1 470	936	63.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	50	255	544	62	4	-	-	-	334	200
19 years old	1 436	728	50.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	9	60	141	444	59	7	-	-	508	200
20 years old	1 474	677	45.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	3	11	72	230	322	29	-	-	574	223
21 years old	1 377	524	38.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	7	8	47	94	132	211	18	1	660	193
22 years old	1 487	362	24.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	25	60	74	132	65	3	884	241
23 years old	1 640	296	18.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	35	35	59	84	52	25	1 078	266
24 years old	1 664	225	13.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	28	35	38	43	33	47	1 170	270
25 to 29 years old	8 919	770	8.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	16	82	110	122	120	115	191	6 814	1 335
30 to 34 years old	8 872	447	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	64	67	75	65	69	95	7 319	1 107
35 to 39 years old	7 834	275	3.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	9	32	23	34	39	53	79	6 652	908
40 to 44 years old	6 627	177	2.7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	31	28	23	5	19	58	5 455	995
45 to 49 years old	5 257	48	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	3	4	3	18	4 216	993
50 to 54 years old	4 596	40	.9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	6	3	11	12	3 499	1 058
55 to 59 years old	4 602	17	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	3	1	7	3 335	1 250
60 to 64 years old	4 460	11	.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	-	-	3	3 025	1 424
65 years and over	10 549	12	.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	-	-	-	3	5 771	4 766
Female	99 560	24 187	24.3	951	1 522	1 432	1 449	1 338	1 380	1 275	1 275	1 310	1 216	1 209	1 378	1 316	1 509	1 516	1 278	1 011	727	587	507	56 279	19 095
3 years old	1 413	386	27.3	355	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 028
4 years old	1 432	640	44.7	497	140	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	792
5 years old	1 434	1 292	90.1	91	1 126	74	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142
6 years old	1 425	1 412	99.1	6	220	1 105	81	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
7 years old	1 428	1 419	99.4	-	1	240	1 095	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
8 years old	1 338	1 333	99.7	1	2	6	251	983	89	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
9 years old	1 335	1 328	99.5	-	2	2	16	246	982	69	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
10 years old	1 326	1 311	98.9	-	-	2	2	20	268	945	73	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
11 years old	1 289	1 279	99.2	-	-	-	3	5	36	226	908	95	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
12 years old	1 301	1 297	99.7	-	-	-	-	2	5	30	244	928	83	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
13 years old	1 241	1 229	99.0	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	31	242	863	86	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
14 years old	1 235	1 223	99.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	27	212	809	152	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
15 years old	1 406	1 373	97.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	41	237	932	134	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
16 years old	1 451	1 380	95.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	34	251	920	162	6	1	-	-	-	-	5	67
17 years old	1 526	1 330	87.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	26	199	1 001	87	2	-	-	-	-	43	153
18 years old	1 472	871	59.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	19	189	544	107	1	-	1	-	442	158
19 years old	1 467	696	47.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	32	165	430	54	2	-	-	567	204
20 years old	1 518	629	41.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	15	89	135	342	39	8	-	700	189
21 years old	1 494	494	33.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	60	69	121	216	21	-	789	210
22 years old	1 573	334	21.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	47	45	57	120	57	5	1 013	226
23 years old	1 711	279	16.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	35	42	53	66	55	21	1 196	235
24 years old	1 709	194	11.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	27	44	28	35	34	21	1 289	226

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. Single Grade of Enrollment and High School Graduation Status for Persons 3 Years Old and Over, by Age (Single Years for 3 to 24 Years), Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled																						Not enrolled	
		Total		Nursery	Kinder-garten	Elementary grades								High school				College (year)						High school graduate	Not high school graduate
		Number	Percent			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	6+		
WHITE—Con.																									
Female—Con.																									
25 to 29 years old	9 048	789	8.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	1	5	27	137	98	112	96	161	139	7 126	1 132
30 to 34 years old	8 907	573	6.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	4	10	87	125	89	62	84	103	7 389	944
35 to 39 years old	7 974	476	6.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	2	18	103	68	64	37	85	95	6 615	883
40 to 44 years old	6 840	279	4.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	50	51	46	30	35	55	5 612	949
45 to 49 years old	5 451	154	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	33	27	18	14	23	36	4 300	996
50 to 54 years old	4 827	80	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	22	19	11	6	6	10	3 698	1 049
55 to 59 years old	5 000	60	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	12	7	-	11	17	3 709	1 230
60 to 64 years old	5 096	28	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	4	3	5	3	3 534	1 534
65 years and over	14 893	18	.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	4	2	3	8 251	6 624
BLACK																									
Both sexes	27 402	8 891	32.5	280	695	582	601	586	503	549	532	526	522	537	517	525	585	399	373	218	179	94	87	11 432	7 079
3 years old	534	131	24.5	117	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	403
4 years old	533	264	49.5	152	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	269
5 years old	576	536	93.1	7	487	42	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
6 years old	550	540	98.2	3	77	415	39	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
7 years old	563	559	99.3	-	4	109	409	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
8 years old	565	565	100.0	-	-	10	132	364	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 years old	502	500	99.6	-	2	-	18	143	275	58	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
10 years old	551	551	100.0	-	-	-	2	31	134	328	53	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 years old	501	499	99.6	-	-	1	-	6	30	147	271	40	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
12 years old	486	484	99.7	-	-	2	-	-	6	10	142	291	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13 years old	522	520	99.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	51	142	280	38	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14 years old	544	533	98.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	35	149	285	48	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
15 years old	524	517	98.7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	9	51	123	262	60	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
16 years old	586	554	94.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	60	136	285	65	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
17 years old	544	480	88.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	51	127	255	29	1	-	-	-	-	19	46
18 years old	565	355	62.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	6	31	132	146	32	-	-	-	-	122	88
19 years old	478	200	41.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	31	55	94	14	-	-	-	201	77
20 years old	529	163	30.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	16	25	62	49	8	-	-	284	82
21 years old	477	126	26.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	12	19	42	41	6	-	261	90
22 years old	464	100	21.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	4	4	31	24	17	11	3	261	102
23 years old	546	67	12.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	10	19	10	7	397	82
24 years old	545	66	12.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	19	6	13	8	7	390	89
25 to 29 years old	2 659	248	9.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	25	46	46	38	42	28	20	1 978	434
30 to 34 years old	2 508	150	6.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	24	30	28	17	14	12	19	1 832	526
35 to 39 years old	2 068	77	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	23	6	6	17	8	10	1 601	391
40 to 44 years old	1 530	49	3.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	12	6	3	3	11	1 107	375
45 to 49 years old	1 318	28	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	8	3	4	2	5	844	446
50 to 54 years old	1 170	13	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	3	640	517
55 to 59 years old	1 093	9	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	524	560
60 to 64 years old	1 003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	378	625
65 years and over	2 369	8	.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	595	1 766
Male	12 689	4 426	34.9	153	360	293	312	329	246	269	275	261	280	290	236	253	283	178	148	105	79	34	45	5 036	3 226
3 years old	264	65	24.5	59	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	199
4 years old	286	151	52.6	91	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136
5 years old	277	266	96.0	3	233	30	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
6 years old	280	276	98.5	-	60	200	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
7 years old	285	285	100.0	-	-	53	217	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years old	296	296	100.0	-	-	7	66	200	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 years old	244	244	100.0	-	2	-	13	83	126	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 years old	270	270	100.0	-	-	-	-	25	77	140	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 years old	265	265	100.0	-	-	1	-	6	15	98	126	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 years old	250	250	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	83	138	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 years old	261	259	99.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	28	75	135	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14 years old	291	282	97.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	23	84	146	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15 years old	248	246	99.3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	6	37	71	107	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
16 years old	292	272	93.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	48	61	135	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
17 years old	278	251	90.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	38	66	124	12	1	-	-	-	-	8	18
18 years old	298	210	70.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	19	90	81	16	-	-	-	-	42	47
19 years old	203	84	41.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	19	31	8	-	-	-	85	34
20 years old	234	85	36.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	12	29	25	4	-	-	111	38
21 years old	229	56	24.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	6	20	17	-	-	130	44
22 years old	230	60	26.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	4	1	25	10	7	5	2	104	66

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. **Single Grade of Enrollment and High School Graduation Status for Persons 3 Years Old and Over, by Age (Single Years for 3 to 24 Years), Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled																					Not enrolled	
		Total		Nursery	Kinder-garten	Elementary grades								High school				College (year)						High school graduate	Not high school graduate
		Number	Percent			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	6+		
BLACK—Con.																									
Male—Con.																									
23 years old	236	30	12.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	8	8	2	5	170	36
24 years old	236	19	7.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	3	5	2	3	169	48
25 to 29 years old	1 200	101	8.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	20	24	14	17	11	13	906	193
30 to 34 years old	1 132	39	3.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	2	12	3	8	6	833	260
35 to 39 years old	921	31	3.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	6	–	–	12	2	8	719	170
40 to 44 years old	682	15	2.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	1	3	3	–	515	152
45 to 49 years old	584	12	2.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	5	380	192
50 to 54 years old	519	6	1.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	3	256	257
55 to 59 years old	495	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	211	284
60 to 64 years old	450	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	171	279
65 years and over	954	2	.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	226	726
Female	14 713	4 464	30.3	127	335	289	289	257	257	280	257	265	242	247	281	273	301	222	225	113	101	60	43	6 396	3 853
3 years old	270	66	24.4	58	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	204
4 years old	247	113	45.9	61	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	134
5 years old	299	270	90.5	5	254	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29
6 years old	270	264	97.9	3	17	216	22	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
7 years old	279	275	98.6	–	4	56	193	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
8 years old	269	269	100.0	–	–	3	67	164	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9 years old	258	255	99.2	–	–	–	5	60	149	38	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
10 years old	281	281	100.0	–	–	–	2	7	57	188	26	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11 years old	236	234	99.2	–	–	–	–	–	15	49	145	23	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
12 years old	236	235	99.4	–	–	2	–	–	–	5	59	153	14	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
13 years old	261	261	100.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	67	145	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14 years old	253	251	99.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	12	66	139	28	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
15 years old	276	271	98.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	15	52	155	39	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
16 years old	293	282	96.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	12	75	151	41	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
17 years old	267	229	85.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	13	61	131	18	–	–	–	–	–	10	27
18 years old	267	145	54.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	5	2	12	42	65	17	–	–	–	–	80	42
19 years old	275	116	42.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	6	35	63	6	–	–	–	115	43
20 years old	296	79	26.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	13	32	24	4	–	–	173	44
21 years old	247	70	28.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	13	22	23	6	–	131	46
22 years old	233	40	17.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	14	9	6	2	157	36
23 years old	310	37	12.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	11	2	11	7	2	227	46
24 years old	309	47	15.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	19	3	8	5	5	221	41
25 to 29 years old	1 459	146	10.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	23	26	22	25	25	17	7	1 071	241
30 to 34 years old	1 376	112	8.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	–	–	22	25	26	6	11	3	13	998	266
35 to 39 years old	1 147	45	4.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	16	6	5	5	6	2	881	220
40 to 44 years old	848	34	4.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	8	7	5	–	–	11	592	223
45 to 49 years old	734	16	2.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	5	–	4	2	–	464	253
50 to 54 years old	651	6	1.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	385	260
55 to 59 years old	598	9	1.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	4	–	313	276
60 to 64 years old	553	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	207	346
65 years and over	1 415	6	.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	369	1 040
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]																									
Both sexes	17 930	5 702	31.8	222	442	417	410	403	340	403	358	394	320	342	332	280	299	187	230	145	87	51	39	5 882	6 346
3 years old	440	92	21.0	87	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	348
4 years old	446	171	38.3	95	73	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	275
5 years old	404	359	88.9	30	302	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45
6 years old	407	398	97.6	5	57	299	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
7 years old	425	422	99.2	3	2	73	311	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
8 years old	348	344	98.8	–	2	10	47	262	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
9 years old	361	360	99.5	–	–	6	9	88	217	33	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
10 years old	338	335	99.1	–	–	–	2	13	67	236	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
11 years old	354	352	99.4	–	–	–	3	4	30	106	181	25	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
12 years old	343	343	100.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	97	211	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13 years old	376	373	99.3	2	–	–	–	3	2	6	42	109	181	25	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
14 years old	343	340	99.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	34	87	162	38	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
15 years old	339	326	96.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	13	29	104	156	20	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
16 years old	322	290	90.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	16	89	159	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	30
17 years old	321	269	83.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	26	66	152	7	1	–	–	–	–	6	46
18 years old	326	152	46.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	21	57	53	10	–	–	–	–	87	88
19 years old	373	122	32.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	28	31	54	3	–	–	–	144	107
20 years old	350	106	30.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	11	32	37	22	–	–	–	133	111

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. **Single Grade of Enrollment and High School Graduation Status for Persons 3 Years Old and Over, by Age (Single Years for 3 to 24 Years), Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled																						Not enrolled	
		Total		Nursery	Kinder-garten	Elementary grades								High school				College (year)						High school graduate	Not high school graduate
		Number	Percent			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	6+		
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.																									
Both sexes—Con.																									
21 years old	322	72	22.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	13	29	12	6	5	-	146	104
22 years old	397	68	17.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	15	20	23	-	-	199	129
23 years old	418	48	11.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	10	13	13	4	2	209	161
24 years old	406	34	8.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	10	10	2	4	224	149
25 to 29 years old	2 074	156	7.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	-	5	16	28	31	24	24	16	1 166	752
30 to 34 years old	1 669	83	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	2	5	8	19	16	9	6	9	915	671
35 to 39 years old	1 423	49	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	7	11	11	-	8	5	798	576
40 to 44 years old	1 145	25	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	5	3	2	3	2	601	519
45 to 49 years old	754	11	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	328	414
50 to 54 years old	758	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304	453
55 to 59 years old	634	3	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	246	385
60 to 64 years old	466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	305
65 years and over	848	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	214	633
Male	8 950	2 961	33.1	122	218	241	194	200	169	211	191	211	149	179	179	169	138	86	117	88	56	33	10	2 899	3 090
3 years old	222	51	22.8	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171
4 years old	206	78	38.1	49	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127
5 years old	214	189	88.1	14	161	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
6 years old	227	219	96.6	3	26	169	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
7 years old	204	204	100.0	3	2	44	139	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years old	169	167	98.9	-	-	10	31	120	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
9 years old	198	198	100.0	-	-	4	2	54	123	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 years old	162	162	100.0	-	-	-	-	6	25	123	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 years old	164	164	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	13	60	79	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 years old	176	176	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	60	104	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 years old	207	207	100.0	2	-	-	-	3	2	6	34	65	83	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 years old	186	186	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	26	43	85	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years old	173	166	96.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	17	60	73	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
16 years old	186	175	93.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	42	109	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10
17 years old	158	138	87.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	23	29	73	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	16
18 years old	166	86	51.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	13	27	29	9	-	-	-	-	31	49
19 years old	167	55	32.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	13	16	20	3	-	-	-	55	57
20 years old	207	70	34.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	17	28	16	-	-	-	83	54
21 years old	170	43	25.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	19	8	2	5	-	62	64
22 years old	209	31	15.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	12	9	-	-	102	76
23 years old	207	20	9.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	11	1	-	107	80
24 years old	211	20	9.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	2	4	108	83
25 to 29 years old	1 049	82	7.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	8	15	21	20	12	1	551	416
30 to 34 years old	896	46	5.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	9	15	6	6	3	504	346
35 to 39 years old	690	15	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	-	6	-	386	289
40 to 44 years old	546	13	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	3	-	1	2	269	264
45 to 49 years old	358	2	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	189
50 to 54 years old	388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	172	216
55 to 59 years old	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	154
60 to 64 years old	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	123
65 years and over	358	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	263
Female	8 980	2 741	30.5	100	224	176	216	204	171	192	167	183	171	164	153	112	161	101	113	57	31	18	29	2 982	3 257
3 years old	218	42	19.2	36	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176
4 years old	241	92	38.4	46	44	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148
5 years old	190	170	89.7	16	142	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
6 years old	180	178	98.8	2	31	130	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7 years old	221	218	98.5	-	-	29	172	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
8 years old	180	177	98.8	-	2	-	16	143	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
9 years old	164	162	99.0	-	-	2	7	35	95	19	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
10 years old	176	173	98.2	-	-	-	2	7	43	114	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
11 years old	190	188	98.9	-	-	-	3	2	17	45	102	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
12 years old	167	167	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	37	107	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 years old	169	166	98.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	44	98	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
14 years old	158	154	97.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	44	78	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 years old	166	160	96.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	12	44	83	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
16 years old	135	115	85.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	48	49	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
17 years old	163	131	80.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	37	79	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	30
18 years old	160	66	41.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	29	25	2	-	-	-	-	55	39
19 years old	206	67	32.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	15	34	-	-	-	-	89	50

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. **Single Grade of Enrollment and High School Graduation Status for Persons 3 Years Old and Over, by Age (Single Years for 3 to 24 Years), Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled																					Not enrolled	
		Total		Nursery	Kinder-garten	Elementary grades								High school				College (year)						High school graduate	Not high school graduate
		Number	Percent			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	6+		
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.																									
Female—Con.																									
20 years old	144	36	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	9	6	-	-	-	51	57
21 years old	152	29	19.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	9	4	4	-	-	83	40
22 years old	187	37	19.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	8	14	-	-	97	53
23 years old	211	28	13.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	8	9	2	2	2	102	81
24 years old	195	13	6.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	3	-	-	116	66
25 to 29 years old	1 026	75	7.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	5	8	12	11	3	12	14	615	336
30 to 34 years old	773	38	4.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	2	1	5	10	2	2	-	7	411	324
35 to 39 years old	734	34	4.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	5	8	9	-	2	5	412	287
40 to 44 years old	599	12	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	2	2	-	332	255
45 to 49 years old	396	9	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	162	225
50 to 54 years old	370	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	238
55 to 59 years old	358	3	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	124	231
60 to 64 years old	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	182
65 years and over	490	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	371

[1]May be of any race.

Table 23. Preprimary School Enrollment of Persons 3 to 6 Years Old,by Residence, Mother's Labor Force Status and Education, Family Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan status, region, characteristics of mother, family, income, age, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population	Enrolled in nursery school						Enrolled in kindergarten						Enrolled in elementary school
		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		
		Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	
ALL RACES														
3 to 6 Years Old														
Total children	14 471	2 567	864	831	302	1 735	562	4 009	1 481	3 415	1 189	594	293	3 120
Metropolitan	11 081	2 034	739	635	246	1 399	492	3 114	1 137	2 587	869	526	268	2 418
Central city	4 410	736	333	288	140	449	193	1 289	543	1 087	436	202	106	912
Outside central city	6 671	1 297	406	347	107	950	299	1 825	594	1 500	433	325	161	1 506
Nonmetropolitan	3 390	533	125	197	55	336	69	896	345	828	319	68	25	702
3 and 4 Years Old														
Total children	7 163	2 275	764	696	245	1 579	519	463	167	305	101	159	66	3
Metropolitan	5 512	1 835	654	538	197	1 297	458	393	139	248	77	145	62	3
Central city	2 242	674	298	247	110	427	188	189	71	130	51	59	20	3
Outside central city	3 270	1 161	356	291	86	870	270	204	69	118	26	86	42	-
Nonmetropolitan	1 651	440	110	157	48	282	62	71	28	56	24	14	4	-
Region:														
Northeast	1 311	492	116	116	41	376	74	113	50	80	37	33	13	-
Midwest	1 756	582	118	184	23	398	95	50	6	37	3	12	3	-
South	2 490	658	360	221	132	436	227	218	98	123	55	95	43	-
West	1 606	543	171	174	49	369	122	82	13	64	6	19	6	3
Labor force status of mother:														
Children living with mother	6 830	2 179	708	648	220	1 530	488	446	158	294	97	152	61	3
Mother in labor force	3 762	1 335	576	367	139	968	437	238	95	140	46	98	50	3
Employed	3 466	1 284	564	340	134	944	431	214	86	122	38	92	48	3
Full-time	2 324	837	471	244	120	593	350	148	59	84	24	65	35	3
Part-time	1 142	447	94	96	13	351	81	66	27	39	15	27	13	-
Unemployed	296	51	11	27	6	24	6	25	9	18	7	7	2	-
Mother not in labor force	3 068	844	132	282	81	562	51	208	62	153	51	54	11	-
Children not living with mother	333	96	57	47	25	49	32	17	10	11	5	6	5	-
Education of mother:														
Children living with mother	6 830	2 179	708	648	220	1 530	488	446	158	294	97	152	61	3
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	485	71	37	46	26	25	11	39	12	33	8	6	3	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	902	164	71	112	52	52	20	76	39	72	36	4	4	-
4 years	2 924	799	264	269	79	529	185	175	54	118	34	56	19	-
College: 1 to 3 years	1 370	553	171	145	45	408	126	90	30	49	16	42	14	-
4 or more years	1 148	592	164	76	18	516	146	67	22	22	2	45	21	-
Family income:														
Less than $10,000	1 533	289	122	202	77	87	44	150	55	135	53	15	2	-
$10,000 to $14,999	740	166	78	98	49	67	29	45	13	36	10	9	3	-
$15,000 to $19,999	755	157	57	63	22	94	35	41	17	23	7	18	10	-
$20,000 to $24,999	784	207	59	61	13	146	46	34	14	22	10	13	5	-
$25,000 to $29,999	656	215	55	51	14	164	41	43	16	19	3	24	13	3
$30,000 to $34,999	654	247	76	75	25	172	51	35	12	16	7	19	4	-
$35,000 to $49,999	1 081	481	163	65	19	416	144	55	22	31	7	24	15	-
$50,000 and over	779	443	129	54	15	389	114	48	14	13	1	35	13	-
Not reported	180	70	25	25	11	46	14	13	4	11	4	2	-	-
5 Years Old														
Total children	3 699	270	85	117	42	153	42	2 924	1 092	2 548	892	376	200	188
Metropolitan	2 844	185	74	84	39	101	35	2 283	838	1 951	656	332	181	168
Central city	1 170	56	29	35	23	21	5	940	396	808	314	132	82	90
Outside central city	1 674	129	45	49	16	79	29	1 343	442	1 143	342	200	100	78
Nonmetropolitan	855	85	11	33	3	52	8	641	254	597	235	44	19	20
Region:														
Northeast	665	39	10	22	8	17	3	524	189	442	145	82	45	61
Midwest	917	103	31	34	7	70	24	697	145	613	117	84	28	25
South	1 229	62	28	39	22	23	6	1 004	625	857	545	146	80	53
West	887	65	15	22	5	43	10	700	133	636	85	64	47	48
Labor force status of mother:														
Children living with mother	3 528	256	83	105	40	151	42	2 790	1 032	2 423	836	366	196	182
Mother in labor force	2 087	168	65	65	26	103	39	1 669	675	1 444	545	225	130	88
Employed	1 909	153	58	54	21	99	38	1 528	609	1 306	481	222	128	83
Full-time	1 251	94	49	34	17	60	33	1 003	431	858	327	145	104	53
Part-time	658	59	9	20	4	39	5	525	178	448	154	77	24	29
Unemployed	178	15	6	11	5	4	1	141	66	138	64	3	2	5
Mother not in labor force	1 441	88	18	40	15	48	3	1 120	358	979	291	141	67	94
Children not living with mother	171	13	2	12	2	1	-	135	59	125	55	10	4	6
Education of mother:														
Children living with mother	3 528	256	83	105	40	151	42	2 790	1 032	2 423	836	366	196	182
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	227	8	3	8	3	-	-	177	71	171	67	6	4	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	452	14	2	8	2	6	-	349	150	346	146	3	3	27
4 years	1 509	107	34	48	22	59	12	1 184	430	1 049	360	135	71	87
College: 1 to 3 years	735	59	20	24	7	35	13	590	219	487	165	103	54	41
4 or more years	605	68	24	17	6	51	18	490	162	371	98	119	65	17

See footnote at end of table.

Table 23. Preprimary School Enrollment of Persons 3 to 6 Years Old,by Residence, Mother's Labor Force Status and Education, Family Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan status, region, characteristics of mother, family, income, age, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population	Enrolled in nursery school						Enrolled in kindergarten						Enrolled in elementary school
		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		
		Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	
ALL RACES—Con.														
5 Years Old—Con.														
Family income:														
Less than $10,000	749	27	16	22	12	5	3	583	277	564	264	19	14	43
$10,000 to $14,999	399	29	5	26	5	4	-	300	112	280	103	20	9	18
$15,000 to $19,999	373	26	3	5	1	22	2	279	121	247	98	32	23	24
$20,000 to $24,999	340	20	6	6	3	13	3	278	87	253	73	25	14	17
$25,000 to $29,999	332	27	9	14	7	13	3	265	96	235	83	30	13	20
$30,000 to $34,999	349	35	7	16	4	19	3	284	84	246	61	38	23	11
$35,000 to $49,999	624	58	23	13	5	45	18	506	155	423	114	84	41	27
$50,000 and over	442	43	14	11	4	32	10	361	138	241	77	120	61	21
Not reported	91	4	2	4	2	-	-	69	22	60	19	9	3	7
WHITE														
3 to 6 Years Old														
Total children	11 705	2 183	654	614	187	1 569	467	3 124	1 026	2 593	778	531	248	2 487
Metropolitan	8 780	1 712	560	464	156	1 248	403	2 365	773	1 898	548	467	225	1 878
Central city	2 964	540	214	169	76	371	138	807	293	639	207	168	86	591
Outside central city	5 816	1 172	346	296	80	877	265	1 558	480	1 259	341	299	139	1 287
Nonmetropolitan	2 925	471	95	150	31	321	64	759	252	696	229	64	23	609
3 and 4 Years Old														
Total children	5 837	1 916	569	499	143	1 418	427	305	99	166	41	139	58	3
Metropolitan	4 426	1 531	487	381	117	1 151	370	259	86	132	31	127	54	3
Central city	1 554	486	187	136	54	350	133	103	33	59	19	44	15	3
Outside central city	2 872	1 045	300	245	63	800	238	156	52	73	13	83	40	-
Nonmetropolitan	1 411	385	82	118	26	267	56	46	13	34	10	13	4	-
Region:														
Northeast	1 110	445	94	92	29	353	66	85	33	57	21	28	13	-
Midwest	1 516	524	100	148	18	377	82	29	3	16	-	12	3	-
South	1 829	486	232	127	61	359	171	134	55	50	18	85	37	-
West	1 382	461	143	132	35	329	108	57	8	43	3	15	5	3
Labor force status of mother:														
Children living with mother	5 612	1 852	529	475	129	1 377	400	293	93	160	40	133	53	3
Mother in labor force	3 074	1 125	443	275	85	849	357	150	55	67	13	83	42	3
Employed	2 885	1 086	434	261	82	825	352	143	51	62	11	81	40	3
Full-time	1 856	674	358	176	74	498	284	97	35	39	4	58	31	3
Part-time	1 030	412	76	85	8	327	68	46	16	23	7	23	9	-
Unemployed	189	39	9	15	4	24	5	6	4	5	2	2	2	-
Mother not in labor force	2 538	728	86	200	43	528	43	143	39	93	27	50	11	-
Children not living with mother	225	64	40	23	14	41	26	13	6	6	1	6	5	-
Education of mother:														
Children living with mother	5 612	1 852	529	475	129	1 377	400	293	93	160	40	133	53	3
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	387	58	31	39	21	19	9	29	10	23	7	6	3	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	690	126	45	80	30	46	15	43	21	43	21	-	-	-
4 years	2 387	672	190	202	47	470	143	111	28	62	10	49	18	-
College: 1 to 3 years	1 150	475	128	100	20	375	108	50	15	13	1	37	14	-
4 or more years	998	522	135	55	10	467	125	59	19	18	2	41	17	-
Family income:														
Less than $10,000	985	187	70	122	38	65	32	68	20	57	18	11	2	-
$10,000 to $14,999	577	120	52	66	30	55	22	29	11	22	8	8	3	-
$15,000 to $19,999	627	122	34	44	12	78	22	25	7	11	2	14	6	-
$20,000 to $24,999	665	184	43	50	8	133	35	22	7	13	2	10	5	-
$25,000 to $29,999	569	193	48	39	8	154	40	36	12	14	-	23	12	3
$30,000 to $34,999	586	216	53	62	18	154	35	27	6	8	1	19	4	-
$35,000 to $49,999	979	433	138	54	11	379	127	47	19	24	6	22	13	-
$50,000 and over	706	404	116	47	14	357	102	43	13	9	1	34	13	-
Not reported	144	57	15	14	3	43	12	8	3	8	3	-	-	-
5 Years Old														
Total children	2 942	248	74	100	33	148	41	2 290	753	1 958	589	332	163	133
Metropolitan	2 204	169	63	73	30	96	33	1 743	567	1 452	421	290	147	118
Central city	757	49	22	28	17	21	5	594	216	480	150	114	66	57
Outside central city	1 447	119	41	45	13	75	28	1 149	351	972	271	176	80	62
Nonmetropolitan	738	79	11	27	3	52	8	548	186	505	169	42	17	15
Region:														
Northeast	534	39	10	22	8	17	3	418	127	352	97	66	31	49
Midwest	782	99	29	32	7	68	22	580	104	502	81	78	23	16
South	915	55	22	32	17	23	6	733	437	598	364	135	73	34
West	711	54	12	14	1	40	10	559	85	506	48	53	37	34
Labor force status of mother:														
Children living with mother	2 836	239	72	92	31	147	41	2 203	722	1 880	562	323	160	130
Mother in labor force	1 656	157	57	55	20	101	37	1 290	463	1 101	363	189	99	61
Employed	1 559	144	51	47	15	97	36	1 226	442	1 038	343	187	99	57
Full-time	971	87	42	29	11	58	31	764	294	647	216	117	78	30
Part-time	588	57	9	18	4	39	5	462	148	391	127	71	21	27
Unemployed	97	13	6	9	5	4	1	64	21	63	21	1	-	4
Mother not in labor force	1 180	82	15	37	11	45	3	913	259	779	199	135	61	70
Children not living with mother	106	9	2	8	2	1	-	87	31	78	28	9	3	2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 23. Preprimary School Enrollment of Persons 3 to 6 Years Old,by Residence, Mother's Labor Force Status and Education, Family Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan status, region, characteristics of mother, family, income, age, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population	Enrolled in nursery school						Enrolled in kindergarten						Enrolled in elementary school
		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		
		Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	
WHITE—Con.														
5 Years Old—Con.														
Education of mother:														
Children living with mother	2 836	239	72	92	31	147	41	2 203	722	1 880	562	323	160	130
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	181	7	2	7	2	-	-	139	47	133	44	6	4	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	342	13	2	7	2	6	-	249	96	246	93	3	3	26
4 years	1 239	95	29	40	17	56	12	961	300	842	244	119	56	63
College: 1 to 3 years	578	59	19	23	6	35	13	460	153	371	111	89	42	23
4 or more years	496	64	21	15	4	50	16	394	126	287	70	107	56	11
Family income:														
Less than $10,000	465	21	12	16	9	5	3	342	120	328	111	14	9	25
$10,000 to $14,999	314	26	5	22	5	4	-	232	81	213	72	19	8	16
$15,000 to $19,999	290	26	3	5	1	22	2	209	84	180	62	29	22	14
$20,000 to $24,999	285	20	6	6	3	13	3	232	67	211	56	21	11	12
$25,000 to $29,999	291	23	7	9	5	13	3	233	76	205	65	29	11	16
$30,000 to $34,999	289	35	7	16	4	19	3	231	58	198	40	33	19	3
$35,000 to $49,999	536	55	23	13	5	42	18	431	130	355	97	75	32	22
$50,000 and over	395	40	11	10	3	30	8	319	119	216	71	103	48	19
Not reported	78	2	-	2	-	-	-	60	18	52	15	9	3	7
BLACK														
3 to 6 Years Old														
Total children	2 193	280	175	165	96	115	78	689	394	648	365	41	29	502
Metropolitan	1 855	247	157	139	81	108	76	589	315	551	286	39	29	430
Central city	1 246	172	115	103	61	70	54	400	227	375	210	25	17	274
Outside central city	609	75	42	36	20	38	22	190	89	176	76	14	12	156
Nonmetropolitan	338	33	18	26	16	7	2	99	78	98	78	2	-	72
3 and 4 Years Old														
Total children	1 067	269	164	155	86	115	78	125	61	110	54	15	7	-
Metropolitan	893	238	148	130	72	108	76	105	48	92	41	13	7	-
Central city	605	164	107	94	53	70	54	72	34	60	29	12	5	-
Outside central city	288	74	41	36	19	38	22	33	14	32	12	2	2	-
Nonmetropolitan	174	31	16	24	14	7	2	20	13	18	13	2	-	-
Region:														
Northeast	156	35	20	22	13	13	7	19	14	15	13	4	1	-
Midwest	210	53	18	33	5	20	14	19	3	19	3	-	-	-
South	608	150	115	82	62	68	53	80	43	69	37	10	6	-
West	94	32	11	17	7	14	5	8	1	8	1	-	-	-
Labor force status of mother:														
Children living with mother	964	239	148	132	75	107	73	121	57	106	50	15	7	-
Mother in labor force	561	162	109	68	41	94	67	70	35	56	29	14	7	-
Employed	464	155	107	61	40	94	67	51	30	43	23	9	7	-
Full-time	378	132	92	53	36	78	56	33	18	28	15	5	3	-
Part-time	86	23	15	8	4	15	11	18	11	14	8	4	4	-
Unemployed	97	7	2	7	2	-	-	18	5	13	5	5	-	-
Mother not in labor force	403	77	39	64	34	13	5	52	22	50	22	1	-	-
Children not living with mother	103	30	16	22	11	8	6	4	4	4	4	-	-	-
Education of mother:														
Children living with mother	964	239	148	132	75	107	73	121	57	106	50	15	7	-
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	57	5	2	4	2	2	-	4	2	4	2	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	176	30	20	25	16	5	5	30	18	26	14	4	4	-
4 years	473	108	68	57	30	51	38	54	24	47	23	7	1	-
College: 1 to 3 years	173	60	37	41	23	20	13	31	12	29	12	2	-	-
4 or more years	85	36	21	6	4	30	17	2	2	-	-	2	2	-
Family income:														
Less than $10,000	484	81	42	63	32	19	9	77	35	73	35	4	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	138	42	22	29	16	13	7	9	-	7	-	2	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	110	34	23	19	10	15	13	12	8	8	4	5	5	-
$20,000 to $24,999	95	21	15	11	5	10	10	8	8	8	8	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	60	14	7	8	6	6	1	5	3	5	3	-	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	50	24	19	11	6	13	13	5	4	5	4	-	-	-
$35,000 to $49,999	62	33	18	9	6	24	12	2	2	-	-	2	2	-
$50,000 and over	40	13	11	1	1	12	10	2	1	1	-	1	1	-
Not reported	29	7	7	5	5	3	3	5	1	3	1	2	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 23. Preprimary School Enrollment of Persons 3 to 6 Years Old,by Residence, Mother's Labor Force Status and Education, Family Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan status, region, characteristics of mother, family, income, age, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population	Enrolled in nursery school						Enrolled in kindergarten						Enrolled in elementary school
		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		
		Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	
BLACK—Con.														
5 Years Old														
Total children	576	7	7	7	7	-	-	487	293	461	271	26	22	42
Metropolitan	496	7	7	7	7	-	-	419	235	393	213	26	22	41
Central city	340	6	6	6	6	-	-	283	164	269	152	13	12	26
Outside central city	156	1	1	1	1	-	-	136	72	124	61	12	11	15
Nonmetropolitan	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	57	68	57	-	-	2
Region:														
Northeast	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	42	63	36	8	6	10
Midwest	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	39	99	33	5	5	8
South	289	4	4	4	4	-	-	251	186	243	180	8	6	19
West	77	3	3	3	3	-	-	61	26	57	21	4	4	5
Labor force status of mother:														
Children living with mother	519	7	7	7	7	-	-	442	266	417	244	25	22	39
Mother in labor force	347	4	4	4	4	-	-	314	195	289	173	25	22	21
Employed	275	3	3	3	3	-	-	243	150	219	129	24	21	20
Full-time	220	3	3	3	3	-	-	192	124	173	105	19	19	18
Part-time	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	26	46	24	5	2	2
Unemployed	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	45	70	44	1	1	1
Mother not in labor force	171	3	3	3	3	-	-	128	71	128	71	-	-	18
Children not living with mother	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	27	44	26	-	-	4
Education of mother:														
Children living with mother	519	7	7	7	7	-	-	442	266	417	244	25	22	39
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	19	1	1	1	1	-	-	15	12	15	12	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	53	92	53	-	-	1
4 years	230	5	5	5	5	-	-	194	119	182	109	12	10	20
College: 1 to 3 years	120	1	1	1	1	-	-	97	55	88	48	9	7	15
4 or more years	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	27	40	22	5	5	4
Family income:														
Less than $10,000	254	4	4	4	4	-	-	215	142	210	138	4	4	16
$10,000 to $14,999	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	29	55	29	-	-	1
$15,000 to $19,999	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	33	55	32	3	1	7
$20,000 to $24,999	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	18	38	15	4	2	5
$25,000 to $29,999	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	17	18	15	2	2	-
$30,000 to $34,999	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	18	28	18	-	-	8
$35,000 to $49,999	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	22	42	16	7	7	3
$50,000 and over	19	1	1	1	1	-	-	15	11	9	5	6	6	2
Not reported	9	2	2	2	2	-	-	5	2	5	2	-	-	-
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]														
3 to 6 Years Old														
Total children	1 697	216	105	129	67	87	38	437	185	398	159	39	26	366
Metropolitan	1 554	185	97	109	60	77	36	401	168	363	143	38	25	341
Central city	864	103	60	74	47	30	14	235	104	220	96	14	8	179
Outside central city	690	82	36	35	14	47	22	166	64	142	47	24	17	162
Nonmetropolitan	143	31	8	20	6	10	2	36	17	35	16	1	1	25
3 and 4 Years Old														
Total children	886	182	93	101	55	81	38	78	26	60	19	19	8	3
Metropolitan	820	164	85	87	49	77	36	76	24	57	16	19	8	3
Central city	455	86	51	57	38	30	14	44	15	36	14	8	2	3
Outside central city	365	78	34	30	11	47	22	32	8	21	3	11	6	-
Nonmetropolitan	66	18	8	14	6	4	2	3	3	3	3	-	-	-
Region:														
Northeast	154	28	13	17	9	12	5	17	12	15	12	2	-	-
Midwest	60	21	8	9	4	12	4	4	2	2	-	2	2	-
South	276	73	47	43	29	29	19	24	10	11	4	13	6	-
West	396	60	25	32	13	28	11	33	3	32	3	2	-	3
Labor force status of mother:														
Children living with mother	831	180	93	99	55	81	38	77	26	58	19	19	8	3
Mother in labor force	386	121	69	59	36	62	33	32	11	22	4	10	8	3
Employed	349	115	69	56	36	59	33	29	11	19	4	10	8	3
Full-time	278	91	61	45	32	46	29	25	10	15	2	10	8	3
Part-time	70	25	8	11	4	13	4	4	2	4	2	-	-	-
Unemployed	37	5	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
Mother not in labor force	445	59	24	40	19	19	5	44	15	36	15	9	-	-
Children not living with mother	56	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Education of mother:														
Children living with mother	831	180	93	99	55	81	38	77	26	58	19	19	8	3
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	246	37	24	25	16	12	8	25	9	19	5	6	3	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	182	36	20	29	18	7	2	16	10	16	10	-	-	-
4 years	247	58	27	24	10	34	16	26	5	21	3	6	2	-
College: 1 to 3 years	96	25	10	16	5	9	5	7	3	3	-	5	3	-
4 or more years	59	24	12	6	6	19	7	2	-	-	-	2	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 23. Preprimary School Enrollment of Persons 3 to 6 Years Old,by Residence, Mother's Labor Force Status and Education, Family Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan status, region, characteristics of mother, family, income, age, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population	Enrolled in nursery school						Enrolled in kindergarten						Enrolled in elementary school
		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		
		Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.														
3 and 4 Years Old—Con.														
Family income:														
Less than $10,000	367	69	38	52	28	17	10	42	17	38	17	4	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	131	39	22	27	14	12	9	9	2	6	2	2	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	109	4	2	2	2	2	-	8	3	3	-	5	3	-
$20,000 to $24,999	87	13	4	6	3	6	2	8	3	5	-	3	3	-
$25,000 to $29,999	45	7	3	3	3	4	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3
$30,000 to $34,999	44	10	2	6	2	3	-	7	2	3	-	4	2	-
$35,000 to $49,999	58	23	13	3	2	19	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 and over	24	11	7	-	-	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not reported	22	7	2	2	2	5	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
5 Years Old														
Total children	404	30	7	23	7	6	-	302	125	287	113	15	13	27
Metropolitan	363	17	7	17	7	-	-	279	113	265	101	14	12	27
Central city	226	12	4	12	4	-	-	167	70	160	64	6	6	24
Outside central city	136	5	3	5	3	-	-	113	43	105	36	8	6	3
Nonmetropolitan	41	13	-	6	-	6	-	23	13	22	12	1	1	-
Region:														
Northeast	75	5	4	5	4	-	-	48	33	46	33	2	-	9
Midwest	28	6	-	4	-	1	-	20	7	20	7	-	-	-
South	119	7	2	6	2	1	-	105	70	95	60	10	9	-
West	182	12	1	8	1	4	-	129	16	125	13	4	4	17
Labor force status of mother:														
Children living with mother	397	30	7	23	7	6	-	297	124	281	111	15	13	27
Mother in labor force	186	14	3	13	3	1	-	143	66	132	56	11	9	9
Employed	167	11	3	11	3	1	-	129	58	118	49	11	9	9
Full-time	134	9	3	8	3	1	-	100	50	94	44	6	6	7
Part-time	33	3	-	3	-	-	-	29	8	24	5	5	3	2
Unemployed	19	2	-	2	-	-	-	14	7	14	7	-	-	-
Mother not in labor force	211	16	4	10	4	6	-	154	58	150	54	4	4	18
Children not living with mother	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	6	2	-	-	-
Education of mother:														
Children living with mother	397	30	7	23	7	6	-	297	124	281	111	15	13	27
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	118	7	2	7	2	-	-	91	33	91	33	-	-	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	114	2	-	2	-	-	-	85	41	85	41	-	-	11
4 years	117	15	4	10	4	6	-	81	37	69	26	12	11	6
College: 1 to 3 years	39	5	1	4	1	1	-	30	11	29	9	2	2	2
4 or more years	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	8	2	2	-	-
Family income:														
Less than $10,000	148	6	4	5	4	1	-	116	46	113	46	2	-	9
$10,000 to $14,999	78	10	-	10	-	-	-	51	20	51	20	-	-	9
$15,000 to $19,999	49	3	1	1	1	2	-	35	11	30	7	5	5	2
$20,000 to $24,999	34	2	-	1	-	1	-	29	14	26	10	3	3	-
$25,000 to $29,999	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	14	21	14	-	-	4
$30,000 to $34,999	19	2	-	2	-	-	-	16	3	13	-	3	3	-
$35,000 to $49,999	24	2	-	-	-	2	-	15	7	15	7	-	-	3
$50,000 and over	17	4	2	4	2	-	-	13	7	11	5	2	2	-
Not reported	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	8	4	-	-	-

[1]May be of any race.

Table 24. Level of Enrollment Below College for Persons 3 to 24 Years Old, by Control of School, Metropolitan Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total			Nursery school			Kindergarten			Elementary school			High school		
	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private
ALL RACES															
Both sexes	47 591	41 423	6 168	2 575	840	1 735	4 047	3 451	596	27 487	24 711	2 776	13 482	12 421	1 061
Metropolitan	36 263	31 012	5 251	2 042	643	1 399	3 134	2 607	526	20 746	18 367	2 379	10 342	9 395	947
Central city	13 991	11 951	2 040	740	291	449	1 294	1 092	202	8 156	7 181	976	3 801	3 387	414
Outside central city	22 272	19 061	3 211	1 302	352	950	1 840	1 516	325	12 589	11 186	1 403	6 541	6 008	533
Nonmetropolitan	11 328	10 411	917	533	197	336	913	844	70	6 741	6 345	397	3 140	3 026	114
Male	24 570	21 442	3 128	1 441	482	959	2 103	1 819	284	14 150	12 788	1 362	6 876	6 353	523
Metropolitan	18 765	16 095	2 670	1 145	371	774	1 632	1 387	244	10 723	9 538	1 186	5 266	4 799	466
Central city	7 255	6 229	1 026	395	166	229	668	574	94	4 278	3 766	512	1 915	1 724	191
Outside central city	11 511	9 867	1 644	750	206	544	964	813	151	6 445	5 772	673	3 351	3 076	275
Nonmetropolitan	5 805	5 347	458	296	111	185	471	432	40	3 427	3 250	177	1 610	1 554	57
Female	23 021	19 980	3 041	1 134	357	777	1 944	1 632	312	13 337	11 923	1 414	6 606	6 068	538
Metropolitan	17 498	14 916	2 581	897	272	625	1 502	1 220	282	10 022	8 829	1 193	5 076	4 596	480
Central city	6 736	5 722	1 014	345	126	219	626	518	108	3 879	3 415	464	1 886	1 663	223
Outside central city	10 762	9 195	1 567	552	146	406	876	702	174	6 144	5 414	730	3 190	2 933	257
Nonmetropolitan	5 523	5 064	459	237	86	151	442	412	30	3 315	3 095	220	1 529	1 472	58
WHITE															
Both sexes	38 217	32 673	5 545	2 192	622	1 569	3 156	2 623	532	22 005	19 506	2 499	10 865	9 921	944
Metropolitan	28 583	23 912	4 672	1 720	473	1 248	2 381	1 914	467	16 281	14 158	2 123	8 201	7 366	834
Central city	9 066	7 390	1 676	543	172	371	809	641	168	5 242	4 446	796	2 471	2 131	340
Outside central city	19 518	16 522	2 996	1 177	301	877	1 572	1 273	299	11 039	9 713	1 326	5 730	5 235	495
Nonmetropolitan	9 634	8 761	873	471	150	321	774	709	66	5 724	5 347	377	2 664	2 555	109
Male	19 779	16 903	2 876	1 240	358	883	1 634	1 376	258	11 339	10 085	1 254	5 566	5 085	481
Metropolitan	14 790	12 357	2 433	977	272	705	1 230	1 011	219	8 402	7 319	1 084	4 181	3 755	425
Central city	4 705	3 819	886	291	97	194	408	328	80	2 749	2 305	444	1 258	1 090	167
Outside central city	10 084	8 537	1 547	686	175	511	822	683	139	5 653	5 014	639	2 923	2 665	258
Nonmetropolitan	4 989	4 547	443	264	86	178	403	365	38	2 936	2 766	170	1 386	1 330	56
Female	18 438	15 769	2 669	951	265	687	1 522	1 247	275	10 666	9 421	1 245	5 299	4 836	462
Metropolitan	13 794	11 555	2 239	744	201	543	1 151	903	248	7 879	6 840	1 039	4 020	3 611	409
Central city	4 360	3 570	790	252	75	177	401	313	88	2 493	2 141	352	1 213	1 041	172
Outside central city	9 434	7 985	1 449	491	126	366	749	590	160	5 386	4 699	687	2 807	2 570	237
Nonmetropolitan	4 645	4 214	430	207	64	144	371	344	27	2 788	2 581	206	1 278	1 225	53
BLACK															
Both sexes	7 455	7 016	438	280	165	115	695	654	41	4 398	4 193	205	2 083	2 004	78
Metropolitan	6 109	5 687	422	247	139	108	593	554	39	3 593	3 394	199	1 676	1 600	75
Central city	4 250	3 954	296	172	103	70	402	377	25	2 515	2 368	146	1 161	1 106	55
Outside central city	1 859	1 734	126	75	36	38	191	177	14	1 079	1 026	53	515	494	20
Nonmetropolitan	1 346	1 329	17	33	26	7	102	100	2	804	799	6	407	404	3
Male	3 830	3 650	181	153	104	49	360	343	18	2 264	2 178	86	1 053	1 025	28
Metropolitan	3 176	2 998	178	135	87	48	315	297	18	1 873	1 788	84	853	825	28
Central city	2 207	2 083	124	97	65	32	209	200	10	1 321	1 259	62	580	560	21
Outside central city	969	915	53	38	22	16	106	98	8	552	530	22	273	265	8
Nonmetropolitan	654	652	3	17	17	1	45	45	-	391	390	2	200	200	-
Female	3 625	3 367	258	127	61	66	335	312	23	2 134	2 015	119	1 029	979	50
Metropolitan	2 933	2 689	244	112	52	60	278	257	21	1 721	1 605	115	823	776	47
Central city	2 043	1 871	172	75	38	38	193	177	15	1 194	1 109	84	581	547	35
Outside central city	891	818	72	37	14	23	85	79	6	527	496	31	242	229	12
Nonmetropolitan	692	677	14	15	10	6	57	55	2	413	409	4	207	204	3
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]															
Both sexes	4 911	4 517	395	222	135	87	442	402	39	3 038	2 849	189	1 210	1 130	79
Metropolitan	4 458	4 096	362	191	114	77	405	367	38	2 777	2 600	177	1 084	1 014	70
Central city	2 551	2 372	179	106	76	30	237	223	14	1 585	1 498	87	623	575	48
Outside central city	1 907	1 724	183	85	38	47	168	144	24	1 193	1 102	90	461	439	22
Nonmetropolitan	453	421	33	31	20	10	36	35	1	261	249	12	125	116	10
Male	2 553	2 341	212	122	81	41	218	204	14	1 564	1 453	111	650	603	46
Metropolitan	2 303	2 107	195	104	71	34	197	184	14	1 426	1 319	107	575	534	41
Central city	1 318	1 222	95	57	43	14	123	117	5	810	763	47	328	299	29
Outside central city	985	885	100	47	28	19	75	66	8	616	556	60	247	235	12
Nonmetropolitan	251	234	17	17	10	7	20	20	-	138	134	4	75	69	6
Female	2 358	2 175	183	100	54	46	224	198	26	1 474	1 396	78	560	527	33
Metropolitan	2 155	1 989	167	87	44	43	208	183	25	1 351	1 281	70	510	481	29
Central city	1 233	1 149	84	49	33	15	114	105	9	775	735	40	295	276	19
Outside central city	922	839	83	38	10	28	93	78	16	576	547	30	214	204	10
Nonmetropolitan	202	187	16	14	10	3	16	15	1	122	115	8	50	47	4

[1]May be of any race.

Table 25. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 3 to 17 YearsOld, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Control of School, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. Excludes family members who are head or wife or other persons who are married, spouse present]

Level and control of school, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										
		Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Not reported
ALL RACES												
Both sexes, 3 to 17 years old	51 348	9 230	5 288	5 107	4 944	4 524	4 732	3 759	5 098	4 710	2 327	1 629
Enrolled below college	45 742	7 859	4 616	4 428	4 306	4 040	4 276	3 458	4 699	4 402	2 199	1 459
Nursery school	2 550	327	193	181	226	241	284	224	311	315	173	74
Public	825	234	123	69	68	65	93	26	50	46	22	29
Private	1 724	93	70	112	159	176	191	198	260	268	151	46
Kindergarten	3 982	863	406	397	366	369	378	269	374	308	157	95
Public	3 402	828	371	345	326	307	320	220	307	220	75	84
Private	580	35	35	52	41	62	58	50	66	88	82	11
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	27 088	5 081	2 883	2 746	2 617	2 369	2 475	2 025	2 641	2 337	1 101	812
Public	24 328	4 941	2 744	2 515	2 296	2 125	2 211	1 793	2 291	1 921	779	712
Private	2 760	141	139	231	321	244	264	232	350	415	322	100
High school, 1 to 4 years	12 123	1 588	1 134	1 104	1 096	1 061	1 138	940	1 374	1 443	768	478
Public	11 125	1 537	1 078	1 023	1 031	983	1 047	857	1 260	1 256	619	436
Private	997	50	56	81	65	78	91	83	114	187	149	42
Enrolled in college	235	26	7	16	12	13	24	11	33	53	22	17
Not enrolled	5 371	1 345	666	663	625	471	431	290	366	254	107	152
3 to 13 years old	4 817	1 193	586	602	576	423	399	262	335	221	100	121
14 to 17 years old	553	151	80	61	49	49	32	28	31	33	7	31
High school graduate	107	11	9	14	14	18	8	9	9	13	-	3
Not high school graduate	446	141	71	47	35	31	24	19	22	20	7	29
Male, 3 to 17 years old	26 310	4 773	2 734	2 546	2 490	2 278	2 406	1 977	2 709	2 413	1 182	803
Enrolled below college	23 543	4 093	2 399	2 263	2 161	2 058	2 159	1 826	2 503	2 240	1 121	719
Nursery school	1 423	184	97	94	122	126	160	133	198	172	99	38
Public	472	126	71	43	43	35	52	13	38	24	10	16
Private	951	58	25	51	79	91	108	120	161	148	89	22
Kindergarten	2 061	457	178	224	205	200	184	131	216	151	73	44
Public	1 789	438	165	201	183	164	162	100	188	102	43	42
Private	272	19	13	23	21	35	22	31	28	49	30	1
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	13 964	2 635	1 523	1 394	1 310	1 199	1 288	1 058	1 398	1 194	567	398
Public	12 610	2 569	1 446	1 298	1 151	1 062	1 157	941	1 233	995	398	359
Private	1 354	66	77	96	159	138	131	116	165	198	169	39
High school, 1 to 4 years	6 094	818	602	551	524	533	527	504	692	723	382	240
Public	5 598	794	581	516	500	483	478	465	641	623	305	211
Private	497	24	21	35	24	49	49	39	51	100	77	28
Enrolled in college	116	5	-	8	7	8	17	7	17	30	11	8
Not enrolled	2 651	674	335	275	323	211	231	144	189	144	50	75
3 to 13 years old	2 365	605	294	240	294	187	216	129	174	124	44	57
14 to 17 years old	287	70	40	35	29	24	14	15	15	20	6	18
High school graduate	57	-	5	6	11	9	6	5	6	7	-	2
Not high school graduate	230	70	35	29	18	16	8	11	9	12	6	16
Female, 3 to 17 years old	25 037	4 457	2 554	2 562	2 454	2 246	2 325	1 782	2 389	2 296	1 146	826
Enrolled below college	22 199	3 766	2 217	2 165	2 145	1 982	2 117	1 632	2 195	2 163	1 078	740
Nursery school	1 126	143	97	87	104	115	124	90	112	142	75	37
Public	353	107	52	25	24	30	41	13	13	22	13	13
Private	773	36	45	61	80	85	83	77	100	120	62	24
Kindergarten	1 921	406	228	173	162	169	195	138	158	157	84	51
Public	1 613	390	206	144	142	142	158	119	119	118	31	42
Private	309	16	22	29	19	27	36	19	39	39	53	10
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	13 123	2 447	1 360	1 352	1 307	1 170	1 187	967	1 243	1 143	534	414
Public	11 718	2 372	1 298	1 217	1 145	1 063	1 054	851	1 058	926	380	353
Private	1 405	75	63	135	161	106	133	116	185	217	153	61
High school, 1 to 4 years	6 028	770	532	553	573	528	611	437	682	719	385	238
Public	5 528	743	497	507	531	500	568	392	619	633	314	224
Private	501	27	35	47	41	29	42	45	63	87	72	14
Enrolled in college	119	21	7	9	6	4	8	4	16	24	11	9
Not enrolled	2 719	670	331	388	302	260	201	146	177	110	57	77
3 to 13 years old	2 453	589	291	362	282	235	183	133	161	97	56	64
14 to 17 years old	267	82	40	26	20	25	18	13	17	13	1	13
High school graduate	50	11	4	8	3	10	2	5	3	5	-	-
Not high school graduate	216	71	36	18	17	15	16	8	14	8	1	13
WHITE												
Both sexes, 3 to 17 years old	41 425	5 550	4 042	4 019	4 150	3 889	4 139	3 249	4 624	4 224	2 182	1 357
Enrolled below college	36 848	4 630	3 508	3 425	3 611	3 477	3 723	2 987	4 247	3 947	2 071	1 222
Nursery school	2 173	219	148	147	203	215	253	206	277	281	165	59
Public	614	147	90	50	57	50	79	22	44	41	19	16
Private	1 560	72	58	98	146	165	173	184	234	240	146	43
Kindergarten	3 104	498	313	291	303	329	314	240	318	267	151	80
Public	2 587	473	281	246	269	269	261	195	257	195	70	71
Private	517	26	32	45	34	60	53	44	61	72	82	9
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	21 691	2 993	2 184	2 167	2 215	2 036	2 159	1 756	2 388	2 092	1 026	674
Public	19 203	2 896	2 059	1 972	1 913	1 814	1 909	1 558	2 061	1 709	719	594
Private	2 488	97	125	195	302	222	250	198	327	383	307	80
High school, 1 to 4 years	9 880	919	863	819	890	897	997	786	1 264	1 306	729	410
Public	8 988	881	810	763	832	829	911	711	1 159	1 131	588	373
Private	892	38	53	56	59	68	86	75	105	175	141	36
Enrolled in college	190	16	6	12	10	6	15	11	31	49	19	15
Not enrolled	4 386	904	527	582	529	406	401	251	345	228	92	120
3 to 13 years old	3 948	807	467	524	488	361	372	231	315	200	88	95
14 to 17 years old	438	97	61	59	40	45	30	20	30	28	4	25
High school graduate	88	3	6	14	10	18	7	9	9	9	-	3
Not high school graduate	350	94	55	45	30	27	23	11	21	18	4	23
Male, 3 to 17 years old	21 303	2 876	2 126	2 010	2 065	1 974	2 127	1 714	2 452	2 171	1 107	682
Enrolled below college	19 036	2 426	1 858	1 754	1 790	1 792	1 897	1 584	2 254	2 011	1 056	614
Nursery school	1 228	122	75	69	109	118	144	124	180	161	95	30
Public	352	76	56	27	37	29	45	10	32	23	8	8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 25. **Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 3 to 17 YearsOld, by Fam Income, Level of Enrollment, Control of School, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. Excludes family members who are head or wife or other persons who are married, spouse present]

Level and control of school, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income: Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75 and
WHITE—Con.											
Private	877	45	19	42	72	80	99	114	149	138	
Kindergarten	1 604	261	132	161	167	177	164	117	175	144	
Public	1 358	252	119	140	148	142	144	80	147	100	
Private	246	10	13	22	18	35	20	37	28	44	
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	11 197	1 572	1 168	1 109	1 082	1 028	1 128	911	1 263	1 057	
Public	9 950	1 524	1 096	1 029	926	901	1 006	806	1 110	872	
Private	1 246	48	73	80	156	127	122	106	153	185	
High school, 1 to 4 years	5 007	471	483	415	433	469	461	431	636	648	
Public	4 547	450	463	387	412	422	416	394	585	554	
Private	461	20	19	28	21	47	45	38	51	94	
Enrolled in college	98	4	-	5	4	3	13	7	17	26	
Not enrolled	2 169	445	268	251	271	179	217	124	181	132	
3 to 13 years old	1 947	398	239	217	250	158	203	113	167	114	
14 to 17 years old	223	48	29	33	20	20	13	11	14	18	
High school graduate	48	-	2	6	7	9	5	5	6	6	
Not high school graduate	175	48	26	28	13	12	8	6	8	12	
Female, 3 to 17 years old	20 122	2 674	1 915	2 009	2 085	1 915	2 012	1 535	2 172	2 053	1
Enrolled below college	17 812	2 204	1 649	1 671	1 821	1 686	1 826	1 403	1 993	1 936	1
Nursery school	945	97	73	78	94	97	109	82	97	120	
Public	262	71	33	22	20	21	34	12	12	18	
Private	683	26	39	56	74	76	74	70	85	102	
Kindergarten	1 500	237	181	129	136	152	150	123	143	123	
Public	1 229	221	162	106	121	127	117	106	109	95	
Private	271	16	19	23	15	25	34	17	33	28	
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	10 494	1 421	1 016	1 058	1 133	1 008	1 031	844	1 125	1 035	
Public	9 253	1 372	963	943	987	913	903	752	952	837	
Private	1 242	49	53	115	146	95	128	92	174	198	
High school, 1 to 4 years	4 873	448	380	405	458	428	536	354	628	656	
Public	4 441	431	347	376	420	407	495	317	574	576	
Private	431	18	33	29	38	21	41	37	54	81	
Enrolled in college	83	12	6	7	6	2	2	4	14	21	
Not enrolled	2 217	458	259	332	258	227	185	128	165	96	
3 to 13 years old	2 002	409	227	306	239	203	168	119	149	66	
14 to 17 years old	216	49	32	25	20	25	16	9	16	9	
High school graduate	40	3	3	8	3	10	2	5	3	3	
Not high school graduate	175	46	29	18	17	15	15	5	13	6	
BLACK											
Both sexes, 3 to 17 years old	7 917	3 299	1 048	908	589	456	437	350	299	277	
Enrolled below college	7 073	2 892	930	840	511	405	407	326	292	256	
Nursery school	274	87	38	34	21	14	24	13	20	14	
Public	161	68	26	19	11	8	11	4	5	2	
Private	114	19	12	15	10	6	13	9	16	12	
Kindergarten	682	327	68	88	53	26	39	21	31	15	
Public	641	319	66	81	48	25	38	15	29	8	
Private	41	8	2	7	4	2	-	5	3	7	
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	4 330	1 884	589	489	276	241	230	187	165	148	
Public	4 130	1 849	578	462	262	226	218	163	148	121	
Private	200	35	11	27	14	15	12	25	17	27	
High school, 1 to 4 years	1 786	594	235	229	161	124	115	105	76	79	
Public	1 720	585	232	212	155	119	110	104	68	79	
Private	67	10	3	17	7	5	5	2	8	5	
Enrolled in college	32	7	-	-	3	6	9	-	-	4	
Not enrolled	812	400	117	67	75	45	21	24	7	17	
3 to 13 years old	722	348	102	66	69	41	19	22	7	15	
14 to 17 years old	90	54	16	2	6	4	3	2	-	2	
High school graduate	17	8	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	
Not high school graduate	73	46	12	2	3	4	2	2	-	-	
Male, 3 to 17 years old	3 994	1 687	493	443	316	217	226	177	178	143	
Enrolled below college	3 588	1 487	441	420	273	189	212	166	175	130	
Nursery school	147	53	14	26	11	6	14	6	9	4	
Public	100	44	8	16	7	4	7	3	5	1	
Private	48	9	6	9	5	1	7	3	4	3	
Kindergarten	348	172	30	48	30	12	13	9	25	4	
Public	331	164	30	47	30	12	13	5	25	-	
Private	18	8	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	2 230	959	293	235	157	125	131	89	100	79	
Public	2 144	944	291	220	155	115	123	94	92	65	
Private	86	15	2	15	2	10	7	5	8	13	
High school, 1 to 4 years	863	303	104	111	74	46	54	52	41	43	
Public	840	299	103	106	71	43	50	52	41	42	
Private	23	3	1	6	3	2	4	-	-	1	
Enrolled in college	13	1	-	-	3	4	3	-	-	1	
Not enrolled	393	200	52	23	40	25	11	11	3	12	
3 to 13 years old	343	178	41	21	34	21	10	9	3	10	
14 to 17 years old	50	22	10	2	6	4	1	2	-	2	
High school graduate	8	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	
Not high school graduate	41	22	7	2	3	4	-	2	-	-	
Female, 3 to 17 years old	3 923	1 612	555	464	273	239	211	173	121	134	
Enrolled below college	3 485	1 405	489	420	238	216	195	160	117	126	
Nursery school	127	34	24	8	10	8	10	7	11	10	
Public	61	24	18	3	4	3	3	2	-	1	
Private	66	10	6	5	5	5	6	5	11	9	
Kindergarten	334	155	38	40	22	14	26	12	6	11	
Public	311	155	36	34	18	13	26	10	4	8	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 25. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 3 to 17 YearsOld, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Control of School, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. Excludes family members who are head or wife or other persons who are married, spouse present]

Level and control of school, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										
		Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Not reported
BLACK—Con.												
Private	23	-	2	6	4	1	-	2	3	3	-	2
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	2 101	925	296	254	119	116	99	88	65	69	16	52
Public	1 986	905	287	242	107	111	95	69	56	56	14	45
Private	114	20	9	12	12	5	4	19	9	14	2	7
High school, 1 to 4 years	924	292	131	118	87	78	61	53	34	36	6	28
Public	879	285	129	106	84	76	60	51	26	32	5	25
Private	44	6	2	11	3	3	1	2	8	4	1	3
Enrolled in college	19	6	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	3	-	2
Not enrolled	419	201	65	44	35	20	10	13	4	5	7	14
3 to 13 years old	379	168	60	44	35	20	8	13	4	5	7	13
14 to 17 years old	40	32	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
High school graduate	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not high school graduate	32	25	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Both sexes, 3 to 17 years old	5 436	1 788	939	700	561	284	369	189	277	161	46	121
Enrolled below college	4 669	1 462	837	585	483	248	337	180	242	147	44	104
Nursery school	222	82	53	7	14	7	12	12	13	12	3	7
Public	135	63	41	2	7	3	9	3	-	4	-	2
Private	87	19	12	4	7	4	3	8	13	8	3	5
Kindergarten	423	168	70	50	39	27	23	5	17	10	2	13
Public	391	163	67	40	33	27	17	5	17	10	-	13
Private	32	5	3	10	7	-	6	-	-	-	2	-
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	2 998	940	514	399	317	157	221	110	174	82	26	57
Public	2 812	929	507	381	286	143	210	81	154	58	14	50
Private	186	12	8	18	31	15	11	29	21	24	12	7
High school, 1 to 4 years	1 025	272	200	129	112	56	81	53	37	44	13	27
Public	951	272	185	118	101	56	77	48	33	23	10	27
Private	75	-	15	11	11	-	4	5	5	21	3	-
Enrolled in college	8	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-
Not enrolled	759	325	102	115	76	36	30	10	33	12	2	17
3 to 13 years old	682	282	93	106	71	35	28	8	31	11	2	15
14 to 17 years old	77	43	9	9	5	1	2	2	2	2	-	2
High school graduate	6	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not high school graduate	72	41	8	9	5	1	-	2	2	2	-	2
Male, 3 to 17 years old	2 778	902	501	334	278	143	192	100	148	85	28	67
Enrolled below college	2 415	736	454	284	238	128	170	95	140	79	28	64
Nursery school	122	41	31	5	11	1	6	7	6	8	-	5
Public	81	33	27	2	7	-	2	3	-	3	-	2
Private	41	8	3	2	5	1	3	4	6	5	-	3
Kindergarten	208	78	28	31	23	15	10	3	10	2	-	8
Public	201	78	28	28	21	15	8	3	10	2	-	8
Private	6	-	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	1 539	479	272	194	152	80	122	52	103	40	18	27
Public	1 430	476	267	186	130	71	118	29	92	27	10	24
Private	109	3	6	8	22	9	4	23	11	13	8	3
High school, 1 to 4 years	546	139	123	54	51	31	32	33	20	28	10	24
Public	504	139	117	47	49	31	28	30	17	14	7	24
Private	42	-	6	7	3	-	3	2	3	14	3	-
Enrolled in college	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	360	166	47	50	39	15	21	5	8	6	-	3
3 to 13 years old	327	151	42	45	37	15	19	3	8	5	-	3
14 to 17 years old	33	15	5	5	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-
High school graduate	4	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not high school graduate	30	15	4	5	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Female, 3 to 17 years old	2 658	886	439	366	283	141	177	89	129	76	18	54
Enrolled below college	2 254	725	383	301	245	120	167	85	102	68	16	40
Nursery school	100	41	22	2	3	6	6	4	7	4	3	2
Public	54	30	13	-	1	3	6	-	-	1	-	-
Private	46	11	9	2	2	3	-	4	7	3	3	2
Kindergarten	215	90	42	19	16	11	13	2	7	8	2	5
Public	189	85	40	12	11	11	9	2	7	8	-	5
Private	26	5	2	7	5	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	1 459	461	242	205	165	78	99	58	72	41	8	30
Public	1 382	453	240	195	156	72	92	52	62	31	4	26
Private	77	8	2	10	9	6	7	6	10	10	4	4
High school, 1 to 4 years	479	133	77	75	61	25	49	21	17	15	3	3
Public	447	133	68	72	52	25	49	18	16	9	3	3
Private	32	-	9	3	8	-	1	3	1	7	-	-
Enrolled in college	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Not enrolled	399	159	55	65	38	21	10	5	25	6	2	14
3 to 13 years old	355	131	51	62	35	20	10	5	23	6	2	12
14 to 17 years old	44	28	4	3	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	2
High school graduate	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not high school graduate	42	26	4	3	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	2

[1]May be of any race.

Table 26. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 3 to 17 YearsOld, by Educational Attainment of Family Householder, Level of Enrollment, Control of School, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. Excludes family members who are head or wife or other persons who are married, spouse present]

Level and control of school, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Years of school completed by family householder							
		Elementary school			High school		College	
	Total	0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
ALL RACES								
Both sexes, 3 to 17 years old	51 348	1 306	2 078	1 729	6 356	19 172	9 710	10 997
Enrolled below college	45 742	1 085	1 783	1 491	5 502	16 934	8 782	10 165
Nursery school	2 550	28	46	39	177	853	507	899
Public	825	20	31	28	128	328	153	138
Private	1 724	8	15	12	49	525	354	761
Kindergarten	3 982	79	153	101	544	1 430	796	880
Public	3 402	75	141	101	521	1 261	672	632
Private	580	4	12	-	23	169	124	249
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	27 088	700	1 139	956	3 447	9 996	5 205	5 644
Public	24 328	684	1 082	904	3 265	9 196	4 572	4 625
Private	2 760	16	58	52	182	800	633	1 019
High school, 1 to 4 years	12 123	277	446	395	1 334	4 655	2 273	2 742
Public	11 125	273	433	361	1 270	4 356	2 095	2 337
Private	997	4	13	33	64	299	178	406
Enrolled in college	235	4	5	5	14	81	43	85
Not enrolled	5 371	217	289	233	840	2 158	886	747
3 to 13 years old	4 817	169	227	158	719	1 981	840	724
14 to 17 years old	553	48	62	75	122	176	46	24
High school graduate	107	-	8	6	16	59	7	11
Not high school graduate	446	48	54	69	106	117	39	13
Male, 3 to 17 years old	26 310	683	1 042	891	3 263	9 844	4 920	5 668
Enrolled below college	23 543	555	911	775	2 841	8 718	4 477	5 265
Nursery school	1 423	12	21	18	103	493	282	494
Public	472	9	17	11	73	205	92	65
Private	951	2	5	7	30	288	189	429
Kindergarten	2 061	36	87	52	287	758	411	430
Public	1 789	33	80	52	280	683	354	307
Private	272	3	6	-	7	75	57	123
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	13 964	365	575	506	1 785	5 164	2 614	2 956
Public	12 610	361	533	478	1 702	4 785	2 302	2 449
Private	1 354	4	42	28	83	379	312	507
High school, 1 to 4 years	6 094	142	228	198	666	2 304	1 171	1 385
Public	5 598	142	225	184	634	2 166	1 068	1 179
Private	497	-	3	14	33	138	103	206
Enrolled in college	116	-	-	2	4	42	25	44
Not enrolled	2 651	128	131	115	417	1 084	418	359
3 to 13 years old	2 365	111	97	69	352	993	399	345
14 to 17 years old	287	18	33	46	66	91	19	14
High school graduate	57	-	2	5	9	33	2	6
Not high school graduate	230	18	31	41	57	58	17	9
Female, 3 to 17 years old	25 037	623	1 036	838	3 093	9 328	4 791	5 329
Enrolled below college	22 199	530	872	716	2 660	8 216	4 305	4 900
Nursery school	1 126	17	24	21	74	360	226	405
Public	353	11	14	17	54	123	61	73
Private	773	6	10	4	20	236	165	331
Kindergarten	1 921	43	66	48	257	672	385	450
Public	1 613	42	61	48	241	576	318	325
Private	309	1	5	-	16	94	67	125
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	13 123	335	565	451	1 662	4 833	2 591	2 688
Public	11 718	322	549	426	1 563	4 412	2 270	2 175
Private	1 405	12	15	24	99	421	321	512
High school, 1 to 4 years	6 028	135	217	196	668	2 351	1 103	1 358
Public	5 528	131	208	177	636	2 191	1 027	1 158
Private	501	4	9	19	32	161	75	200
Enrolled in college	119	4	5	3	10	39	18	41
Not enrolled	2 719	89	159	119	423	1 074	468	388
3 to 13 years old	2 453	58	130	89	367	989	441	379
14 to 17 years old	267	31	29	30	56	85	27	9
High school graduate	50	-	6	1	7	26	5	5
Not high school graduate	216	31	23	29	49	59	22	4
WHITE								
Both sexes, 3 to 17 years old	41 425	940	1 587	1 241	4 554	15 430	7 916	9 758
Enrolled below college	36 848	771	1 346	1 063	3 882	13 601	7 146	9 039
Nursery school	2 173	21	35	30	132	729	413	813
Public	614	13	26	22	89	247	103	113
Private	1 560	8	9	8	43	482	310	699
Kindergarten	3 104	54	121	72	372	1 127	606	752
Public	2 587	50	109	72	356	977	496	526
Private	517	4	11	-	15	150	110	226
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	21 691	499	857	662	2 415	7 998	4 216	5 044
Public	19 203	493	804	624	2 247	7 288	3 672	4 074
Private	2 488	6	52	38	168	710	544	970
High school, 1 to 4 years	9 880	196	333	298	963	3 747	1 912	2 431
Public	8 988	193	322	271	915	3 474	1 742	2 071
Private	892	3	11	27	48	273	170	359
Enrolled in college	190	4	4	5	8	66	33	71
Not enrolled	4 386	165	238	173	664	1 762	737	648
3 to 13 years old	3 948	126	186	114	575	1 615	703	629
14 to 17 years old	438	39	52	58	89	148	34	18
High school graduate	88	-	8	6	12	46	6	10
Not high school graduate	350	39	44	53	76	102	28	9
Male, 3 to 17 years old	21 303	496	802	621	2 370	7 959	4 016	5 038
Enrolled below college	19 036	401	701	534	2 031	7 032	3 649	4 688
Nursery school	1 228	10	21	13	79	417	222	466
Public	352	7	17	9	53	153	56	56

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 3 to 17 YearsOld, by Educational Attainment of Family Householder, Level of Enrollment, Control of School, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. Excludes family members who are head or wife or other persons who are married, spouse present]

Level and control of school, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Years of school completed by family householder							
		Elementary school			High school		College	
	Total	0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
WHITE—Con.								
Private	877	2	5	4	26	263	165	410
Kindergarten	1 604	25	74	38	198	596	309	365
Public	1 358	22	68	38	193	527	259	252
Private	246	3	6	-	5	69	50	113
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	11 197	274	432	323	1 260	4 131	2 137	2 639
Public	9 950	270	391	301	1 185	3 785	1 867	2 151
Private	1 246	4	40	22	75	346	270	489
High school, 1 to 4 years	5 007	92	174	160	494	1 888	981	1 218
Public	4 547	92	172	146	469	1 753	883	1 031
Private	461	-	2	14	25	135	98	187
Enrolled in college	98	-	-	2	4	37	19	36
Not enrolled	2 169	95	101	86	335	890	349	314
3 to 13 years old	1 947	85	75	52	285	808	339	304
14 to 17 years old	223	11	26	34	50	82	10	9
High school graduate	48	-	2	5	9	27	1	4
Not high school graduate	175	11	24	30	41	55	9	5
Female, 3 to 17 years old	20 122	444	785	619	2 183	7 471	3 899	4 720
Enrolled below college	17 812	370	645	529	1 851	6 569	3 497	4 351
Nursery school	945	11	14	18	53	312	191	346
Public	262	5	9	13	36	94	46	58
Private	683	6	4	4	17	218	145	289
Kindergarten	1 500	29	47	35	174	531	297	388
Public	1 229	28	41	35	164	450	237	275
Private	271	1	5	-	10	82	60	113
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	10 494	225	425	339	1 154	3 867	2 078	2 405
Public	9 253	224	413	323	1 062	3 503	1 805	1 923
Private	1 242	2	12	16	92	364	274	482
High school, 1 to 4 years	4 873	104	159	138	470	1 859	931	1 212
Public	4 441	101	150	125	446	1 721	859	1 040
Private	431	3	9	13	23	138	73	172
Enrolled in college	93	4	4	3	3	29	14	36
Not enrolled	2 217	70	137	87	329	873	388	334
3 to 13 years old	2 002	41	111	63	290	807	364	325
14 to 17 years old	216	28	26	24	39	66	24	9
High school graduate	40	-	6	1	4	19	5	5
Not high school graduate	175	28	20	23	35	47	18	4
BLACK								
Both sexes, 3 to 17 years old	7 917	223	393	418	1 608	3 252	1 418	606
Enrolled below college	7 073	189	355	368	1 439	2 881	1 297	544
Nursery school	274	4	7	6	32	104	75	46
Public	161	4	5	5	26	69	39	14
Private	114	-	3	2	6	35	36	32
Kindergarten	682	12	28	26	161	254	139	61
Public	641	12	27	26	155	240	132	49
Private	41	-	-	-	6	14	7	12
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	4 330	123	224	252	918	1 735	782	294
Public	4 130	118	222	240	905	1 658	707	280
Private	200	5	2	13	12	77	76	15
High school, 1 to 4 years	1 786	50	96	83	328	787	301	143
Public	1 720	49	94	77	314	768	295	122
Private	67	1	1	6	13	19	6	20
Enrolled in college	32	-	1	-	6	9	8	8
Not enrolled	812	34	37	50	163	362	113	54
3 to 13 years old	722	29	29	38	134	335	104	53
14 to 17 years old	90	5	8	12	29	27	8	1
High school graduate	17	-	-	-	3	11	1	1
Not high school graduate	73	5	8	12	26	15	7	-
Male, 3 to 17 years old	3 994	107	185	225	799	1 640	730	309
Enrolled below college	3 588	84	169	203	726	1 458	667	281
Nursery school	147	-	-	4	18	66	47	12
Public	100	-	-	2	15	46	30	6
Private	48	-	-	2	3	20	17	6
Kindergarten	348	2	8	13	80	138	79	28
Public	331	2	8	13	79	131	75	23
Private	18	-	-	-	1	6	4	6
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	2 230	50	114	156	473	884	384	169
Public	2 144	50	111	151	468	853	348	163
Private	86	-	2	5	6	31	36	7
High school, 1 to 4 years	863	32	47	31	155	370	157	71
Public	840	32	46	31	150	367	153	62
Private	23	-	1	-	5	4	4	9
Enrolled in college	13	-	-	-	-	2	6	5
Not enrolled	393	23	15	22	73	179	57	24
3 to 13 years old	343	17	11	13	60	170	49	23
14 to 17 years old	50	5	5	8	13	9	8	1
High school graduate	8	-	-	-	-	6	1	1
Not high school graduate	41	5	5	8	13	3	7	-
Female, 3 to 17 years old	3 923	116	209	193	809	1 612	688	297
Enrolled below college	3 485	104	186	165	713	1 422	631	264
Nursery school	127	4	7	3	14	38	27	34
Public	61	4	5	3	11	23	8	8
Private	66	-	3	-	2	15	19	26
Kindergarten	334	9	19	14	81	117	60	33
Public	311	9	19	14	76	109	57	26
Private	23	-	-	-	5	8	3	6
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	2 101	73	111	96	445	851	399	125

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 3 to 17 YearsOld, by Educational Attainment of Family Householder, Level of Enrollment, Control of School, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. Excludes family members who are head or wife or other persons who are married, spouse present]

Level and control of school, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Years of school completed by family householder						
		Elementary school			High school		College	
		0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
BLACK—Con.								
Public	1 986	68	111	88	438	805	359	117
Private	114	5	-	8	7	46	40	8
High school, 1 to 4 years	924	18	48	52	173	416	144	72
Public	879	17	48	46	165	401	142	60
Private	44	1	-	6	8	15	2	11
Enrolled in college	19	-	1	-	6	7	2	3
Not enrolled	419	11	22	28	90	183	55	30
3 to 13 years old	379	11	19	24	74	166	55	30
14 to 17 years old	40	-	3	4	16	17	-	-
High school graduate	8	-	-	-	3	5	-	-
Not high school graduate	32	-	3	4	13	12	-	-
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Both sexes, 3 to 17 years old	5 436	728	928	335	992	1 449	605	399
Enrolled below college	4 669	594	785	301	841	1 251	548	349
Nursery school	222	19	22	10	40	64	32	35
Public	135	15	17	7	36	33	14	14
Private	87	5	6	3	4	32	17	21
Kindergarten	423	37	83	18	93	122	50	21
Public	391	37	77	18	87	114	43	15
Private	32	-	6	-	6	8	7	6
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	2 998	378	502	219	555	800	337	207
Public	2 812	377	481	213	529	748	300	165
Private	186	1	21	6	27	51	37	42
High school, 1 to 4 years	1 025	159	177	54	153	265	129	87
Public	951	156	175	54	147	250	101	68
Private	75	3	2	-	6	16	28	19
Enrolled in college	8	2	-	-	1	1	2	2
Not enrolled	759	132	144	34	150	196	56	48
3 to 13 years old	682	103	122	33	143	183	53	46
14 to 17 years old	77	29	22	1	7	14	3	2
High school graduate	6	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
Not high school graduate	72	29	20	1	7	14	1	-
Male, 3 to 17 years old	2 778	388	475	157	508	756	289	205
Enrolled below college	2 415	306	412	141	436	681	259	181
Nursery school	122	9	18	3	23	36	17	17
Public	81	9	14	3	19	22	10	5
Private	41	-	4	-	4	14	7	12
Kindergarten	208	15	51	5	46	68	15	7
Public	201	15	49	5	44	66	15	7
Private	6	-	3	-	2	2	-	-
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	1 539	202	250	103	286	424	162	111
Public	1 430	201	234	96	274	400	141	83
Private	109	1	16	6	11	24	21	28
High school, 1 to 4 years	546	79	92	30	82	153	65	45
Public	504	79	92	30	80	145	45	33
Private	42	-	-	-	2	8	20	12
Enrolled in college	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Not enrolled	360	83	63	16	71	73	30	24
3 to 13 years old	327	72	52	16	71	66	28	22
14 to 17 years old	33	10	11	-	-	7	2	2
High school graduate	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Not high school graduate	30	10	11	-	-	7	1	-
Female, 3 to 17 years old	2 658	339	453	177	484	694	316	194
Enrolled below college	2 254	288	373	160	405	571	289	168
Nursery school	100	10	5	7	17	29	15	18
Public	54	5	3	4	17	11	4	9
Private	46	5	2	3	-	18	10	9
Kindergarten	215	22	32	12	47	54	35	13
Public	189	22	29	12	43	47	28	8
Private	26	-	3	-	4	6	6	6
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	1 459	175	252	117	270	376	175	95
Public	1 382	175	247	117	255	349	159	82
Private	77	-	5	-	15	27	16	14
High school, 1 to 4 years	479	81	85	24	72	112	65	41
Public	447	77	83	24	67	105	57	34
Private	32	3	2	-	4	7	8	7
Enrolled in college	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
Not enrolled	399	50	81	17	79	123	26	24
3 to 13 years old	355	31	70	17	72	117	25	24
14 to 17 years old	44	19	11	1	7	6	-	-
High school graduate	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not high school graduate	42	19	9	1	7	6	-	-

[1]May be of any race.

Table 27. Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in Secondary School in Previous Year by Current Enrollment Status, Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Family Income (for Dependent Family Members): October 1987

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, family income, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Current grade in which enrolled						Enrolled last year--not currently enrolled						
								Highest grade completed						
		8	9	10	11	12	College 1 (graduated this year)	Total	7	8	9	10	11	12 (graduated this year)
ALL PERSONS														
All Races														
Both sexes, 14 to 24 years old	17 179	883	2 940	3 443	3 386	3 444	1 440	1 642	37	73	106	122	175	1 129
14 and 15 years old	6 437	874	2 666	2 499	337	34	-	27	4	15	5	-	2	-
16 years old	3 614	8	189	712	2 235	372	-	98	16	32	28	16	2	4
17 years old	3 471	1	59	172	657	2 230	129	224	12	12	44	45	17	93
18 years old	2 760	-	8	39	109	593	1 139	871	-	13	12	35	90	721
19 years old	600	-	3	13	27	131	137	289	-	-	5	13	23	249
20 to 24 years old	297	-	15	9	22	84	34	133	5	-	12	14	41	62
Male, 14 to 24 years old	8 782	516	1 575	1 710	1 773	1 695	711	801	14	45	45	71	99	527
14 and 15 years old	3 225	511	1 381	1 170	147	8	-	8	2	5	-	-	2	-
16 years old	1 869	5	141	374	1 134	163	-	52	7	22	16	5	-	2
17 years old	1 775	-	37	129	391	1 048	64	106	3	5	14	30	7	46
18 years old	1 427	-	3	23	71	353	567	408	-	13	6	20	52	316
19 years old	327	-	-	8	13	85	63	158	-	-	3	12	11	132
20 to 24 years old	159	-	12	6	17	38	17	68	2	-	5	3	27	31
Female, 14 to 24 years old	8 397	368	1 365	1 733	1 613	1 749	728	841	23	28	61	51	75	602
14 and 15 years old	3 212	363	1 285	1 329	190	26	-	19	2	11	5	-	-	-
16 years old	1 745	3	48	338	1 100	209	-	46	9	10	12	11	2	2
17 years old	1 696	1	21	43	266	1 182	65	117	9	7	30	14	10	47
18 years old	1 333	-	5	16	37	239	572	463	-	-	6	15	38	405
19 years old	273	-	3	5	14	46	74	131	-	-	2	1	12	117
20 to 24 years old	138	-	2	2	5	46	17	65	3	-	7	11	14	31
White														
Both sexes, 14 to 24 years old	13 811	632	2 338	2 776	2 759	2 788	1 189	1 328	26	60	81	90	128	944
14 and 15 years old	5 182	629	2 169	2 081	255	24	-	24	2	14	5	-	2	-
16 years old	2 927	3	117	543	1 890	299	-	75	12	26	18	13	2	4
17 years old	2 824	1	38	107	514	1 883	103	178	9	10	36	39	11	72
18 years old	2 233	-	2	29	70	439	964	729	-	10	9	23	67	619
19 years old	441	-	-	9	17	90	100	225	-	-	1	9	16	199
20 to 24 years old	204	-	12	7	14	53	22	97	2	-	10	5	30	50
Male, 14 to 24 years old	7 090	375	1 245	1 402	1 464	1 359	586	658	10	34	31	59	73	451
14 and 15 years old	2 618	375	1 123	997	108	8	-	6	-	5	-	-	2	-
16 years old	1 522	-	85	292	972	137	-	38	5	16	11	4	-	2
17 years old	1 442	-	25	81	314	883	52	86	2	4	10	29	4	37
18 years old	1 150	-	2	19	50	253	476	350	-	10	6	15	40	280
19 years old	249	-	-	8	9	58	49	125	-	-	1	9	8	107
20 to 24 years old	108	-	10	5	11	21	9	53	2	-	3	3	20	25
Female, 14 to 24 years old	6 721	257	1 094	1 374	1 295	1 428	602	670	16	26	50	31	54	493
14 and 15 years old	2 564	253	1 046	1 083	147	17	-	18	2	10	5	-	-	-
16 years old	1 404	3	33	251	918	162	-	38	7	10	8	9	2	2
17 years old	1 382	1	13	26	199	1 000	51	93	6	7	26	10	8	35
18 years old	1 083	-	-	10	19	186	489	379	-	-	4	8	27	340
19 years old	192	-	-	2	8	32	50	100	-	-	-	1	8	91
20 to 24 years old	96	-	2	2	4	32	13	44	-	-	7	3	10	25
Black														
Both sexes, 14 to 24 years old	2 690	205	493	508	518	518	172	276	9	13	25	28	40	162
14 and 15 years old	993	199	408	310	65	7	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
16 years old	571	6	60	136	285	65	-	19	1	6	9	2	-	-
17 years old	507	-	16	51	127	255	15	42	3	2	8	6	5	19
18 years old	424	-	6	6	31	132	124	125	-	3	3	9	18	92
19 years old	121	-	-	3	3	31	28	55	-	-	3	3	5	43
20 to 24 years old	74	-	3	2	6	28	5	31	3	-	2	8	11	8
Male, 14 to 24 years old	1 380	124	279	232	250	276	94	125	4	11	14	10	21	65
14 and 15 years old	488	119	217	127	23	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
16 years old	286	5	48	61	135	24	-	13	1	6	5	1	-	-
17 years old	263	-	10	38	66	124	5	19	1	2	4	1	3	8
18 years old	240	-	1	4	19	90	76	51	-	3	1	5	10	33
19 years old	58	-	-	-	1	25	8	24	-	-	2	3	1	18
20 to 24 years old	45	-	3	2	6	15	5	15	-	-	2	-	7	6
Female, 14 to 24 years old	1 310	81	214	276	268	242	78	151	5	1	11	18	18	97
14 and 15 years old	505	80	191	183	42	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
16 years old	286	1	12	75	151	41	-	6	-	-	4	2	-	-
17 years old	244	-	6	13	61	131	10	23	3	-	4	4	2	10
18 years old	184	-	5	2	12	42	48	74	-	-	2	4	8	60
19 years old	62	-	-	3	2	6	20	31	-	-	2	-	4	25
20 to 24 years old	29	-	-	-	-	13	-	16	3	-	-	8	4	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 27. Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in Secondary School in Previous Year by Current Enrollment Status, Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Family Income (for Dependent Family Members): October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, family income, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Current grade in which enrolled						Enrolled last year—not currently enrolled						
								Highest grade completed						
		8	9	10	11	12	College 1 (graduated this year)	Total	7	8	9	10	11	12 (graduated this year)
ALL PERSONS—Con.														
Hispanic Origin[1]														
Both sexes, 14 to 24 years old	1 527	116	302	324	278	278	55	174	3	14	13	17	13	115
14 and 15 years old	605	116	266	194	24	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
16 years old	305	-	16	89	159	24	-	17	3	9	1	3	-	1
17 years old	285	-	17	26	66	152	3	21	-	1	12	3	1	4
18 years old	217	-	-	11	21	57	41	88	-	2	-	3	11	72
19 years old	68	-	-	3	2	28	3	31	-	-	-	4	-	26
20 to 24 years old	46	-	2	-	7	16	7	15	-	-	-	3	1	11
Male, 14 to 24 years old	790	60	170	172	169	128	24	67	1	9	-	9	10	40
14 and 15 years old	313	60	145	95	10	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
16 years old	179	-	13	42	109	10	-	5	1	3	-	-	-	1
17 years old	142	-	10	23	29	73	-	7	-	1	-	3	1	2
18 years old	105	-	-	8	13	27	21	35	-	2	-	-	8	25
19 years old	29	-	-	3	-	13	2	11	-	-	-	4	-	7
20 to 24 years old	23	-	2	-	6	5	2	8	-	-	-	1	1	5
Female, 14 to 24 years old	737	56	132	152	110	150	31	106	2	6	13	8	3	74
14 and 15 years old	292	56	122	98	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years old	126	-	3	48	49	14	-	12	2	6	1	3	-	-
17 years old	143	-	7	4	37	79	3	14	-	-	12	-	-	2
18 years old	113	-	-	2	8	29	20	53	-	-	-	3	3	47
19 years old	39	-	-	-	2	16	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years old	24	-	-	-	-	11	5	7	-	-	-	2	-	5
DEPENDENT FAMILY MEMBERS														
All Races														
Both sexes, all incomes	16 356	856	2 891	3 361	3 307	3 284	1 364	1 293	25	68	79	82	105	934
Less than $10,000	2 377	241	486	461	465	374	81	268	2	27	34	24	22	159
$10,000 to $19,999	3 048	203	589	675	595	533	148	304	13	19	17	17	38	200
$20,000 to $29,999	2 835	144	503	586	540	637	174	251	4	17	13	14	19	184
$30,000 to $49,999	4 556	176	789	976	928	939	452	295	4	3	8	20	21	239
$50,000 and over	2 907	70	420	521	651	669	450	126	-	-	-	6	2	118
Not reported	633	22	104	141	127	131	59	50	2	2	7	1	3	35
Male, all incomes	8 461	500	1 548	1 660	1 739	1 641	678	694	6	43	36	52	76	481
Less than $10,000	1 236	151	275	225	269	159	29	129	2	18	13	16	14	66
$10,000 to $19,999	1 603	106	321	337	316	278	80	165	3	9	10	10	28	104
$20,000 to $29,999	1 435	67	274	287	272	314	90	132	-	12	4	9	15	92
$30,000 to $49,999	2 356	116	400	474	487	488	217	174	-	3	7	13	17	135
$50,000 and over	1 504	47	218	267	333	338	235	66	-	-	-	4	2	61
Not reported	326	13	60	70	62	65	28	28	2	-	2	1	-	23
Female, all incomes	7 895	356	1 343	1 701	1 568	1 643	685	599	19	25	43	30	29	453
Less than $10,000	1 141	91	212	236	196	215	52	139	1	9	21	8	8	93
$10,000 to $19,999	1 445	97	268	338	280	255	68	139	10	10	7	7	10	95
$20,000 to $29,999	1 400	76	229	300	268	323	84	120	4	5	9	6	4	92
$30,000 to $49,999	2 200	59	389	502	441	452	236	120	4	-	2	7	4	104
$50,000 and over	1 404	23	202	254	318	331	215	59	-	-	-	2	-	57
Not reported	306	9	44	70	64	67	31	21	-	2	5	-	3	11
White														
Both sexes, all incomes	13 153	617	2 296	2 723	2 693	2 653	1 140	1 030	16	56	57	63	74	764
Less than $10,000	1 357	124	281	290	257	202	43	161	-	21	18	16	4	102
$10,000 to $19,999	2 265	146	450	510	438	380	101	240	7	19	14	16	34	151
$20,000 to $29,999	2 309	111	413	475	443	525	148	195	4	10	12	8	11	149
$30,000 to $49,999	4 021	149	671	859	842	825	400	275	4	3	7	17	20	224
$50,000 and over	2 655	66	395	471	603	611	395	115	-	-	-	6	2	107
Not reported	546	22	87	118	110	111	53	45	-	2	7	-	3	32
Male, all incomes	6 848	367	1 221	1 368	1 437	1 319	572	564	3	32	23	44	57	405
Less than $10,000	708	76	156	139	168	83	13	73	-	14	5	11	2	42
$10,000 to $19,999	1 240	81	249	271	238	200	61	138	3	9	7	10	26	83
$20,000 to $29,999	1 193	57	233	234	234	253	79	103	-	6	2	7	10	78
$30,000 to $49,999	2 075	98	336	419	443	429	188	163	-	3	7	13	17	123
$50,000 and over	1 354	43	200	243	299	302	203	64	-	-	-	4	2	58
Not reported	278	13	48	61	54	53	27	23	-	-	2	-	-	21
Female	6 305	251	1 075	1 355	1 256	1 334	568	466	13	24	34	19	17	359
Less than $10,000	648	48	125	151	88	119	29	88	-	7	13	6	2	60
$10,000 to $19,999	1 025	65	200	239	200	179	39	102	5	10	7	5	8	68
$20,000 to $29,999	1 117	54	180	241	209	272	69	92	4	5	9	2	2	70
$30,000 to $49,999	1 946	51	335	440	399	396	213	112	4	-	-	4	3	101
$50,000 and over	1 301	23	195	228	304	309	191	51	-	-	-	2	-	49
Not reported	268	9	39	57	56	58	27	21	-	2	5	-	3	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 27. Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in Secondary School in Previous Year by Current Enrollment Status, Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Family Income (for Dependent Family Members): October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, family income, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Current grade in which enrolled						Enrolled last year--not currently enrolled						
								Highest grade completed						
		8	9	10	11	12	College 1 (graduated this year)	Total	7	8	9	10	11	12 (graduated this year)
DEPENDENT FAMILY MEMBERS—Con.														
Black														
Both sexes, all incomes	2 573	195	487	489	507	503	154	238	7	13	22	16	27	154
Less than $10,000	897	108	189	148	185	145	25	98	2	6	15	6	15	53
$10,000 to $19,999	647	43	122	132	133	127	33	59	3	-	3	2	4	47
$20,000 to $29,999	413	16	63	82	79	100	21	51	-	7	1	6	7	29
$30,000 to $49,999	409	26	82	79	70	88	46	17	-	-	2	3	-	13
$50,000 and over	139	2	18	28	31	26	25	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
Not reported	68	-	13	20	9	17	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
Male, all incomes	1 323	120	275	222	244	268	79	115	4	11	12	7	16	65
Less than $10,000	469	74	106	75	91	68	8	48	2	5	7	5	9	20
$10,000 to $19,999	304	19	67	50	63	65	13	26	-	-	3	-	2	21
$20,000 to $29,999	197	7	31	39	32	54	9	25	-	7	1	2	5	10
$30,000 to $49,999	229	18	48	40	32	52	29	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
$50,000 and over	85	2	14	10	19	18	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not reported	38	-	9	8	7	10	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
Female, all incomes	1 250	75	212	267	264	235	75	123	3	1	10	10	11	88
Less than $10,000	428	34	83	73	94	77	17	50	1	1	8	2	6	33
$10,000 to $19,999	343	24	55	81	69	61	19	32	3	-	-	2	2	26
$20,000 to $29,999	215	9	32	43	48	45	13	26	-	-	-	4	2	20
$30,000 to $49,999	180	9	34	39	38	36	17	8	-	-	2	3	-	3
$50,000 and over	54	-	4	18	12	8	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
Not reported	30	-	3	13	3	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hispanic Origin[1]														
Both sexes, all incomes	1 427	115	293	310	268	255	55	131	1	14	10	11	9	86
Less than $10,000	411	43	84	99	67	57	11	50	-	8	7	3	-	32
$10,000 to $19,999	445	38	110	93	98	69	10	27	1	7	2	3	1	14
$20,000 to $29,999	234	14	35	40	33	75	12	25	-	-	-	3	3	19
$30,000 to $49,999	238	16	42	57	40	44	16	24	-	-	-	-	5	19
$50,000 and over	70	4	14	11	26	6	4	5	-	-	-	2	-	3
Not reported	28	-	8	10	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male, all incomes	748	58	163	159	161	120	24	62	1	9	-	6	9	38
Less than $10,000	205	23	51	53	42	18	4	14	-	5	-	-	-	9
$10,000 to $19,999	242	23	62	46	57	32	4	17	1	3	-	3	1	9
$20,000 to $29,999	118	6	18	15	15	43	9	14	-	-	-	3	3	8
$30,000 to $49,999	114	2	14	29	27	20	7	17	-	-	-	-	5	12
$50,000 and over	46	4	10	8	19	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not reported	23	-	8	10	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female, all incomes	678	56	129	151	107	135	31	69	-	6	10	5	-	48
Less than $10,000	206	20	33	46	25	39	7	36	-	3	7	3	-	23
$10,000 to $19,999	202	15	48	48	40	37	6	10	-	3	2	-	-	4
$20,000 to $29,999	116	8	17	25	19	33	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
$30,000 to $49,999	124	14	28	28	13	24	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
$50,000 and over	25	-	3	5	8	-	4	5	-	-	-	2	-	3
Not reported	5	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]May be of any race.
NOTE: All persons enrolled below college in 1987 were assumed to be enrolled in 1986.

Table 28. College Enrollment of the Population 14 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, and race	Total population	Enrolled in school											
		Total		Enrolled below college	Enrolled in college								
						Undergraduate						Graduate		
						Two-year college			Four-year college					
		Number	Percent		Total	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time
ALL RACES														
Both Sexes														
14 years old and over	190 058	27 397	14.4	14 678	12 719	3 648	1 716	1 932	6 656	5 204	1 452	2 415	1 041	1 374
14 to 17 years old	14 250	13 532	95.0	13 292	239	92	42	49	148	114	34	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	7 160	3 982	55.6	937	3 045	1 019	797	223	2 024	1 939	85	1	1	-
20 and 21 years old	7 078	2 740	38.7	98	2 642	624	368	256	1 961	1 811	150	58	52	5
22 to 24 years old	11 712	2 052	17.5	46	2 006	457	192	264	1 055	813	243	494	343	151
25 to 29 years old	21 354	1 931	9.0	105	1 826	484	134	350	620	292	328	722	338	384
30 to 34 years old	21 020	1 229	5.9	70	1 159	367	78	289	377	106	271	415	139	276
35 years old and over	107 484	1 931	1.8	130	1 802	605	105	500	471	130	341	725	167	558
35 to 39 years old	18 550	857	4.6	49	808	252	40	212	217	69	148	339	90	249
40 to 44 years old	15 510	520	3.4	29	491	161	39	122	140	34	106	190	45	145
45 to 49 years old	12 433	244	2.0	15	229	84	15	69	53	13	40	92	18	73
50 to 54 years old	10 956	139	1.3	14	125	45	2	43	34	11	23	46	8	38
55 to 59 years old	10 960	88	.8	9	78	28	3	25	10	2	8	40	4	36
60 to 64 years old	10 817	43	.4	5	38	21	2	19	7	-	7	10	2	8
65 years and over	28 257	41	.2	8	33	15	4	11	9	-	9	9	-	9
Male														
14 years old and over	90 609	13 580	15.0	7 550	6 030	1 522	780	742	3 356	2 696	661	1 152	579	573
14 to 17 years old	7 266	6 928	95.4	6 812	116	45	21	24	72	56	16	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	3 537	2 047	57.9	563	1 483	458	361	97	1 026	975	50	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	3 428	1 412	41.2	61	1 350	316	200	116	1 015	938	77	20	17	2
22 to 24 years old	5 661	1 057	18.7	23	1 034	192	86	106	584	462	122	258	202	55
25 to 29 years old	10 488	953	9.1	32	921	219	58	161	326	161	165	376	198	178
30 to 34 years old	10 333	513	5.0	13	500	138	29	109	161	47	114	201	88	113
35 years old and over	49 897	671	1.3	46	625	155	26	129	173	56	116	298	73	225
35 to 39 years old	9 092	316	3.5	18	298	62	6	56	92	38	54	144	42	102
40 to 44 years old	7 548	198	2.6	13	185	49	12	36	50	13	37	86	15	71
45 to 49 years old	6 034	67	1.1	5	63	23	4	19	11	-	11	29	8	21
50 to 54 years old	5 274	46	.9	5	41	6	-	6	9	4	5	26	5	21
55 to 59 years old	5 221	17	.3	1	16	3	2	1	6	2	3	7	1	7
60 to 64 years old	5 028	11	.2	-	11	5	2	3	3	-	3	3	2	1
65 years and over	11 700	15	.1	4	11	7	-	7	2	-	2	3	-	3
Female														
14 years old and over	99 448	13 817	13.9	7 128	6 689	2 127	937	1 190	3 299	2 508	791	1 263	462	801
14 to 17 years old	6 985	6 604	94.6	6 481	123	47	22	25	76	58	18	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	3 623	1 936	53.4	374	1 562	562	436	126	999	964	35	1	1	-
20 and 21 years old	3 650	1 329	36.4	37	1 292	308	168	141	946	872	73	38	35	3
22 to 24 years old	6 051	995	16.5	23	972	264	106	158	471	351	121	237	141	96
25 to 29 years old	10 866	978	9.0	73	905	265	77	188	294	131	163	346	140	206
30 to 34 years old	10 687	716	6.7	57	659	230	49	180	216	59	157	214	51	163
35 years old and over	57 587	1 260	2.2	84	1 176	451	79	372	298	73	225	427	94	333
35 to 39 years old	9 458	541	5.7	31	509	189	33	156	125	32	93	195	48	147
40 to 44 years old	7 962	322	4.0	15	306	112	27	85	90	21	68	104	30	74
45 to 49 years old	6 399	177	2.8	11	166	61	11	50	42	13	29	63	11	52
50 to 54 years old	5 682	93	1.6	9	84	39	2	37	25	7	18	20	3	17
55 to 59 years old	5 739	71	1.2	8	62	25	2	23	5	-	4	32	3	30
60 to 64 years old	5 789	32	.6	5	27	16	-	16	4	-	4	7	-	7
65 years and over	16 557	27	.2	4	22	9	4	4	8	-	8	6	-	6
WHITE														
Both Sexes														
14 years old and over	162 757	22 433	13.8	11 703	10 731	3 039	1 397	1 642	5 617	4 364	1 252	2 075	848	1 227
14 to 17 years old	11 511	10 932	95.0	10 737	195	76	41	35	119	89	30	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	5 845	3 232	55.3	667	2 564	852	666	186	1 711	1 642	69	1	1	-
20 and 21 years old	5 863	2 324	39.6	71	2 254	522	308	213	1 684	1 563	121	47	43	5
22 to 24 years old	9 785	1 691	17.3	26	1 665	361	140	220	886	673	213	418	290	128
25 to 29 years old	17 967	1 560	8.7	76	1 483	400	103	298	477	210	267	606	271	335
30 to 34 years old	17 779	1 020	5.7	34	985	304	56	248	329	84	245	352	96	256
35 years old and over	94 006	1 675	1.8	91	1 584	524	83	440	411	104	307	650	148	502
35 to 39 years old	15 809	750	4.8	40	710	208	30	178	191	54	137	311	80	231
40 to 44 years old	13 466	456	3.4	25	431	139	33	106	124	32	92	168	42	126
45 to 49 years old	10 708	202	1.9	5	197	74	12	62	42	8	34	80	13	67
50 to 54 years old	9 424	120	1.3	11	109	41	2	39	30	8	22	38	8	30
55 to 59 years old	9 601	77	.8	4	73	28	3	25	10	2	8	34	4	31
60 to 64 years old	9 556	40	.4	1	38	21	2	19	7	-	7	10	2	8
65 years and over	25 442	30	.1	4	27	12	2	11	6	-	6	8	-	8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 28. College Enrollment of the Population 14 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, and race	Total population	Enrolled in school												
		Total		Enrolled below college	Enrolled in college									
						Undergraduate						Graduate		
						Two-year college			Four-year college					
		Number	Percent		Total	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time
WHITE—Con.														
Male														
14 years old and over	78 159	11 172	14.3	6 068	5 104	1 281	641	640	2 841	2 274	567	981	473	509
14 to 17 years old	5 893	5 627	95.5	5 529	98	40	21	19	58	44	14	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	2 906	1 664	57.3	404	1 260	387	299	88	873	826	46	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	2 851	1 201	42.1	44	1 156	265	165	100	873	815	58	19	17	1
22 to 24 years old	4 792	883	18.4	10	873	155	66	89	493	387	106	226	174	51
25 to 29 years old	8 919	770	8.6	30	740	174	41	134	260	122	137	306	156	150
30 to 34 years old	8 872	447	5.0	11	436	131	26	105	140	35	105	165	60	104
35 years old and over	43 925	580	1.3	39	541	129	24	106	146	44	101	266	64	202
35 to 39 years old	7 834	275	3.5	15	259	51	4	47	77	26	51	132	38	94
40 to 44 years old	6 627	177	2.7	12	164	43	12	31	44	13	31	78	15	62
45 to 49 years old	5 257	48	.9	2	46	17	4	13	8	-	8	21	4	17
50 to 54 years old	4 596	40	.9	5	35	3	-	3	9	4	5	23	5	18
55 to 59 years old	4 602	17	.4	1	16	3	2	1	6	2	3	7	1	7
60 to 64 years old	4 460	11	.3	-	11	5	2	3	3	-	3	3	2	1
65 years and over	10 549	12	.1	3	9	7	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	3
Female														
14 years old and over	84 598	11 261	13.3	5 635	5 627	1 757	756	1 002	2 775	2 090	685	1 094	376	718
14 to 17 years old	5 618	5 304	94.4	5 208	97	36	20	16	61	45	16	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	2 939	1 567	53.3	263	1 304	465	367	98	838	815	23	1	1	-
20 and 21 years old	3 012	1 124	37.3	27	1 097	257	144	113	812	748	64	28	25	3
22 to 24 years old	4 993	807	16.2	16	791	206	74	131	393	286	107	193	116	77
25 to 29 years old	9 048	789	8.7	46	743	226	62	164	217	88	130	300	115	185
30 to 34 years old	8 907	573	6.4	23	550	173	30	143	189	49	140	188	35	152
35 years old and over	50 081	1 096	2.2	52	1 044	394	60	335	265	60	206	384	83	300
35 to 39 years old	7 974	476	6.0	25	451	157	26	132	114	28	86	179	42	137
40 to 44 years old	6 840	279	4.1	12	267	98	20	75	81	20	61	90	26	64
45 to 49 years old	5 451	154	2.8	3	151	57	8	49	35	8	27	59	9	50
50 to 54 years old	4 827	80	1.7	6	74	38	2	36	21	3	18	15	3	12
55 to 59 years old	5 000	60	1.2	3	57	25	2	23	5	-	4	27	3	24
60 to 64 years old	5 096	28	.6	1	27	16	-	16	4	-	4	7	-	7
65 years and over	14 893	18	.1	1	17	6	2	4	6	-	6	5	-	5
BLACK														
Both Sexes														
14 years old and over	21 520	3 743	17.4	2 391	1 351	422	226	196	748	586	162	181	83	98
14 to 17 years old	2 198	2 084	94.8	2 052	32	13	1	12	19	18	2	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	1 043	555	53.2	214	341	121	92	29	220	210	10	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	1 006	289	28.7	25	264	63	41	22	195	176	19	6	6	-
22 to 24 years old	1 554	233	15.0	15	218	65	37	28	107	79	28	46	27	19
25 to 29 years old	2 659	248	9.3	27	220	53	21	32	118	68	51	49	22	26
30 to 34 years old	2 508	150	6.0	30	121	54	20	34	35	16	19	31	18	13
35 years old and over	10 552	183	1.7	28	155	53	15	39	52	20	33	50	10	40
35 to 39 years old	2 068	77	3.7	7	69	26	5	21	25	15	10	18	5	13
40 to 44 years old	1 530	49	3.2	4	45	18	6	12	13	-	13	13	2	12
45 to 49 years old	1 318	28	2.2	4	24	6	3	3	10	5	6	8	3	4
50 to 54 years old	1 170	13	1.1	3	10	3	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	7
55 to 59 years old	1 093	9	.8	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
60 to 64 years old	1 003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	2 369	8	.3	4	4	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	1
Male														
14 years old and over	9 712	1 802	18.6	1 215	587	150	96	54	359	285	74	78	45	33
14 to 17 years old	1 109	1 052	94.9	1 039	13	5	-	5	8	6	2	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	501	294	58.7	140	154	48	42	6	106	106	-	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	463	140	30.3	17	124	29	25	4	95	83	12	-	-	-
22 to 24 years old	702	109	15.5	10	99	27	16	12	53	38	15	19	17	2
25 to 29 years old	1 200	101	8.4	2	99	21	11	10	54	32	21	24	11	13
30 to 34 years old	1 132	39	3.4	2	37	5	2	3	17	8	9	14	10	4
35 years old and over	4 605	67	1.5	5	62	15	-	15	26	12	15	21	6	15
35 to 39 years old	921	31	3.4	3	28	4	-	4	15	12	3	9	3	7
40 to 44 years old	682	15	2.2	1	14	5	-	5	6	-	6	3	-	3
45 to 49 years old	584	12	2.0	-	12	3	-	3	3	-	3	5	3	2
50 to 54 years old	519	6	1.2	-	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
55 to 59 years old	495	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years old	450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	954	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 28. College Enrollment of the Population 14 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, and race	Total population	Enrolled in school												
		Total		Enrolled below college	Enrolled in college									
						Undergraduate						Graduate		
						Two-year college			Four-year college					
		Number	Percent		Total	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time
BLACK—Con.														
Female														
14 years old and over	11 808	1 941	16.4	1 177	764	272	131	141	389	300	88	103	38	65
14 to 17 years old	1 089	1 032	94.8	1 013	19	8	1	7	11	11	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	542	261	48.2	75	186	73	50	23	113	103	10	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	543	149	27.4	8	140	34	16	18	100	93	7	6	6	-
22 to 24 years old	852	124	14.6	5	119	38	21	17	55	41	13	27	10	17
25 to 29 years old	1 459	146	10.0	25	121	32	10	22	65	35	29	24	11	13
30 to 34 years old	1 376	112	8.1	28	84	49	18	31	18	8	10	17	8	9
35 years old and over	5 947	116	2.0	23	93	38	15	24	26	8	18	29	4	25
35 to 39 years old	1 147	45	4.0	4	41	22	5	17	10	4	7	8	2	6
40 to 44 years old	848	34	4.0	3	31	13	6	7	7	-	7	11	2	9
45 to 49 years old	734	16	2.2	4	12	3	3	-	7	5	3	2	-	2
50 to 54 years old	651	6	1.0	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
55 to 59 years old	598	9	1.5	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
60 to 64 years old	553	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	1 415	6	.4	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]														
Both Sexes														
14 years old and over	13 687	2 154	15.7	1 415	739	307	132	175	342	241	101	90	51	40
14 to 17 years old	1 325	1 225	92.5	1 217	8	3	1	2	5	5	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	699	273	39.1	122	152	71	50	21	81	75	5	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	672	178	26.5	23	155	82	54	28	69	60	9	5	5	-
22 to 24 years old	1 221	150	12.3	2	148	41	8	34	94	65	29	12	8	4
25 to 29 years old	2 074	156	7.5	19	137	48	13	35	50	27	23	39	24	16
30 to 34 years old	1 669	83	5.0	17	67	31	3	27	21	7	14	15	10	5
35 years old and over	6 027	88	1.5	16	73	31	4	27	22	2	21	19	5	14
35 to 39 years old	1 423	49	3.4	7	42	17	4	13	12	2	11	13	5	8
40 to 44 years old	1 145	25	2.2	4	21	7	-	7	8	-	8	6	-	6
45 to 49 years old	754	11	1.5	2	9	7	-	7	2	-	2	-	-	-
50 to 54 years old	758	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years old	634	3	.5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
60 to 64 years old	466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	848	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male														
14 years old and over	6 802	1 147	16.9	757	390	147	71	76	200	145	55	43	30	13
14 to 17 years old	702	664	94.6	661	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	333	141	42.3	65	76	37	27	10	39	36	3	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	377	113	30.1	13	100	48	31	17	47	43	4	5	5	-
22 to 24 years old	627	71	11.4	-	71	10	-	10	54	37	17	7	5	2
25 to 29 years old	1 049	82	7.8	5	77	28	9	19	36	19	17	13	10	3
30 to 34 years old	896	46	5.1	4	42	18	2	16	15	7	7	8	8	-
35 years old and over	2 820	30	1.1	9	21	5	-	5	7	2	5	9	2	8
35 to 39 years old	690	15	2.1	2	13	5	-	5	2	2	-	6	2	4
40 to 44 years old	546	13	2.4	4	9	-	-	-	5	-	5	4	-	4
45 to 49 years old	358	2	.7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years old	388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years old	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years old	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	358	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female														
14 years old and over	6 885	1 008	14.6	658	349	160	61	99	142	96	46	47	21	26
14 to 17 years old	622	561	90.2	556	5	2	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	367	133	36.2	57	76	34	23	12	42	40	2	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	295	65	22.0	9	56	34	23	11	22	17	5	-	-	-
22 to 24 years old	594	78	13.2	2	76	32	8	24	40	28	12	4	2	2
25 to 29 years old	1 026	75	7.3	14	60	20	4	16	14	8	6	26	14	13
30 to 34 years old	773	38	4.9	13	25	12	1	12	6	-	6	7	2	5
35 years old and over	3 208	58	1.8	7	51	26	4	22	15	-	15	10	3	7
35 to 39 years old	734	34	4.7	5	29	12	4	8	11	-	11	7	3	4
40 to 44 years old	599	12	2.0	-	12	7	-	7	2	-	2	2	-	2
45 to 49 years old	396	9	2.3	-	9	7	-	7	2	-	2	-	-	-
50 to 54 years old	370	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years old	358	3	1.0	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
60 to 64 years old	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	490	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]May be of any race.

Table 29. Attendance Status of College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Sex, Age, Year and Type of College, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Year and type of college, age, race, and Hispanic origin	Both sexes			Male			Female		
		Full time			Full time			Full time	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
ALL RACES									
14 Years Old and Over									
Enrolled in college	12 719	7 962	62.6	5 030	4 054	67.2	6 689	3 907	58.4
1st year	3 267	2 060	63.1	1 451	1 008	69.5	1 816	1 052	57.9
2nd year	3 035	2 048	67.5	1 458	1 022	70.1	1 576	1 026	65.1
3rd year	2 267	1 538	67.8	1 101	799	72.6	1 166	738	63.3
4th year	1 735	1 274	73.4	867	645	74.4	868	629	72.5
5th year	1 191	497	41.7	506	260	51.4	686	237	34.6
6th year or higher	1 224	544	44.4	646	319	49.3	578	225	39.0
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 648	1 716	47.1	1 522	780	51.2	2 127	937	44.0
1st and 2nd year	3 158	1 560	49.4	1 336	714	53.5	1 822	846	46.5
3rd and 4th year	491	156	31.8	186	66	35.3	305	90	29.7
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	6 656	5 204	78.2	3 356	2 696	80.3	3 299	2 508	76.0
1st and 2nd year	3 144	2 548	81.1	1 574	1 317	83.7	1 570	1 232	78.4
3rd and 4th year	3 511	2 656	75.6	1 782	1 379	77.4	1 729	1 277	73.8
14 to 19 Years Old									
Enrolled in college	3 284	2 894	88.1	1 600	1 413	88.3	1 685	1 481	87.9
1st year	1 899	1 615	85.1	927	797	86.0	972	818	84.2
2nd year	1 230	1 127	91.6	591	535	90.6	639	592	92.6
3rd year	136	131	97.0	74	72	(B)	62	59	(B)
4th year	19	19	(B)	8	8	(B)	10	10	(B)
5th year	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
6th year or higher	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 111	839	75.5	502	382	76.0	608	457	75.2
1st and 2nd year	1 102	830	75.3	499	379	75.8	602	451	74.9
3rd and 4th year	9	9	(B)	3	3	(B)	6	6	(B)
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 172	2 053	94.5	1 097	1 031	94.0	1 075	1 022	95.1
1st and 2nd year	2 027	1 912	94.4	1 018	954	93.7	1 009	958	95.0
3rd and 4th year	145	141	97.2	79	77	98.1	66	64	(B)
20 to 24 Years Old									
Enrolled in college	4 649	3 579	77.0	2 385	1 906	79.9	2 264	1 673	73.9
1st year	552	272	49.2	253	140	55.2	299	132	44.2
2nd year	1 013	685	67.6	564	400	71.0	449	285	63.4
3rd year	1 407	1 196	85.0	718	625	87.0	689	570	82.8
4th year	1 124	1 031	91.7	572	521	91.1	552	510	92.3
5th year	402	285	71.0	184	145	78.8	218	140	64.4
6th year or higher	150	110	73.5	93	75	80.3	57	36	(B)
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 081	560	51.8	508	286	56.3	573	274	47.8
1st and 2nd year	902	461	51.1	438	237	54.1	464	224	48.2
3rd and 4th year	179	99	55.5	70	49	(B)	109	50	46.2
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 016	2 623	87.0	1 599	1 400	87.6	1 417	1 223	86.3
1st and 2nd year	663	496	74.8	379	303	80.0	285	193	67.8
3rd and 4th year	2 353	2 127	90.4	1 221	1 097	89.9	1 132	1 030	91.0
25 to 34 Years Old									
Enrolled in college	2 985	1 087	36.4	1 421	580	40.8	1 564	507	32.4
1st year	465	121	26.0	160	49	27.1	284	72	25.3
2nd year	502	159	31.8	216	66	30.4	283	93	32.8
3rd year	468	158	33.7	234	88	37.5	234	70	30.0
4th year	413	172	41.5	211	91	42.9	202	81	40.1
5th year	509	162	31.9	230	95	41.3	278	67	24.2
6th year or higher	628	314	50.0	347	191	55.1	282	123	43.8
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	851	212	24.9	357	86	24.2	495	126	25.5
1st and 2nd year	682	186	27.3	281	76	26.9	401	111	27.6
3rd and 4th year	170	26	15.4	75	11	14.0	94	16	16.5
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	996	398	39.9	487	207	42.6	509	190	37.4
1st and 2nd year	285	94	33.1	118	40	33.9	167	54	32.5
3rd and 4th year	712	303	42.6	369	168	45.4	342	136	39.7
35 Years Old and Over									
Enrolled in college	1 802	402	22.3	625	155	24.8	1 176	247	21.0
1st year	352	52	14.9	91	23	24.8	260	30	11.5
2nd year	290	77	26.4	85	20	23.5	205	57	27.7
3rd year	256	53	20.6	75	14	19.0	181	39	21.3
4th year	178	53	29.5	75	25	33.4	103	27	26.6
5th year	280	48	17.3	92	20	22.2	188	28	14.8
6th year or higher	446	119	26.7	206	53	25.5	239	67	27.8
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	605	105	17.3	155	26	16.7	451	79	17.6
1st and 2nd year	472	83	17.7	117	23	19.4	355	61	17.1
3rd and 4th year	133	22	16.3	38	3	(B)	96	19	19.5
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	471	130	27.5	173	56	32.7	298	73	24.5
1st and 2nd year	169	46	27.0	60	20	(B)	110	26	23.5
3rd and 4th year	302	84	27.8	113	36	32.2	188	47	25.1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Attendance Status of College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Sex, Age, Year and Type of College, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Year and type of college, age, race, and Hispanic origin	Both sexes			Male			Female		
		Full time			Full time			Full time	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
WHITE									
14 years old and over	10 731	6 610	61.6	5 104	3 388	66.4	5 627	3 222	57.3
1st year	2 722	1 678	61.6	1 205	813	67.5	1 516	864	57.0
2nd year	2 495	1 684	67.5	1 217	858	70.6	1 278	826	64.6
3rd year	1 965	1 318	67.1	954	686	71.9	1 011	631	62.4
4th year	1 474	1 083	73.4	747	558	74.7	727	525	72.2
5th year	1 025	407	39.7	438	217	49.5	587	190	32.4
6th year or higher	1 050	442	42.1	543	256	47.1	507	185	36.6
14 to 19 years old	2 759	2 438	88.4	1 358	1 191	87.7	1 401	1 248	89.1
20 to 24 years old	3 918	3 018	77.0	2 030	1 625	80.1	1 889	1 393	73.7
25 to 34 years old	2 469	819	33.2	1 176	440	37.5	1 293	379	29.3
35 years old and over	1 584	335	21.1	541	132	24.5	1 044	203	19.4
Two-Year College (1st to 4th Year)									
14 years old and over	3 039	1 397	46.0	1 281	641	50.0	1 757	756	43.0
14 to 19 years old	928	707	76.1	427	320	74.9	501	386	77.1
20 to 24 years old	883	449	50.8	420	231	55.0	463	218	47.1
25 to 34 years old	704	159	22.5	305	67	21.9	399	92	23.0
35 years old and over	524	83	15.9	129	24	18.3	394	60	15.1
Four-Year College (1st to 4th Year)									
14 years old and over	5 617	4 364	77.7	2 841	2 274	80.0	2 775	2 090	75.3
14 to 19 years old	1 829	1 730	94.6	930	871	93.6	899	860	95.7
20 to 24 years old	2 570	2 236	87.0	1 365	1 202	88.1	1 205	1 034	85.8
25 to 34 years old	806	294	36.4	400	157	39.3	406	137	33.7
35 years old and over	411	104	25.3	146	44	30.5	265	60	22.5
BLACK									
14 years old and over	1 351	896	66.3	587	426	72.6	764	469	61.4
1st year	399	269	67.4	178	141	79.4	222	128	57.7
2nd year	373	254	68.0	148	103	69.9	225	150	66.7
3rd year	218	159	72.9	105	79	75.1	113	80	70.9
4th year	179	131	72.9	79	58	73.5	101	73	72.3
5th year	94	38	40.0	34	20	(B)	60	18	(B)
6th year or higher	87	46	52.3	45	25	(B)	43	21	(B)
14 to 19 years old	373	320	85.9	167	155	92.4	206	166	80.6
20 to 24 years old	482	366	75.9	222	178	80.1	260	188	72.3
25 to 34 years old	341	165	48.4	136	76	55.8	205	89	43.5
35 years old and over	155	44	28.5	62	18	(B)	93	27	28.5
Two-Year College (1st to 4th Year)									
14 years old and over	422	226	53.6	150	96	63.8	272	131	48.0
14 to 19 years old	134	93	69.6	53	42	(B)	81	51	63.2
20 to 24 years old	128	78	60.9	56	41	(B)	72	37	(B)
25 to 34 years old	107	41	38.1	26	13	(B)	81	28	34.1
35 years old and over	53	15	(B)	15	-	(B)	38	15	(B)
Four-Year College (1st to 4th Year)									
14 years old and over	748	586	78.4	359	285	79.5	389	300	77.3
14 to 19 years old	239	227	95.0	114	113	98.4	125	115	91.9
20 to 24 years old	302	255	84.3	147	120	81.6	155	135	86.9
25 to 34 years old	154	84	54.5	71	41	(B)	83	43	51.9
35 years old and over	52	20	(B)	26	12	(B)	26	8	(B)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
14 years old and over	739	424	57.3	390	246	63.1	349	178	50.9
1st year	187	102	54.4	86	47	54.7	101	55	54.2
2nd year	230	136	59.3	117	80	68.4	113	56	49.9
3rd year	145	69	47.3	88	45	51.1	57	24	(B)
4th year	87	66	76.1	56	44	(B)	31	22	(B)
5th year	51	31	(B)	33	23	(B)	18	8	(B)
6th year or higher	39	20	(B)	10	7	(B)	29	13	(B)
14 to 19 years old	160	131	82.4	79	66	83.4	81	66	81.4
20 to 24 years old	303	198	65.5	171	121	70.5	132	78	58.9
25 to 34 years old	204	84	41.0	119	56	47.1	85	28	32.4
35 years old and over	73	10	(B)	21	4	(B)	51	7	(B)
Two-Year College (1st to 4th Year)									
14 years old and over	307	132	43.1	147	71	48.3	160	61	38.2
14 to 19 years old	74	51	(B)	38	29	(B)	36	23	(B)
20 to 24 years old	123	61	49.5	58	31	(B)	66	30	(B)
25 to 34 years old	79	16	20.9	46	11	(B)	33	5	(B)
35 years old and over	31	4	(B)	5	-	(B)	26	4	(B)
Four-Year College (1st to 4th Year)									
14 years old and over	342	241	70.4	200	145	72.6	142	96	67.4
14 to 19 years old	85	80	93.9	40	37	(B)	45	43	(B)
20 to 24 years old	163	125	76.6	101	80	78.8	62	45	(B)
25 to 34 years old	71	34	(B)	51	26	(B)	20	8	(B)
35 years old and over	22	2	(B)	7	2	(B)	15	-	(B)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 30. Employment Status of High School and College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Level of School, Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, level of enrollment, type of college, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	All students			Full-time students			Part-time students		
		Employed			Employed			Employed	
	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time
ALL RACES									
Both Sexes									
Enrolled in high school	13 529	356	3 244	13 529	356	3 244	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	5 539	34	772	5 539	34	772	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	6 632	125	2 145	6 632	125	2 145	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	935	55	293	935	55	293	-	-	-
20 years old and over	423	142	35	423	142	35	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	12 719	4 030	3 653	7 962	640	2 958	4 758	3 390	694
14 to 17 years old	239	16	74	157	4	49	83	13	24
18 and 19 years old	3 045	235	1 121	2 737	132	1 004	308	104	117
20 and 21 years old	2 642	383	1 026	2 230	131	903	412	252	123
22 to 24 years old	2 006	597	656	1 348	111	528	658	486	129
25 to 29 years old	1 826	965	380	764	116	278	1 062	849	102
30 to 34 years old	1 159	700	162	323	53	91	836	647	71
35 years old and over	1 802	1 133	235	402	94	106	1 400	1 040	129
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 648	1 495	1 055	1 716	224	740	1 932	1 272	315
14 to 19 years old	1 111	164	521	839	78	426	272	87	95
20 to 24 years old	1 081	449	344	560	88	234	521	362	110
25 to 34 years old	851	526	114	212	39	52	639	487	62
35 years old and over	605	356	76	105	19	28	500	336	48
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	6 656	1 280	2 097	5 204	282	1 838	1 452	998	259
14 to 19 years old	2 172	87	674	2 053	58	628	119	30	46
20 to 24 years old	3 016	389	1 162	2 623	140	1 040	393	249	123
25 to 34 years old	996	539	186	398	60	135	599	480	51
35 years old and over	471	265	74	130	25	35	341	240	39
Fifth year of college or higher	2 415	1 255	501	1 041	135	380	1 374	1 120	121
14 to 19 years old	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	552	143	176	395	15	157	156	128	19
25 to 34 years old	1 137	599	241	477	70	182	660	528	60
35 years old and over	725	513	84	167	49	42	558	464	42
Male									
Enrolled in high school	6 854	193	1 620	6 854	193	1 620	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	2 708	16	378	2 708	16	378	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	3 419	66	1 034	3 419	66	1 034	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	563	37	192	563	37	192	-	-	-
20 years old and over	163	74	16	163	74	16	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	6 030	1 913	1 744	4 054	358	1 489	1 976	1 555	255
14 to 17 years old	116	13	50	77	4	34	39	10	15
18 and 19 years old	1 483	131	534	1 336	74	478	147	57	56
20 and 21 years old	1 350	184	515	1 156	75	448	195	109	67
22 to 24 years old	1 034	271	326	750	64	270	284	208	56
25 to 29 years old	921	500	205	416	70	161	505	430	44
30 to 34 years old	500	339	71	164	29	59	336	310	12
35 years old and over	625	474	44	155	42	39	470	431	6
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 522	674	447	780	129	338	742	545	110
14 to 19 years old	502	99	225	382	50	184	121	49	41
20 to 24 years old	508	201	177	286	54	125	222	147	51
25 to 34 years old	357	256	43	86	20	28	270	236	16
35 years old and over	155	118	3	26	5	1	129	113	1
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 356	833	1 072	2 696	148	947	661	486	124
14 to 19 years old	1 097	45	359	1 031	27	329	66	18	30
20 to 24 years old	1 599	197	589	1 400	75	521	199	122	68
25 to 34 years old	487	276	99	207	31	77	280	244	22
35 years old and over	173	116	25	56	14	20	116	101	4
Fifth year of college or higher	1 152	605	225	579	81	204	573	524	21
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	277	58	75	220	10	72	57	48	3
25 to 34 years old	577	307	133	286	48	115	291	260	18
35 years old and over	298	240	17	73	23	17	225	217	-
Female									
Enrolled in high school	6 675	163	1 624	6 675	163	1 624	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	2 830	19	393	2 830	19	393	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	3 213	59	1 111	3 213	59	1 111	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	372	19	101	372	19	101	-	-	-
20 years old and over	260	67	18	260	67	18	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	6 689	2 117	1 908	3 907	283	1 469	2 782	1 835	439
14 to 17 years old	123	3	24	80	-	15	43	3	9
18 and 19 years old	1 562	104	587	1 401	58	526	161	46	61
20 and 21 years old	1 292	199	511	1 075	56	455	217	143	56
22 to 24 years old	972	326	330	598	48	258	374	278	73
25 to 29 years old	905	465	175	348	46	117	557	419	58
30 to 34 years old	659	361	91	159	24	31	500	337	59
35 years old and over	1 176	660	190	247	51	67	930	608	123
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 127	821	607	937	95	403	1 190	726	205
14 to 19 years old	608	65	296	457	27	242	151	38	54
20 to 24 years old	573	248	167	274	34	109	299	215	58
25 to 34 years old	495	270	71	126	19	24	369	251	47
35 years old and over	451	237	73	79	15	27	372	223	46
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 299	647	1 025	2 508	134	890	791	513	135
14 to 19 years old	1 075	42	315	1 022	30	298	53	12	16
20 to 24 years old	1 417	192	573	1 223	65	519	194	127	55
25 to 34 years old	509	264	87	190	28	58	319	235	29
35 years old and over	298	149	50	73	10	15	225	139	35

See footnote at end of table.

Table 30. **Employment Status of High School and College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Level of School, Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, R and Hispanic Origin: October 1987**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, level of enrollment, type of college, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	All students			Full-time students			Part-time students		
		Employed			Employed			Employed	
	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	
ALL RACES—Con.									
Female—Con.									
Fifth year of college or higher	1 263	649	278	462	94	177	801	555	
14 to 19 years old	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
20 to 24 years old	275	85	101	176	9	85	99	76	
25 to 34 years old	560	292	109	191	23	86	369	269	
35 years old and over	427	273	67	94	39	25	333	247	
WHITE									
Both Sexes									
Enrolled in high school	10 875	288	2 950	10 875	288	2 950	-	-	
14 and 15 years old	4 531	25	720	4 531	25	720	-	-	
16 and 17 years old	5 397	106	1 975	5 397	106	1 975	-	-	
18 and 19 years old	867	43	232	867	43	232	-	-	
20 years old and over	279	113	23	279	113	23	-	-	
Enrolled in college	10 731	3 494	3 179	9 610	527	2 584	4 121	2 967	
14 to 17 years old	195	16	66	129	4	49	65	12	
18 and 19 years old	2 584	207	954	2 309	109	818	276	98	
20 and 21 years old	2 254	323	824	1 914	116	632	339	207	
22 to 24 years old	1 665	516	567	1 103	90	443	561	425	
25 to 29 years old	1 483	834	306	583	98	205	899	736	
30 to 34 years old	985	611	141	286	38	72	700	573	
35 years old and over	1 564	988	319	335	72	84	1 248	916	
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 039	1 261	924	1 397	176	634	1 642	1 085	
14 to 19 years old	928	148	457	707	82	378	221	66	
20 to 24 years old	883	372	253	449	72	232	434	300	
25 to 34 years old	704	445	100	159	29	49	545	417	
35 years old and over	524	296	76	83	13	26	440	283	
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	5 617	1 127	1 818	4 384	245	1 635	1 232	882	
14 to 19 years old	1 629	78	886	1 730	50	836	99	28	
20 to 24 years old	2 570	342	1 041	2 236	126	941	334	217	
25 to 34 years old	806	470	148	284	48	106	522	421	
35 years old and over	411	237	63	134	20	39	277	216	
Fifth year of college or higher	2 075	1 106	457	948	106	309	1 127	1 000	
14 to 19 years old	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
20 to 24 years old	486	123	158	333	10	142	153	113	
25 to 34 years old	958	530	199	367	57	140	592	473	
35 years old and over	650	453	80	148	39	27	502	414	
Male									
Enrolled in high school	5 556	170	1 484	5 556	170	1 484	-	-	
14 and 15 years old	2 239	13	373	2 239	13	373	-	-	
16 and 17 years old	2 790	64	968	2 790	64	968	-	-	
18 and 19 years old	404	32	143	404	32	143	-	-	
20 years old and over	123	61	11	123	61	11	-	-	
Enrolled in college	5 104	1 681	1 496	3 388	299	1 285	1 716	1 382	
14 to 17 years old	98	13	47	65	4	34	33	9	
18 and 19 years old	1 260	120	450	1 126	63	388	134	57	
20 and 21 years old	1 156	159	454	867	61	465	289	98	
22 to 24 years old	873	237	291	628	52	246	245	185	
25 to 29 years old	740	429	161	319	57	139	421	290	
30 to 34 years old	436	318	56	121	24	44	315	274	
35 years old and over	541	406	36	132	33	30	408	373	
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 281	582	394	641	109	303	640	473	
14 to 19 years old	427	91	200	320	43	182	107	48	
20 to 24 years old	430	171	155	231	44	114	199	127	
25 to 34 years old	305	227	37	67	18	25	238	202	
35 years old and over	129	93	3	24	3	1	106	96	
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 941	980	912	2 274	137	810	667	433	
14 to 19 years old	930	42	297	671	24	271	259	18	
20 to 24 years old	1 365	173	519	1 052	68	488	313	105	
25 to 34 years old	490	245	78	157	25	54	333	220	
35 years old and over	146	100	19	44	12	6	102	88	
Fifth year of college or higher	981	539	190	473	87	170	508	452	
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 to 24 years old	244	53	70	192	4	89	52	49	
25 to 34 years old	471	272	102	217	39	61	254	233	
35 years old and over	266	214	15	64	44	19	202	170	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 30. **Employment Status of High School and College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Level of School, Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, level of enrollment, type of college, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	All students			Full-time students			Part-time students		
		Employed			Employed			Employed	
	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time
WHITE—Con.									
Female									
Enrolled in high school	5 318	118	1 465	5 318	118	1 465	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	2 293	12	347	2 293	12	347	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	2 607	43	1 018	2 607	43	1 018	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	263	12	89	263	12	89	-	-	-
20 years old and over	156	52	12	156	52	12	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	5 627	1 813	1 683	3 222	228	1 289	2 405	1 585	394
14 to 17 years old	97	3	21	65	-	15	32	3	6
18 and 19 years old	1 304	87	504	1 183	45	457	121	42	47
20 and 21 years old	1 097	163	470	917	52	417	180	111	52
22 to 24 years old	791	278	275	476	38	217	316	240	59
25 to 29 years old	743	404	145	264	39	91	479	365	54
30 to 34 years old	550	295	85	115	14	28	435	281	57
35 years old and over	1 044	581	182	203	40	64	841	541	119
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 757	679	530	756	71	351	1 002	608	179
14 to 19 years old	501	55	257	386	20	213	115	36	43
20 to 24 years old	463	201	138	218	29	88	245	173	50
25 to 34 years old	399	217	63	92	12	23	307	205	40
35 years old and over	394	205	72	60	11	27	335	195	46
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 775	568	906	2 090	118	785	685	449	121
14 to 19 years old	899	36	268	860	26	258	39	10	10
20 to 24 years old	1 205	169	522	1 034	58	473	171	111	49
25 to 34 years old	406	224	71	137	24	42	270	201	29
35 years old and over	265	137	45	60	10	12	206	126	33
Fifth year of college or higher	1 094	567	247	376	39	153	718	528	94
14 to 19 years old	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	221	70	85	141	3	73	80	68	13
25 to 34 years old	487	258	97	150	18	55	338	240	42
35 years old and over	384	239	65	83	19	25	300	220	40
BLACK									
Both Sexes									
Enrolled in high school	2 120	64	222	2 120	64	222	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	791	9	33	791	9	33	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	996	17	125	996	17	125	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	212	11	57	212	11	57	-	-	-
20 years old and over	121	26	6	121	26	6	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	1 351	386	296	896	77	232	456	308	64
14 to 17 years old	32	-	3	19	-	-	14	-	3
18 and 19 years old	341	20	117	302	16	107	39	4	9
20 and 21 years old	264	34	59	223	7	46	41	27	12
22 to 24 years old	218	59	53	143	12	35	75	46	19
25 to 29 years old	220	90	42	111	17	30	109	72	12
30 to 34 years old	121	73	9	54	11	6	67	62	3
35 years old and over	155	110	14	44	13	8	111	97	6
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	422	164	78	226	35	54	196	129	23
14 to 19 years old	134	14	40	93	11	31	41	2	9
20 to 24 years old	128	45	30	78	9	21	50	36	9
25 to 34 years old	107	63	7	41	10	2	66	52	6
35 years old and over	53	43	-	15	4	-	39	39	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	748	125	191	586	27	159	162	98	33
14 to 19 years old	239	7	80	227	5	76	12	2	3
20 to 24 years old	302	34	68	255	8	49	47	26	19
25 to 34 years old	154	58	32	84	10	26	70	47	7
35 years old and over	52	27	11	20	4	7	33	23	4
Fifth year of college or higher	181	96	27	83	15	19	98	81	8
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	52	14	14	33	3	10	19	11	3
25 to 34 years old	80	42	11	40	8	9	40	34	3
35 years old and over	50	40	2	10	5	-	40	35	2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 30. Employment Status of High School and College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Level of School, Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, level of enrollment, type of college, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	All students			Full-time students			Part-time students		
		Employed			Employed			Employed	
	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time
BLACK—Con.									
Male									
Enrolled in high school	1 048	20	121	1 048	20	121	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	367	2	5	367	2	5	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	506	2	62	506	2	62	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	140	5	49	140	5	49	-	-	-
20 years old and over	35	11	5	35	11	5	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	587	140	147	426	36	116	161	104	31
14 to 17 years old	13	-	2	6	-	-	7	-	2
18 and 19 years old	154	6	57	148	6	57	6	-	-
20 and 21 years old	124	8	31	108	4	21	16	4	10
22 to 24 years old	99	22	25	71	4	18	28	18	7
25 to 29 years old	99	37	21	55	12	12	44	25	9
30 to 34 years old	37	18	4	21	2	4	16	16	-
35 years old and over	62	48	6	18	7	4	44	41	2
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	150	50	25	96	14	20	54	36	5
14 to 19 years old	53	6	13	42	6	11	11	-	2
20 to 24 years old	56	15	12	41	4	9	15	11	3
25 to 34 years old	26	14	-	13	4	-	13	10	-
35 years old and over	15	15	-	-	-	-	15	15	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	359	53	111	285	12	88	74	41	23
14 to 19 years old	114	-	46	113	-	46	2	-	-
20 to 24 years old	147	13	41	120	1	27	27	11	15
25 to 34 years old	71	25	17	41	6	11	30	19	7
35 years old and over	26	15	6	12	4	4	15	11	2
Fifth year of college or higher	78	37	11	45	11	8	33	26	3
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	19	3	2	17	3	2	2	-	-
25 to 34 years old	39	16	8	22	5	6	17	12	3
35 years old and over	21	18	-	6	3	-	15	15	-
Female									
Enrolled in high school	1 073	44	101	1 073	44	101	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	424	7	27	424	7	27	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	490	15	63	490	15	63	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	73	7	9	73	7	9	-	-	-
20 years old and over	86	15	1	86	15	1	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	764	246	150	469	41	116	295	205	34
14 to 17 years old	19	-	1	12	-	-	7	-	1
18 and 19 years old	186	14	59	153	10	50	33	4	9
20 and 21 years old	140	26	28	115	3	26	25	23	2
22 to 24 years old	119	37	29	72	8	17	47	29	12
25 to 29 years old	121	52	21	56	5	18	65	47	3
30 to 34 years old	84	55	4	33	9	2	51	46	3
35 years old and over	93	62	8	27	6	3	67	56	4
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	272	114	52	131	21	34	141	93	19
14 to 19 years old	81	7	27	51	5	20	30	2	7
20 to 24 years old	72	30	18	37	5	12	35	25	6
25 to 34 years old	81	49	7	28	7	2	53	42	6
35 years old and over	38	28	-	15	4	-	24	24	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	389	73	81	300	16	71	88	57	10
14 to 19 years old	125	7	34	115	5	30	10	2	3
20 to 24 years old	155	22	27	135	6	23	20	15	4
25 to 34 years old	83	33	15	43	5	15	40	28	-
35 years old and over	26	12	5	8	-	3	18	12	2
Fifth year of college or higher	103	59	16	38	5	11	65	54	6
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	33	11	11	16	-	8	17	11	3
25 to 34 years old	41	26	3	19	3	3	23	23	-
35 years old and over	29	22	2	4	2	-	25	21	2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 30. **Employment Status of High School and College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Level of School, Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, level of enrollment, type of college, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	All students			Full-time students			Part-time students		
		Employed			Employed			Employed	
	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Both Sexes									
Enrolled in high school	1 226	53	139	1 226	53	139	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	486	2	14	486	2	14	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	549	16	100	549	16	100	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	122	9	22	122	9	22	-	-	-
20 years old and over	69	26	3	69	26	3	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	739	273	211	424	57	167	316	216	43
14 to 17 years old	8	-	1	6	-	1	2	-	-
18 and 19 years old	152	22	62	125	9	54	26	13	8
20 and 21 years old	155	42	60	118	11	55	38	31	5
22 to 24 years old	148	53	46	80	11	30	67	42	15
25 to 29 years old	137	75	20	63	21	14	74	53	7
30 to 34 years old	67	38	8	20	2	6	47	36	2
35 years old and over	73	42	12	10	2	6	62	40	6
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	307	147	80	132	29	59	175	119	21
14 to 19 years old	74	18	30	51	9	24	23	10	6
20 to 24 years old	123	62	36	61	8	32	62	54	4
25 to 34 years old	79	55	6	16	12	-	62	43	6
35 years old and over	31	12	7	4	-	3	27	12	4
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	342	81	116	241	14	96	101	67	21
14 to 19 years old	85	4	34	80	1	32	5	3	2
20 to 24 years old	163	31	64	125	13	48	38	18	16
25 to 34 years old	71	30	18	34	-	15	37	30	3
35 years old and over	22	17	-	2	-	-	21	17	-
Fifth year of college or higher	90	44	15	51	14	12	40	30	2
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	16	2	5	12	-	5	4	2	-
25 to 34 years old	54	28	5	33	12	5	21	16	-
35 years old and over	19	14	5	5	2	3	14	12	2
Male									
Enrolled in high school	653	31	85	653	31	85	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	250	2	10	250	2	10	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	310	8	60	310	8	60	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	65	7	15	65	7	15	-	-	-
20 years old and over	28	13	-	28	13	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	390	142	124	246	31	105	144	111	19
14 to 17 years old	3	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	76	20	27	63	9	25	13	11	2
20 and 21 years old	100	25	43	78	5	43	21	20	-
22 to 24 years old	71	17	28	42	3	17	29	13	11
25 to 29 years old	77	38	18	38	11	14	39	27	4
30 to 34 years old	42	23	7	18	2	5	24	22	2
35 years old and over	21	20	-	4	2	-	18	18	-
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	147	83	38	71	20	33	76	63	5
14 to 19 years old	38	18	12	29	9	12	10	10	-
20 to 24 years old	58	27	23	31	2	21	27	25	2
25 to 34 years old	46	32	3	11	9	-	35	23	3
35 years old and over	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	200	43	79	145	6	65	55	37	14
14 to 19 years old	40	1	16	37	-	14	3	1	2
20 to 24 years old	101	14	45	80	6	36	21	8	9
25 to 34 years old	51	22	18	26	-	15	25	22	3
35 years old and over	7	5	-	2	-	-	5	5	-
Fifth year of college or higher	43	16	7	30	5	7	13	11	-
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	12	-	4	10	-	4	2	-	-
25 to 34 years old	22	7	3	18	4	3	3	3	-
35 years old and over	9	9	-	2	2	-	8	8	-
Female									
Enrolled in high school	573	23	53	573	23	53	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	235	-	4	235	-	4	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old	240	8	40	240	8	40	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	57	2	7	57	2	7	-	-	-
20 years old and over	41	13	3	41	13	3	-	-	-
Enrolled in college	349	131	87	178	26	63	172	105	24
14 to 17 years old	5	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-
18 and 19 years old	76	3	36	62	1	30	13	2	6
20 and 21 years old	56	17	17	40	6	12	16	11	5
22 to 24 years old	76	37	17	38	8	13	38	29	4
25 to 29 years old	60	36	3	25	11	-	35	26	3
30 to 34 years old	25	15	2	2	1	2	23	14	-
35 years old and over	51	23	12	7	-	6	45	23	6
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	160	64	42	61	9	26	99	56	15
14 to 19 years old	36	-	18	23	-	12	13	-	6
20 to 24 years old	66	35	14	30	6	12	35	29	2
25 to 34 years old	33	23	3	5	3	-	28	20	3
35 years old and over	26	7	7	4	-	3	22	7	4
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	142	39	38	96	9	31	46	30	7
14 to 19 years old	45	3	18	43	1	18	2	2	-
20 to 24 years old	62	17	20	45	8	13	17	9	7
25 to 34 years old	20	8	-	8	-	-	12	8	-
35 years old and over	15	11	-	-	-	-	15	11	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 30. Employment Status of High School and College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Level of School, Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, level of enrollment, type of college, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	All students			Full-time students			Part-time students		
		Employed			Employed			Employed	
	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.									
Female—Con.									
Fifth year of college or higher	47	28	7	21	9	5	26	19	2
14 to 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old	4	2	1	2	-	1	2	2	-
25 to 34 years old	33	21	2	15	9	2	18	12	-
35 years old and over	10	5	5	3	-	3	7	5	2

[1]May be of any race.
NOTE: Persons enrolled in high school are assumed to be attending full time.

Table 31. Population 14 Years Old and Over Enrolled in Vocational Courses, by Employment Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Selected characteristics, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population			Employed						Not employed		In college and taking vocational courses
		Vocational courses		Total		Full time		Part time				
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	
ALL RACES												
Male												
14 years old and over	90 609	2 041	2.3	63 151	1 657	57 577	1 516	5 574	141	27 459	383	221
14 to 19 years old	10 803	170	1.6	3 709	96	1 380	52	2 329	44	7 094	74	32
20 to 24 years old	9 089	353	3.9	6 990	251	5 973	206	1 017	45	2 099	102	86
25 to 34 years old	20 821	659	3.2	18 780	588	18 197	559	583	29	2 041	71	51
35 to 44 years old	16 639	457	2.8	15 173	402	14 952	397	221	6	1 467	54	37
45 to 64 years old	21 557	358	1.7	16 568	304	15 984	289	584	16	4 989	54	15
65 years old and over	11 700	43	.4	1 931	16	1 091	14	840	2	9 769	27	-
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	26 489	251	1.0	11 770	115	9 520	97	2 250	18	14 718	136	1
High school, 4 years	30 423	734	2.4	23 443	595	22 208	525	1 235	70	6 979	139	77
College, 1 to 3 years	15 901	481	3.0	12 506	410	11 105	375	1 401	35	3 396	71	99
College, 4 or more years	17 796	575	3.2	15 431	537	14 744	520	687	17	2 365	37	44
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	70 570	1 688	2.4	49 832	1 398	45 422	1 287	4 410	112	20 738	290	179
Central city	27 524	642	2.3	18 538	509	16 851	460	1 686	49	8 986	133	57
Outside central city	43 046	1 046	2.4	31 295	889	28 571	827	2 723	62	11 752	157	122
Nonmetropolitan	20 039	353	1.8	13 318	259	12 154	230	1 164	30	6 721	94	42
Region:												
Northeast	18 996	404	2.1	13 220	329	12 125	294	1 095	35	5 775	75	50
Midwest	21 996	495	2.3	15 452	426	13 852	388	1 599	38	6 544	70	50
South	31 153	636	2.0	21 352	480	19 629	439	1 723	41	9 800	156	59
West	18 465	505	2.7	13 126	422	11 970	395	1 156	27	5 339	83	63
Female												
14 years old and over	99 448	2 313	2.3	51 643	1 574	39 820	1 212	11 823	362	47 805	738	303
14 to 19 years old	10 607	201	1.9	3 567	95	1 167	29	2 400	66	7 040	107	55
20 to 24 years old	9 701	428	4.4	6 477	271	5 094	197	1 383	74	3 224	156	72
25 to 34 years old	21 553	670	3.1	14 912	458	12 432	378	2 480	80	6 641	212	86
35 to 44 years old	17 420	550	3.2	12 598	419	10 258	345	2 340	75	4 822	131	54
45 to 64 years old	23 610	420	1.8	12 842	321	10 326	262	2 515	59	10 768	99	34
65 years old and over	16 557	44	.3	1 247	10	542	1	705	8	15 310	34	2
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	28 243	223	.8	7 653	72	4 783	58	2 870	14	20 589	151	8
High school, 4 years	38 758	1 027	2.7	21 877	658	17 619	485	4 257	174	16 882	368	111
College, 1 to 3 years	17 831	558	3.1	11 564	427	8 647	325	2 917	102	6 267	131	118
College, 4 or more years	14 616	505	3.5	10 549	418	8 770	345	1 779	72	4 067	88	66
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	77 622	1 906	2.5	41 069	1 297	31 717	998	9 352	299	36 553	609	246
Central city	31 608	728	2.3	16 060	447	13 071	335	2 989	112	15 548	281	105
Outside central city	46 014	1 178	2.6	25 009	850	18 646	663	6 363	186	21 005	328	141
Nonmetropolitan	21 827	406	1.9	10 574	278	8 104	214	2 470	64	11 252	129	57
Region:												
Northeast	21 365	460	2.2	10 968	323	8 260	232	2 708	91	10 397	137	57
Midwest	24 178	525	2.2	12 805	377	9 438	274	3 367	103	11 373	148	79
South	34 200	777	2.3	17 399	501	14 106	414	3 292	87	16 802	277	89
West	19 706	550	2.8	10 472	374	8 016	292	2 456	81	9 233	177	78
WHITE												
Male												
14 years old and over	78 159	1 740	2.2	55 474	1 450	50 496	1 331	4 978	119	22 685	290	192
14 to 19 years old	8 800	135	1.5	3 317	81	1 220	47	2 097	34	5 482	54	23
20 to 24 years old	7 643	293	3.8	6 072	207	5 189	169	883	38	1 571	86	76
25 to 34 years old	17 791	569	3.2	16 325	519	15 831	492	494	27	1 466	50	48
35 to 44 years old	14 461	390	2.7	13 326	347	13 133	345	194	3	1 135	42	35
45 to 64 years old	18 915	315	1.7	14 665	279	14 132	264	533	16	4 251	36	11
65 years old and over	10 549	38	.4	1 768	16	992	14	777	2	8 780	22	-
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	21 691	161	.7	9 984	73	7 950	64	2 034	9	11 707	88	1
High school, 4 years	26 561	651	2.5	20 620	537	19 521	476	1 099	60	5 942	115	62
College, 1 to 3 years	13 793	424	3.1	10 912	368	9 686	335	1 226	33	2 880	56	88
College, 4 or more years	16 114	504	3.1	13 958	472	13 338	456	620	16	2 157	32	40
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	60 067	1 410	2.4	43 231	1 199	39 355	1 108	3 876	90	16 837	212	152
Central city	20 712	459	2.2	14 494	388	13 114	352	1 379	36	6 218	71	42
Outside central city	39 356	952	2.4	28 737	811	26 240	756	2 497	54	10 619	141	110
Nonmetropolitan	18 092	329	1.8	12 243	251	11 141	223	1 102	29	5 849	78	40
Region:												
Northeast	16 900	354	2.1	11 901	304	10 880	271	1 021	33	4 998	50	44
Midwest	19 731	439	2.2	14 196	380	12 713	346	1 483	33	5 535	60	45
South	25 393	511	2.0	17 823	402	16 376	372	1 447	30	7 570	109	49
West	16 135	435	2.7	11 554	364	10 527	342	1 027	22	4 581	71	54

See footnote at end of table.

Table 31. Population 14 Years Old and Over Enrolled in Vocational Courses, by Employment Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Selected characteristics, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population			Employed						Not employed		In college and taking vocational courses
		Vocational courses		Total		Full time		Part time				
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	
WHITE—Con.												
Female												
14 years old and over	84 598	1 904	2.3	44 237	1 365	33 447	1 037	10 790	328	40 360	540	225
14 to 19 years old	8 557	152	1.8	3 134	78	990	24	2 144	54	5 423	74	33
20 to 24 years old	8 006	339	4.2	5 570	234	4 340	170	1 230	64	2 436	105	54
25 to 34 years old	17 954	537	3.0	12 639	388	10 337	313	2 301	75	5 316	149	68
35 to 44 years old	14 814	465	3.1	10 759	368	8 551	296	2 207	72	4 055	98	40
45 to 64 years old	20 374	372	1.8	11 048	289	8 766	233	2 282	56	9 326	83	28
65 years old and over	14 893	39	.3	1 089	8	463	1	626	7	13 805	31	-
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	22 683	144	.6	6 244	52	3 713	40	2 531	11	16 439	92	5
High school, 4 years	33 700	840	2.5	18 932	567	14 986	406	3 946	161	14 768	272	80
College, 1 to 3 years	15 434	463	3.0	9 932	365	7 259	278	2 673	86	5 502	98	81
College, 4 or more years	12 781	458	3.6	9 130	381	7 489	312	1 641	69	3 652	77	59
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	65 187	1 549	2.4	34 749	1 114	26 267	847	8 482	267	30 438	435	180
Central city	23 314	505	2.2	12 023	331	9 550	244	2 472	87	11 291	174	64
Outside central city	41 873	1 043	2.5	22 726	783	16 716	603	6 010	180	19 147	260	117
Nonmetropolitan	19 411	356	1.8	9 488	250	7 180	189	2 308	61	9 922	105	45
Region:												
Northeast	18 859	384	2.0	9 741	286	7 177	206	2 564	81	9 117	98	42
Midwest	21 542	469	2.2	11 579	350	8 370	251	3 208	99	9 963	120	66
South	27 177	581	2.1	13 895	398	11 074	328	2 822	70	13 281	184	63
West	17 020	470	2.8	9 022	331	6 826	253	2 196	79	7 998	138	55
BLACK												
Male												
14 years old and over	9 712	226	2.3	5 758	155	5 342	139	416	16	3 954	70	19
14 to 19 years old	1 610	30	1.9	307	10	121	5	186	5	1 303	20	4
20 to 24 years old	1 165	55	4.7	724	39	637	34	87	5	441	16	9
25 to 34 years old	2 332	71	3.0	1 847	52	1 799	50	48	2	485	19	2
35 to 44 years old	1 603	34	2.1	1 326	31	1 307	28	19	3	277	3	-
45 to 64 years old	2 048	33	1.6	1 435	22	1 401	22	34	-	613	11	4
65 years old and over	954	2	.3	119	-	77	-	42	-	835	2	-
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	4 083	72	1.8	1 511	35	1 328	27	183	9	2 572	36	-
High school, 4 years	3 206	72	2.3	2 328	51	2 236	46	92	5	878	21	10
College, 1 to 3 years	1 547	43	2.8	1 168	32	1 055	30	114	2	379	11	6
College, 4 or more years	876	39	4.4	751	37	724	37	27	-	125	2	2
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	8 120	206	2.5	4 897	147	4 527	132	370	15	3 223	59	17
Central city	5 644	153	2.7	3 232	107	3 012	97	219	10	2 412	46	11
Outside central city	2 476	53	2.2	1 665	40	1 514	36	151	5	811	13	6
Nonmetropolitan	1 592	20	1.2	862	8	815	7	46	1	731	12	2
Region:												
Northeast	1 666	43	2.6	1 008	22	948	20	60	2	658	21	4
Midwest	1 888	46	2.4	1 015	39	938	36	76	3	873	7	4
South	5 265	112	2.1	3 181	70	2 931	59	250	11	2 084	42	8
West	894	25	2.8	555	25	525	25	30	-	338	-	2
Female												
14 years old and over	11 808	325	2.8	5 869	179	5 132	155	736	24	5 939	146	64
14 to 19 years old	1 631	39	2.4	336	17	158	5	178	12	1 295	22	16
20 to 24 years old	1 395	75	5.4	718	32	613	27	105	5	677	44	12
25 to 34 years old	2 835	109	3.8	1 820	59	1 714	56	106	3	1 015	50	18
35 to 44 years old	1 995	59	3.0	1 451	41	1 361	39	90	2	544	19	13
45 to 64 years old	2 537	38	1.5	1 417	29	1 221	28	196	1	1 120	9	3
65 years old and over	1 415	5	.4	127	2	66	-	61	2	1 288	3	2
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	4 626	62	1.3	1 171	18	907	15	263	3	3 456	43	3
High school, 4 years	4 185	155	3.7	2 491	80	2 253	73	238	7	1 694	76	23
College, 1 to 3 years	1 839	79	4.3	1 277	55	1 103	44	174	11	562	25	30
College, 4 or more years	1 158	29	2.5	930	26	869	22	61	4	228	3	7
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	9 806	287	2.9	4 935	154	4 338	133	597	21	4 871	132	52
Central city	7 045	193	2.7	3 409	105	2 992	84	417	21	3 635	88	36
Outside central city	2 761	93	3.4	1 526	49	1 346	49	180	-	1 235	44	16
Nonmetropolitan	2 002	38	1.9	933	24	794	22	139	3	1 069	14	12
Region:												
Northeast	2 067	63	3.0	1 015	29	906	25	108	3	1 052	34	13
Midwest	2 224	42	1.9	1 032	21	927	18	105	3	1 192	20	13
South	6 413	181	2.8	3 206	99	2 795	84	413	15	3 205	81	25
West	1 104	40	3.6	614	29	504	28	110	2	491	11	13

See footnote at end of table.

Table 31. Population 14 Years Old and Over Enrolled in Vocational Courses, by Employment Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Selected characteristics, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population			Employed						Not employed		In college and taking vocational courses
		Vocational courses		Total		Full time		Part time				
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Male												
14 years old and over	6 802	155	2.3	4 834	110	4 522	98	312	12	1 969	44	33
14 to 19 years old	1 035	15	1.5	308	10	175	9	133	2	727	5	-
20 to 24 years old	1 003	35	3.5	786	21	707	11	78	10	218	14	14
25 to 34 years old	1 945	56	2.9	1 707	40	1 650	40	57	-	238	16	15
35 to 44 years old	1 236	31	2.5	1 090	26	1 080	26	10	-	146	5	4
45 to 64 years old	1 226	17	1.4	885	13	859	13	26	-	341	4	-
65 years old and over	358	-	-	59	-	50	-	9	-	299	-	-
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	3 499	34	1.0	2 027	17	1 892	16	136	1	1 471	17	-
High school, 4 years	1 812	54	3.0	1 520	36	1 472	30	48	6	292	18	9
College, 1 to 3 years	901	34	3.7	765	26	654	22	111	5	136	7	17
College, 4 or more years	591	33	5.6	522	31	503	31	19	-	69	2	7
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	6 274	149	2.4	4 472	105	4 182	95	290	10	1 802	44	32
Central city	3 561	88	2.5	2 461	61	2 323	55	138	6	1 101	27	18
Outside central city	2 713	61	2.3	2 011	44	1 860	40	152	4	701	18	15
Nonmetropolitan	528	5	1.0	361	5	339	4	22	2	167	-	1
Region:												
Northeast	1 066	20	1.9	719	14	685	11	34	3	347	6	-
Midwest	440	14	3.1	310	8	293	8	17	-	129	5	2
South	2 307	58	2.5	1 662	45	1 545	39	117	6	645	13	19
West	2 990	63	2.1	2 142	43	1 998	40	144	3	847	20	12
Female												
14 years old and over	6 885	167	2.4	3 216	75	2 706	63	510	12	3 669	92	8
14 to 19 years old	989	12	1.2	214	3	108	-	107	3	774	9	1
20 to 24 years old	889	41	4.6	488	20	407	19	81	1	402	21	2
25 to 34 years old	1 799	52	2.9	1 069	25	939	22	130	3	730	27	3
35 to 44 years old	1 332	44	3.3	808	17	706	14	102	2	524	28	-
45 to 64 years old	1 386	17	1.2	615	10	531	7	84	2	771	7	2
65 years old and over	490	2	.5	22	1	15	1	7	-	468	1	-
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	3 550	54	1.5	1 050	15	890	13	159	3	2 500	39	-
High school, 4 years	2 036	67	3.3	1 214	29	1 010	25	204	4	823	38	-
College, 1 to 3 years	822	32	3.9	582	21	486	18	97	3	240	11	6
College, 4 or more years	476	14	2.9	370	10	320	8	50	2	106	4	2
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	6 376	160	2.5	2 996	70	2 518	60	478	10	3 379	90	7
Central city	3 756	99	2.6	1 660	39	1 396	31	264	8	2 096	60	7
Outside central city	2 620	61	2.3	1 337	31	1 122	29	214	2	1 283	30	-
Nonmetropolitan	509	7	1.4	219	5	188	3	32	2	289	2	1
Region:												
Northeast	1 312	29	2.2	528	14	457	11	71	3	784	15	2
Midwest	424	8	1.9	222	3	178	3	44	-	201	5	-
South	2 293	70	3.1	1 068	28	915	23	153	5	1 225	42	3
West	2 856	60	2.1	1 398	29	1 156	26	242	4	1 458	31	3

[1]May be of any race.

Table 32. Level of Enrollment of the Population 14 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Marital Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin	Enrolled in college										Not enrolled in school		
			Undergraduate students						Graduate students				
					Two-year college		Four-year college						
	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Enrolled in high school or below	Total	High school graduate	Not high school graduate
ALL RACES													
All Marital Statuses													
Both sexes, 14 years and over	12 719	7 962	10 304	6 920	3 648	1 716	6 656	5 204	2 415	1 041	14 678	162 660	122 546	40 115
14 to 17 years old	239	157	239	157	92	42	148	114	-	-	13 292	719	120	598
18 and 19 years old	3 045	2 737	3 044	2 736	1 019	797	2 024	1 939	1	1	937	3 178	2 224	954
20 and 21 years old	2 642	2 230	2 585	2 178	624	368	1 961	1 811	58	52	98	4 338	3 326	1 012
22 to 24 years old	2 006	1 348	1 512	1 005	457	192	1 055	813	494	343	46	9 660	7 875	1 785
25 to 34 years old	2 985	1 087	1 848	610	851	212	996	398	1 137	477	175	39 214	33 537	5 677
35 years old and over	1 802	402	1 076	235	605	105	471	130	725	167	130	105 552	75 464	30 088
Male, 14 years and over	6 030	4 054	4 878	3 475	1 522	780	3 356	2 696	1 152	579	7 550	77 030	58 065	18 965
14 to 17 years old	116	77	116	77	45	21	72	56	-	-	6 812	338	61	277
18 and 19 years old	1 483	1 336	1 483	1 336	458	361	1 026	975	-	-	563	1 490	997	493
20 and 21 years old	1 350	1 156	1 331	1 138	316	200	1 015	938	20	17	61	2 016	1 507	510
22 to 24 years old	1 034	750	776	548	192	86	584	462	258	202	23	4 604	3 659	945
25 to 34 years old	1 421	580	844	294	357	86	487	207	577	286	45	19 355	16 378	2 977
35 years old and over	625	155	327	82	155	26	173	56	298	73	46	49 226	35 462	13 764
Female, 14 years and over	6 689	3 907	5 426	3 445	2 127	937	3 299	2 508	1 263	462	7 128	85 631	64 481	21 150
14 to 17 years old	123	80	123	80	47	22	76	58	-	-	6 481	381	59	321
18 and 19 years old	1 562	1 401	1 560	1 400	562	436	999	964	1	1	374	1 687	1 226	461
20 and 21 years old	1 292	1 075	1 254	1 040	308	168	946	872	38	35	37	2 321	1 819	502
22 to 24 years old	972	598	736	457	264	106	471	351	237	141	23	5 056	4 215	840
25 to 34 years old	1 564	507	1 004	316	495	126	509	190	560	191	130	19 859	17 159	2 700
35 years old and over	1 176	247	749	152	451	79	298	73	427	94	84	56 326	40 002	16 325
Married, Spouse Present														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	3 077	835	1 926	497	972	172	954	325	1 150	339	202	101 580	79 269	22 310
14 to 17 years old	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	29	66	10	56
18 and 19 years old	19	14	19	14	8	3	11	11	-	-	19	409	255	154
20 and 21 years old	96	60	91	55	50	23	40	32	6	6	8	1 055	778	277
22 to 24 years old	323	142	246	107	99	27	146	79	77	36	8	3 552	2 831	721
25 to 34 years old	1 432	400	871	200	415	69	456	132	560	200	75	24 135	20 930	3 205
35 years old and over	1 205	218	698	121	399	49	299	71	507	98	62	72 363	54 466	17 898
Male, 14 years and over	1 335	414	766	201	333	51	432	150	569	213	60	51 872	39 634	12 238
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	3	2
18 and 19 years old	7	5	7	5	2	-	5	5	-	-	7	97	57	41
20 and 21 years old	28	19	25	16	7	2	18	14	3	3	2	360	255	105
22 to 24 years old	132	68	91	39	30	8	61	32	41	29	3	1 456	1 122	334
25 to 34 years old	700	231	409	102	180	29	229	73	291	129	19	11 635	9 925	1 710
35 years old and over	468	91	234	39	114	13	120	26	234	52	28	38 319	28 273	10 046
Female, 14 years and over	1 742	421	1 160	296	639	120	522	175	581	125	142	49 708	39 635	10 073
14 to 17 years old	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	28	61	7	54
18 and 19 years old	12	9	12	9	6	3	6	6	-	-	12	312	198	114
20 and 21 years old	68	41	66	39	43	21	22	18	3	3	6	695	524	171
22 to 24 years old	191	74	154	67	69	20	85	47	37	7	5	2 096	1 709	387
25 to 34 years old	732	169	462	99	235	40	228	59	269	71	56	12 501	11 006	1 495
35 years old and over	737	128	464	82	285	37	179	45	273	46	34	34 044	26 192	7 852
Never Married														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	8 771	6 823	7 721	6 183	2 313	1 425	5 408	4 758	1 050	640	14 353	28 147	22 191	5 956
14 to 17 years old	237	156	237	156	91	42	146	114	-	-	13 258	638	111	528
18 and 19 years old	3 025	2 722	3 023	2 721	1 010	793	2 013	1 928	1	1	917	2 699	1 941	758
20 and 21 years old	2 531	2 163	2 479	2 116	565	345	1 913	1 772	52	46	75	3 038	2 377	661
22 to 24 years old	1 617	1 169	1 205	865	322	147	883	717	412	304	32	5 382	4 518	864
25 to 34 years old	1 194	542	687	287	292	89	395	198	508	255	54	9 973	8 486	1 487
35 years old and over	167	71	90	39	33	9	57	29	77	33	18	6 416	4 758	1 658
Male, 14 years and over	4 504	3 562	3 980	3 219	1 126	708	2 854	2 511	524	343	7 458	15 365	11 921	3 444
14 to 17 years old	116	77	116	77	45	21	72	56	-	-	6 809	331	58	273
18 and 19 years old	1 476	1 331	1 476	1 331	456	361	1 020	970	-	-	557	1 385	935	450
20 and 21 years old	1 317	1 133	1 300	1 119	307	198	994	921	16	14	50	1 611	1 217	394
22 to 24 years old	888	675	673	504	154	76	519	428	215	172	20	2 993	2 431	562
25 to 34 years old	632	311	373	165	151	48	222	117	259	146	18	5 820	4 923	896
35 years old and over	74	35	41	23	14	4	27	19	34	12	4	3 226	2 357	869
Female, 14 years and over	4 266	3 261	3 741	2 964	1 187	717	2 554	2 248	526	296	6 896	12 781	10 269	2 512
14 to 17 years old	121	79	121	79	46	21	75	58	-	-	6 449	307	52	255
18 and 19 years old	1 549	1 391	1 547	1 390	554	432	993	958	1	1	361	1 314	1 006	308
20 and 21 years old	1 214	1 030	1 178	998	259	147	919	850	35	32	25	1 427	1 160	267
22 to 24 years old	728	494	532	361	168	72	364	289	197	133	12	2 389	2 087	302
25 to 34 years old	562	231	313	122	140	40	173	81	249	109	36	4 154	3 563	591
35 years old and over	93	36	50	16	20	5	30	11	43	21	13	3 190	2 401	789

See footnote at end of table.

Table 32. Level of Enrollment of the Population 14 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Marital Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin	Enrolled in college											Not enrolled in school		
			Undergraduate students						Graduate students		Enrolled in high school or below			
					Two-year college		Four-year college							
	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time		Total	High school graduate	Not high school graduate
ALL RACES—Con.														
Other Marital Status														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	872	304	657	240	363	120	294	121	215	63	122	32 934	21 085	11 848
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15	-	15
18 and 19 years old	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	70	28	41
20 and 21 years old	15	7	15	7	8	-	7	7	-	-	15	245	170	75
22 to 24 years old	67	37	62	34	36	18	26	16	5	4	5	726	526	201
25 to 34 years old	359	145	290	123	145	55	145	68	69	23	46	5 105	4 121	984
35 years old and over	429	112	288	76	173	47	115	29	141	37	50	26 773	16 241	10 533
Male, 14 years and over	191	78	132	55	63	21	70	35	59	22	32	9 793	6 509	3 283
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2
18 and 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	2
20 and 21 years old	5	3	5	3	2	-	3	3	-	-	9	46	35	11
22 to 24 years old	14	7	12	5	9	3	4	2	2	2	-	155	106	49
25 to 34 years old	88	38	62	27	25	9	36	18	27	12	8	1 901	1 530	371
35 years old and over	83	29	53	20	27	9	26	11	30	9	13	7 682	4 832	2 849
Female, 14 years and over	681	226	525	185	301	99	224	86	157	41	90	23 141	14 576	8 565
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	-	13
18 and 19 years old	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	61	22	39
20 and 21 years old	10	4	10	4	6	-	4	4	-	-	6	199	135	64
22 to 24 years old	53	31	50	29	27	15	22	14	3	2	5	572	420	152
25 to 34 years old	271	107	229	96	120	46	109	50	42	11	38	3 205	2 591	614
35 years old and over	347	83	235	55	147	38	89	17	111	28	36	19 092	11 408	7 683
WHITE														
All Marital Statuses														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	10 731	6 610	8 656	5 762	3 039	1 397	5 617	4 364	2 075	848	11 703	140 323	107 625	32 699
14 to 17 years old	195	129	195	129	76	41	119	89	-	-	10 737	580	99	480
18 and 19 years old	2 564	2 309	2 563	2 308	852	666	1 711	1 642	1	1	667	2 614	1 852	762
20 and 21 years old	2 254	1 914	2 206	1 872	522	308	1 684	1 563	47	43	71	3 539	2 724	815
22 to 24 years old	1 665	1 103	1 247	813	361	140	886	673	418	290	26	8 095	6 630	1 465
25 to 34 years old	2 469	819	1 511	452	704	159	806	294	958	367	111	33 166	28 648	4 518
35 years old and over	1 584	335	935	187	524	83	411	104	650	148	91	92 330	67 672	24 658
Male, 14 years and over	5 104	3 388	4 123	2 915	1 281	641	2 841	2 274	981	473	6 068	66 987	51 346	15 641
14 to 17 years old	98	65	98	65	40	21	58	44	-	-	5 529	266	52	214
18 and 19 years old	1 260	1 126	1 260	1 126	387	299	873	826	-	-	404	1 242	842	400
20 and 21 years old	1 156	997	1 137	980	265	165	873	815	19	17	44	1 651	1 235	416
22 to 24 years old	873	628	648	453	155	66	493	387	226	174	10	3 909	3 132	777
25 to 34 years old	1 176	440	705	224	305	67	400	157	471	217	41	16 574	14 133	2 441
35 years old and over	541	132	275	68	129	24	146	44	266	64	39	43 345	31 953	11 392
Female, 14 years and over	5 627	3 222	4 533	2 846	1 757	756	2 775	2 090	1 094	376	5 635	73 336	56 279	17 058
14 to 17 years old	97	65	97	65	36	20	61	45	-	-	5 208	313	48	266
18 and 19 years old	1 304	1 183	1 303	1 182	465	367	838	815	1	1	263	1 372	1 010	362
20 and 21 years old	1 097	917	1 069	892	257	144	812	748	28	25	27	1 888	1 489	399
22 to 24 years old	791	476	599	360	206	74	393	286	193	116	16	4 186	3 498	688
25 to 34 years old	1 293	379	806	229	399	92	406	137	487	150	69	16 592	14 515	2 077
35 years old and over	1 044	203	660	119	394	60	265	60	384	83	52	48 985	35 719	13 266
Married, Spouse Present														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	2 698	683	1 699	414	861	139	838	275	999	269	156	91 038	71 772	19 265
14 to 17 years old	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	28	60	10	51
18 and 19 years old	11	6	11	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	16	368	229	138
20 and 21 years old	89	56	83	50	47	22	36	28	6	6	6	970	705	265
22 to 24 years old	281	121	219	94	88	21	131	73	62	27	8	3 213	2 547	666
25 to 34 years old	1 227	302	756	155	368	54	388	101	470	147	51	21 333	18 515	2 818
35 years old and over	1 089	198	627	109	352	41	275	68	462	88	47	65 093	49 766	15 327
Male, 14 years and over	1 167	337	686	171	306	45	380	125	481	166	52	46 368	35 815	10 553
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	3	2
18 and 19 years old	4	2	4	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	7	89	56	33
20 and 21 years old	25	16	22	13	7	2	15	11	3	3	1	322	221	101
22 to 24 years old	118	61	80	34	30	7	50	26	38	27	3	1 317	1 011	306
25 to 34 years old	609	176	375	85	171	26	204	59	234	91	17	10 265	8 745	1 520
35 years old and over	411	81	205	37	96	10	108	26	206	44	23	34 371	25 780	8 590
Female, 14 years and over	1 532	346	1 013	244	556	94	458	150	518	103	104	44 670	35 957	8 712
14 to 17 years old	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	27	56	7	49
18 and 19 years old	7	4	7	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	10	278	173	105
20 and 21 years old	64	39	61	37	40	20	21	17	3	3	4	649	485	164
22 to 24 years old	162	60	139	60	58	14	81	46	23	-	5	1 897	1 536	360
25 to 34 years old	618	126	381	69	197	28	184	41	237	56	34	11 068	9 770	1 298
35 years old and over	679	117	423	73	256	31	167	42	256	44	25	30 722	23 986	6 736

See footnote at end of table.

Table 32. Level of Enrollment of the Population 14 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Marital Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin	Enrolled in college											Not enrolled in school		
			Undergraduate students						Graduate students		Enrolled in high school or below			
					Two-year college		Four-year college							
	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time		Total	High school graduate	Not high school graduate
WHITE—Con.														
Never Married														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	7 309	5 690	6 417	5 158	1 882	1 164	4 536	3 994	892	533	11 465	22 252	17 992	4 260
14 to 17 years old	193	129	193	129	76	40	117	89	-	-	10 706	506	90	416
18 and 19 years old	2 552	2 302	2 550	2 300	846	664	1 705	1 636	1	1	650	2 196	1 606	591
20 and 21 years old	2 151	1 853	2 110	1 816	467	286	1 643	1 530	42	37	54	2 359	1 878	481
22 to 24 years old	1 331	948	978	688	248	104	730	584	353	260	12	4 293	3 663	630
25 to 34 years old	953	410	522	204	223	65	299	139	431	206	30	7 712	6 788	924
35 years old and over	130	49	65	20	23	4	42	16	65	29	13	5 186	3 968	1 218
Male, 14 years and over	3 788	2 995	3 335	2 702	930	579	2 405	2 123	453	293	5 989	12 537	9 956	2 581
14 to 17 years old	98	65	98	65	40	21	58	44	-	-	5 528	260	49	210
18 and 19 years old	1 256	1 124	1 256	1 124	386	299	871	825	-	-	397	1 144	780	364
20 and 21 years old	1 126	978	1 110	963	256	163	854	801	16	14	34	1 289	985	304
22 to 24 years old	745	561	559	414	120	56	439	358	187	147	7	2 451	2 025	426
25 to 34 years old	502	242	284	121	118	36	166	85	218	122	18	4 702	4 102	601
35 years old and over	61	25	28	14	11	4	18	10	33	11	4	2 691	2 015	675
Female, 14 years and over	3 521	2 695	3 083	2 456	952	585	2 130	1 871	439	240	5 476	9 715	8 036	1 679
14 to 17 years old	95	64	95	64	36	19	59	45	-	-	5 178	246	41	206
18 and 19 years old	1 296	1 178	1 294	1 176	460	365	834	811	1	1	252	1 052	826	226
20 and 21 years old	1 025	875	1 000	853	211	124	788	729	26	23	20	1 070	893	177
22 to 24 years old	585	387	419	273	128	48	291	226	166	114	5	1 842	1 637	204
25 to 34 years old	451	167	238	83	105	29	133	54	213	84	12	3 010	2 686	323
35 years old and over	69	24	36	6	13	-	24	6	33	18	8	2 495	1 953	542
Other Marital Status														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	723	236	539	190	296	94	243	96	184	46	81	27 034	17 861	9 173
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	13
18 and 19 years old	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	50	17	33
20 and 21 years old	14	5	14	5	8	-	5	5	-	-	11	209	140	69
22 to 24 years old	53	34	50	32	25	16	25	16	4	2	5	588	420	168
25 to 34 years old	289	107	232	94	113	40	119	54	57	14	29	4 121	3 346	776
35 years old and over	365	88	243	58	148	38	94	20	122	31	31	22 052	13 938	8 114
Male, 14 years and over	149	57	102	43	46	17	56	27	47	13	27	8 082	5 576	2 506
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
18 and 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	2
20 and 21 years old	5	3	5	3	2	-	3	3	-	-	9	40	29	11
22 to 24 years old	10	6	9	5	6	3	4	2	1	1	-	141	96	45
25 to 34 years old	65	22	45	18	16	5	30	13	19	4	6	1 607	1 287	320
35 years old and over	69	26	42	17	22	9	20	8	27	9	12	6 284	4 158	2 126
Female, 14 years and over	573	180	437	147	250	78	187	69	137	33	54	18 952	12 285	6 667
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	-	11
18 and 19 years old	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	42	11	31
20 and 21 years old	8	2	8	2	6	-	2	2	-	-	3	170	111	59
22 to 24 years old	44	29	40	27	19	13	21	14	3	2	5	448	325	123
25 to 34 years old	225	86	186	76	97	35	89	41	38	10	23	2 514	2 059	455
35 years old and over	296	62	201	41	126	29	75	12	95	22	19	15 768	9 780	5 988
BLACK														
All Marital Statuses														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	1 351	896	1 170	812	422	226	748	586	181	83	2 391	17 777	11 432	6 345
14 to 17 years old	32	19	32	19	13	1	19	18	-	-	2 052	114	19	95
18 and 19 years old	341	302	341	302	121	92	220	210	-	-	214	488	323	166
20 and 21 years old	264	223	258	217	63	41	195	176	6	6	25	717	545	172
22 to 24 years old	218	143	172	116	65	37	107	79	46	27	15	1 321	1 048	273
25 to 34 years old	341	165	261	125	107	41	154	84	80	40	57	4 769	3 809	960
35 years old and over	155	44	106	34	53	15	52	20	50	10	28	10 369	5 689	4 680
Male, 14 years and over	587	426	509	381	150	96	359	285	78	45	1 215	7 910	5 036	2 874
14 to 17 years old	13	6	13	6	5	-	8	6	-	-	1 039	57	8	48
18 and 19 years old	154	148	154	148	48	42	106	106	-	-	140	207	127	80
20 and 21 years old	124	108	124	108	29	25	95	83	-	-	17	323	241	82
22 to 24 years old	99	71	80	53	27	16	53	38	19	17	10	593	443	150
25 to 34 years old	136	76	97	54	26	13	71	41	39	22	4	2 192	1 740	453
35 years old and over	62	18	41	12	15	-	26	12	21	6	5	4 538	2 477	2 061
Female, 14 years and over	764	469	661	431	272	131	389	300	103	38	1 177	9 867	6 396	3 471
14 to 17 years old	19	12	19	12	8	1	11	11	-	-	1 013	57	10	47
18 and 19 years old	186	153	186	153	73	50	113	103	-	-	75	281	196	85
20 and 21 years old	140	115	135	110	34	16	100	93	6	6	8	394	304	90
22 to 24 years old	119	72	92	62	38	21	55	41	27	10	5	728	605	123
25 to 34 years old	205	89	164	71	81	28	83	43	41	19	53	2 577	2 070	507
35 years old and over	93	27	64	23	38	15	26	8	29	4	23	5 831	3 212	2 619

See footnote at end of table.

Table 32. Level of Enrollment of the Population 14 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Marital Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin	Enrolled in college										Enrolled in high school or below	Not enrolled in school		
			Undergraduate students						Graduate students					
					Two-year college		Four-year college							
	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time		Total	High school graduate	Not high school graduate
BLACK—Con.														
Married, Spouse Present														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	246	88	165	53	74	20	90	33	81	36	23	7 500	5 072	2 428
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
18 and 19 years old	3	3	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	20	13	7
20 and 21 years old	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	61	56	5
22 to 24 years old	30	13	19	8	6	3	13	5	11	5	-	260	230	30
25 to 34 years old	128	57	88	33	35	10	53	23	41	23	17	1 958	1 681	277
35 years old and over	80	15	51	7	30	6	21	1	29	8	6	5 196	3 092	2 104
Male, 14 years and over	102	39	59	16	18	-	41	16	43	22	6	4 048	2 640	1 407
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	3	3	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	6	-	6
20 and 21 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	27	3
22 to 24 years old	9	4	9	4	-	-	9	4	-	-	-	119	97	22
25 to 34 years old	47	26	22	9	5	-	17	9	24	16	2	1 017	866	151
35 years old and over	42	6	24	-	13	-	11	-	19	6	3	2 876	1 651	1 225
Female, 14 years and over	144	49	106	36	56	19	50	17	38	13	17	3 453	2 432	1 021
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
18 and 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	13	2
20 and 21 years old	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	29	1
22 to 24 years old	21	9	10	5	6	3	4	1	11	5	-	141	133	8
25 to 34 years old	82	31	65	24	30	10	35	14	16	7	15	941	814	126
35 years old and over	38	9	27	7	17	6	10	1	11	2	3	2 320	1 442	879
Never Married														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	993	759	912	717	299	186	613	532	81	42	2 328	5 143	3 613	1 530
14 to 17 years old	32	19	32	19	13	1	19	18	-	-	2 050	107	19	88
18 and 19 years old	337	298	337	298	121	92	217	206	-	-	214	451	299	152
20 and 21 years old	259	221	253	215	60	41	193	174	6	6	21	622	459	163
22 to 24 years old	181	130	146	107	54	33	92	74	35	23	15	946	727	219
25 to 34 years old	159	78	126	64	47	16	78	49	33	13	23	1 947	1 443	503
35 years old and over	25	13	17	13	4	2	13	11	7	-	5	1 070	666	404
Male, 14 years and over	461	375	430	355	123	92	307	263	31	20	1 204	2 363	1 615	749
14 to 17 years old	13	6	13	6	5	-	8	6	-	-	1 038	57	8	48
18 and 19 years old	151	145	151	145	48	42	103	103	-	-	140	201	127	75
20 and 21 years old	123	107	123	107	29	25	95	83	-	-	16	287	208	79
22 to 24 years old	86	67	68	50	24	16	43	34	19	17	10	461	337	125
25 to 34 years old	78	41	66	38	17	10	49	28	12	3	-	916	662	254
35 years old and over	9	9	9	9	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	441	273	168
Female, 14 years and over	532	384	481	362	176	94	306	268	50	21	1 125	2 779	1 998	782
14 to 17 years old	19	12	19	12	8	1	11	11	-	-	1 012	50	10	40
18 and 19 years old	186	153	186	153	73	50	113	103	-	-	75	250	172	78
20 and 21 years old	136	114	130	108	31	16	99	92	6	6	5	335	251	84
22 to 24 years old	94	63	78	58	29	18	49	40	16	5	5	484	390	94
25 to 34 years old	81	37	59	27	30	6	30	20	21	10	23	1 030	781	249
35 years old and over	15	4	8	4	4	2	4	2	7	-	5	630	393	236
Other Marital Status														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	113	49	94	43	49	21	45	21	19	6	40	5 134	2 747	2 387
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	2
18 and 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	11	6
20 and 21 years old	2	2	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	35	30	5
22 to 24 years old	7	-	7	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	114	91	24
25 to 34 years old	54	31	48	27	25	15	23	12	6	4	17	865	685	179
35 years old and over	50	16	38	14	19	6	19	8	13	2	17	4 102	1 931	2 172
Male, 14 years and over	25	12	20	10	9	4	11	6	5	3	5	1 499	781	718
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
22 to 24 years old	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	10	3
25 to 34 years old	11	9	9	7	4	4	5	3	3	3	2	259	211	48
35 years old and over	11	3	8	3	2	-	6	3	2	-	2	1 222	554	668
Female, 14 years and over	88	36	74	33	40	17	33	15	14	3	35	3 635	1 966	1 669
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2
18 and 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	11	6
20 and 21 years old	2	2	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	29	24	5
22 to 24 years old	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	102	81	21
25 to 34 years old	43	21	39	20	21	11	18	9	4	1	15	606	474	132
35 years old and over	40	13	29	11	17	6	12	5	11	2	16	2 881	1 377	1 504

See footnote at end of table.

Table 32. Level of Enrollment of the Population 14 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Marital Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin	Enrolled in college											Not enrolled in school		
			Undergraduate students						Graduate students		Enrolled in high school or below			
					Two-year college		Four-year college							
	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time		Total	High school graduate	Not high school graduate
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]														
All Marital Statuses														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	739	424	649	373	307	132	342	241	90	51	1 415	11 533	5 882	5 651
14 to 17 years old	8	6	8	6	3	1	5	5	-	-	1 217	99	7	92
18 and 19 years old	152	125	152	125	71	50	81	75	-	-	122	426	231	195
20 and 21 years old	155	118	151	113	82	54	69	60	5	5	23	494	279	215
22 to 24 years old	148	80	136	73	41	8	94	65	12	8	2	1 071	632	439
25 to 34 years old	204	84	150	50	79	16	71	34	54	33	36	3 504	2 081	1 423
35 years old and over	73	10	53	5	31	4	22	2	19	5	16	5 939	2 652	3 287
Male, 14 years and over	390	246	347	216	147	71	200	145	43	30	757	5 656	2 899	2 756
14 to 17 years old	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	661	38	5	33
18 and 19 years old	76	63	76	63	37	27	39	36	-	-	65	192	86	105
20 and 21 years old	100	78	95	74	48	31	47	43	5	5	13	263	145	118
22 to 24 years old	71	42	64	37	10	-	54	37	7	5	-	556	317	238
25 to 34 years old	119	56	97	38	46	11	51	26	22	18	9	1 817	1 055	762
35 years old and over	21	4	12	2	5	-	7	2	9	2	9	2 790	1 290	1 499
Female, 14 years and over	349	178	302	157	160	61	142	96	47	21	658	5 877	2 982	2 895
14 to 17 years old	5	3	5	3	2	-	3	3	-	-	556	61	2	59
18 and 19 years old	76	62	76	62	34	23	42	40	-	-	57	234	144	89
20 and 21 years old	56	40	56	40	34	23	22	17	-	-	9	231	134	97
22 to 24 years old	76	38	72	36	32	8	40	28	4	2	2	516	315	201
25 to 34 years old	85	28	53	13	33	5	20	8	33	15	27	1 686	1 026	661
35 years old and over	51	7	41	4	26	4	15	-	10	3	7	3 150	1 361	1 788
Married, Spouse Present														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	178	51	135	32	75	8	60	24	43	19	31	6 847	3 524	3 322
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	-	11
18 and 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	72	35	37
20 and 21 years old	7	7	7	7	2	2	5	5	-	-	-	150	63	86
22 to 24 years old	35	15	29	11	15	2	14	9	6	4	-	408	239	169
25 to 34 years old	85	24	63	11	37	4	26	8	22	13	16	2 199	1 288	911
35 years old and over	51	4	35	2	20	-	15	2	15	2	7	4 007	1 899	2 108
Male, 14 years and over	83	29	62	17	36	3	26	14	20	12	7	3 562	1 813	1 748
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	5	8
20 and 21 years old	5	5	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	73	30	44
22 to 24 years old	12	7	8	3	5	-	3	3	4	4	-	184	112	72
25 to 34 years old	47	13	40	7	26	3	14	5	7	6	2	1 158	661	497
35 years old and over	18	4	9	2	5	-	4	2	9	2	2	2 133	1 006	1 127
Female, 14 years and over	96	22	73	15	39	5	34	10	23	7	24	3 285	1 711	1 574
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	-	11
18 and 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	59	30	29
20 and 21 years old	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	77	34	43
22 to 24 years old	24	8	22	8	10	2	11	6	2	-	-	224	127	97
25 to 34 years old	38	11	22	4	11	1	12	3	15	7	14	1 041	627	414
35 years old and over	32	-	26	-	15	-	11	-	6	-	5	1 874	893	981
Never Married														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	525	362	485	335	213	120	272	215	40	27	1 354	2 549	1 431	1 119
14 to 17 years old	8	6	8	6	3	1	5	5	-	-	1 214	85	7	78
18 and 19 years old	152	125	152	125	71	50	81	75	-	-	118	337	189	148
20 and 21 years old	148	111	143	106	80	51	64	55	5	5	20	324	203	121
22 to 24 years old	111	65	105	62	26	5	79	56	6	4	-	581	337	244
25 to 34 years old	98	52	72	36	31	12	41	24	26	15	2	798	500	298
35 years old and over	9	3	5	-	3	-	2	-	4	3	-	424	194	230
Male, 14 years and over	300	215	279	199	111	68	168	131	21	16	737	1 408	770	638
14 to 17 years old	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	661	38	5	33
18 and 19 years old	76	63	76	63	37	27	39	36	-	-	63	179	82	97
20 and 21 years old	95	73	90	69	48	31	42	38	5	5	11	179	107	72
22 to 24 years old	59	35	56	34	5	-	51	34	3	1	-	353	187	166
25 to 34 years old	67	41	54	30	20	9	34	22	13	10	2	460	279	181
35 years old and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	198	110	88
Female, 14 years and over	225	147	206	136	102	52	103	85	19	11	617	1 141	661	481
14 to 17 years old	5	3	5	3	2	-	3	3	-	-	553	47	2	45
18 and 19 years old	76	62	76	62	34	23	42	40	-	-	55	158	107	51
20 and 21 years old	53	37	53	37	32	20	22	17	-	-	9	145	96	48
22 to 24 years old	52	30	49	27	21	5	28	22	2	2	-	228	150	78
25 to 34 years old	30	11	18	6	11	3	7	3	13	5	-	338	221	117
35 years old and over	9	3	5	-	3	-	2	-	4	3	-	226	84	142

See footnote at end of table.

Table 32. Level of Enrollment of the Population 14 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Marital Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin	Enrolled in college										Enrolled in high school or below	Not enrolled in school		
			Undergraduate students						Graduate students					
					Two-year college		Four-year college							
	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time	Total	Full time		Total	High school graduate	Not high school graduate
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.														
Other Marital Status														
Both sexes, 14 years and over	36	11	29	6	19	4	10	1	7	5	31	2 137	927	1 210
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
18 and 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	7	10
20 and 21 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	20	12	8
22 to 24 years old	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	82	56	26
25 to 34 years old	22	8	15	2	11	1	4	1	7	5	17	506	293	214
35 years old and over	13	3	13	3	8	3	6	-	-	-	9	1 508	559	949
Male, 14 years and over	7	2	6	-	-	-	6	-	2	2	13	686	316	370
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 and 21 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	8	3
22 to 24 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	-
25 to 34 years old	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	4	199	115	84
35 years old and over	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	458	175	284
Female, 14 years and over	28	9	24	6	19	4	5	1	5	3	18	1 451	611	840
14 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
18 and 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	7	10
20 and 21 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	6
22 to 24 years old	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	64	38	26
25 to 34 years old	17	6	13	2	11	1	1	1	5	3	13	307	177	130
35 years old and over	10	3	10	3	8	3	2	-	-	-	2	1 050	384	666

[1]May be of any race.

Table 33. Enrollment and Employment Status of Recent High School Graduates 16 Years Old, by Type of School, Year of School, Attainment Level for Pers Not Enrolled, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

College, characteristics, employment status, race, and Hispanic origin	Both sexes			Male			Female	
	All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Grad
		This year	Earlier		This year	Earlier		This year
ALL RACES								
All Persons								
Enrolled in college								
All students	7 778	1 503	6 276	3 913	748	3 166	3 865	757
1st year	2 314	1 440	874	1 120	711	409	1 194	729
2nd year	2 236	63	2 174	1 149	34	1 116	1 087	29
3rd year or higher	3 228	-	3 228	1 644	-	1 644	1 584	-
Full-time students	6 407	1 357	5 050	3 291	678	2 613	3 116	679
1st year	1 839	1 306	533	920	654	266	920	652
2nd year	1 805	50	1 755	931	24	907	875	26
3rd year or higher	2 763	-	2 762	1 441	-	1 440	1 322	-
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)								
All students	2 104	499	1 604	969	221	748	1 134	279
1st year	1 024	479	545	437	210	229	586	270
2nd year	892	20	872	459	11	448	433	8
3rd and 4th year	188	-	186	73	-	73	115	-
Full-time students	1 372	382	991	656	172	484	716	210
1st year	681	381	299	282	167	115	379	214
2nd year	603	11	592	322	5	317	281	6
3rd and 4th year	108	-	109	52	-	52	56	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)								
All students	5 122	1 004	4 119	2 667	524	2 142	2 455	479
1st year	1 290	960	330	683	502	181	608	459
2nd year	1 344	43	1 302	696	22	694	654	20
3rd and 4th year	2 487	-	2 487	1 294	-	1 293	1 193	-
Full-time students	4 639	965	3 673	2 410	509	1 910	2 229	456
1st year	1 179	925	253	639	487	151	540	439
2nd year	1 203	39	1 163	699	19	680	504	20
3rd and 4th year	2 257	-	2 257	1 169	-	1 169	1 088	-
Not enrolled in college								
Total	13 544	1 144	12 400	6 224	532	5 692	7 320	612
Enrolled in vocational courses	238	59	180	117	21	96	121	38
Years of school completed:								
High school: 4 years	9 339	1 132	8 206	4 462	527	3 935	4 877	605
College: 1 year or more	4 206	12	4 194	1 762	5	1 757	2 443	7
Employed Persons								
Enrolled in college								
All students	4 061	612	3 449	1 988	330	1 660	2 073	284
1st year	1 120	581	539	548	290	258	572	291
2nd year	1 230	31	1 199	641	18	626	589	13
3rd year or higher	1 711	-	1 711	794	-	794	912	-
Full-time students	2 636	507	2 131	1 431	280	1 152	1 207	247
1st year	725	485	240	380	248	132	345	237
2nd year	641	22	620	648	11	637	593	10
3rd year or higher	1 272	-	1 272	603	-	603	668	-
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)								
All students	1 451	310	1 141	680	136	544	771	174
1st year	672	296	376	296	126	170	376	169
2nd year	631	14	617	327	9	319	304	6
3rd and 4th year	148	-	148	55	-	55	93	-
Full-time students	616	229	586	405	68	338	410	162
1st year	369	221	148	163	92	71	205	129
2nd year	374	8	366	209	5	203	166	3
3rd and 4th year	73	-	73	34	-	34	39	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)								
All students	2 291	302	1 989	1 175	172	1 003	1 117	130
1st year	448	285	163	250	162	88	198	123
2nd year	599	17	582	319	10	309	280	7
3rd and 4th year	1 245	-	1 245	606	-	606	639	-
Full-time students	1 851	277	1 574	943	162	781	908	115
1st year	357	264	92	217	156	61	140	108
2nd year	467	13	454	240	6	234	227	7
3rd and 4th year	1 028	-	1 028	487	-	487	541	-
Not enrolled in college								
Total	10 832	788	10 044	5 405	409	4 996	5 427	379
Enrolled in vocational courses	136	19	117	69	14	55	67	4
Years of school completed:								
High school: 4 years	7 183	779	6 384	3 799	405	3 393	3 384	374
College: 1 year or more	3 670	10	3 660	1 606	5	1 601	2 063	5

See footnote at end of table

Table 33. Enrollment and Employment Status of Recent High School Graduates 16 to 24 Years Old, by Type of School, Year of School, Attainment Level for Persons Not Enrolled, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

College, characteristics, employment status, race, and Hispanic origin	Both sexes			Male			Female		
		Graduated			Graduated			Graduated	
	All graduates	This year	Earlier	All graduates	This year	Earlier	All graduates	This year	Earlier
WHITE									
All Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	6 561	1 249	5 313	3 327	617	2 710	3 234	631	2 603
1st year	1 932	1 189	743	926	586	339	1 006	602	403
2nd year	1 838	59	1 779	965	30	935	873	29	844
3rd year or higher	2 792	-	2 791	1 436	-	1 435	1 356	-	1 356
Full-time students	5 413	1 136	4 278	2 793	563	2 230	2 620	572	2 047
1st year	1 514	1 085	429	745	539	206	769	546	223
2nd year	1 510	50	1 460	790	24	766	719	26	693
3rd year or higher	2 389	-	2 389	1 258	-	1 257	1 131	-	1 131
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	1 750	416	1 334	815	185	630	935	231	704
1st year	877	399	478	375	177	198	502	222	280
2nd year	720	17	703	383	8	374	337	8	329
3rd and 4th year	153	-	153	57	-	57	96	-	96
Full-time students	1 139	329	810	543	145	398	596	183	412
1st year	554	318	236	233	140	93	321	178	143
2nd year	499	11	488	270	5	265	229	6	223
3rd and 4th year	87	-	87	40	-	40	47	-	47
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	4 345	833	3 512	2 268	432	1 835	2 077	401	1 676
1st year	1 055	790	265	551	410	142	503	380	123
2nd year	1 118	43	1 076	583	22	560	536	20	515
3rd and 4th year	2 172	-	2 171	1 134	-	1 134	1 038	-	1 038
Full-time students	3 940	807	3 133	2 059	418	1 641	1 882	389	1 493
1st year	961	767	193	512	399	114	448	368	80
2nd year	1 011	39	972	520	19	501	491	20	470
3rd and 4th year	1 969	-	1 968	1 026	-	1 026	942	-	942
Not enrolled in college									
Total	11 305	959	10 346	5 260	456	4 804	6 044	502	5 542
Enrolled in vocational courses	182	31	151	97	17	80	85	14	71
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	7 718	947	6 771	3 747	451	3 295	3 971	496	3 475
College: 1 year or more	3 587	12	3 575	1 514	5	1 508	2 073	7	2 067
Employed Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	3 534	528	3 007	1 742	267	1 475	1 792	260	1 532
1st year	973	497	476	473	250	223	500	247	253
2nd year	1 024	31	993	549	18	531	475	13	462
3rd year or higher	1 538	-	1 538	721	-	721	817	-	817
Full-time students	2 493	439	2 054	1 259	223	1 037	1 234	216	1 017
1st year	618	417	201	318	211	106	300	206	94
2nd year	721	22	699	389	11	378	332	10	321
3rd year or higher	1 154	-	1 154	553	-	553	601	-	601
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	1 246	272	974	599	124	475	647	148	499
1st year	597	258	339	267	116	151	330	142	188
2nd year	522	14	508	283	8	275	239	6	233
3rd and 4th year	127	-	127	49	-	49	78	-	78
Full-time students	706	203	503	358	89	269	348	114	235
1st year	323	194	129	143	84	60	180	111	70
2nd year	320	8	312	183	5	178	137	3	134
3rd and 4th year	62	-	62	32	-	32	31	-	31
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	2 007	256	1 752	1 018	143	875	990	113	877
1st year	376	239	137	205	133	72	170	105	65
2nd year	502	17	485	265	10	256	236	7	229
3rd and 4th year	1 130	-	1 130	547	-	547	583	-	583
Full-time students	1 635	237	1 398	825	134	691	810	103	707
1st year	295	223	72	174	128	47	120	95	25
2nd year	400	13	387	206	6	200	194	7	187
3rd and 4th year	940	-	940	445	-	445	495	-	495
Not enrolled in college									
Total	9 359	698	8 661	4 699	364	4 335	4 660	334	4 326
Enrolled in vocational courses	106	17	90	58	11	47	48	6	43
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	6 153	688	5 464	3 281	359	2 922	2 872	329	2 543
College: 1 year or more	3 206	10	3 197	1 418	5	1 413	1 789	5	1 784

See footnote at end of table.

Table 33. Enrollment and Employment Status of Recent High School Graduates 16 to 24 Years Old, by Type of School, Year of School, Attainment Level for Persons Not Enrolled, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

College, characteristics, employment status, race, and Hispanic origin	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Graduated	
		This year	Earlier		This year	Earlier		This year	Earlier
BLACK									
All Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	824	175	648	381	97	284	443	78	365
1st year	266	172	93	137	94	43	128	78	50
2nd year	272	3	269	112	3	108	160	-	160
3rd year or higher	286	-	286	132	-	132	154	-	154
Full-time students	669	153	516	329	88	241	340	65	275
1st year	225	153	73	126	88	38	100	65	35
2nd year	205	-	205	90	-	90	115	-	115
3rd year or higher	238	-	238	113	-	113	125	-	125
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	243	53	190	102	25	77	141	27	113
1st year	96	49	47	40	22	18	56	27	29
2nd year	124	3	121	54	3	50	71	-	71
3rd and 4th year	22	-	22	9	-	9	14	-	14
Full-time students	166	39	127	81	19	61	85	19	66
1st year	70	39	31	33	19	14	37	19	17
2nd year	79	-	79	40	-	40	39	-	39
3rd and 4th year	17	-	17	7	-	7	10	-	10
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	529	123	407	260	72	188	270	51	219
1st year	170	123	47	97	72	25	72	51	21
2nd year	147	-	147	58	-	58	89	-	89
3rd and 4th year	212	-	212	104	-	104	108	-	108
Full-time students	470	114	356	231	69	162	239	46	194
1st year	156	114	41	93	69	24	63	46	17
2nd year	126	-	126	49	-	49	77	-	77
3rd and 4th year	188	-	188	89	-	89	99	-	99
Not enrolled in college									
Total	1 933	162	1 772	819	65	754	1 115	97	1 018
Enrolled in vocational courses	38	4	34	13	4	9	25	-	25
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	1 431	162	1 269	623	65	558	808	97	711
College: 1 year or more	502	-	502	195	-	195	307	-	307
Employed Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	339	56	283	145	32	114	193	24	169
1st year	95	56	39	47	32	15	48	24	24
2nd year	130	-	130	50	-	50	81	-	81
3rd year or higher	113	-	113	49	-	49	64	-	64
Full-time students	220	49	171	106	32	75	114	18	96
1st year	72	49	23	41	32	9	31	18	13
2nd year	77	-	77	33	-	33	44	-	44
3rd year or higher	71	-	71	32	-	32	39	-	39
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	125	19	105	42	6	37	82	14	69
1st year	41	19	22	14	6	8	27	14	14
2nd year	72	-	72	27	-	27	45	-	45
3rd and 4th year	12	-	12	2	-	2	10	-	10
Full-time students	71	15	56	29	6	23	42	9	33
1st year	25	15	10	10	6	4	15	9	6
2nd year	38	-	38	19	-	19	19	-	19
3rd and 4th year	8	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	8
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	187	36	150	98	26	72	89	11	79
1st year	54	36	18	33	26	7	21	11	10
2nd year	58	-	58	22	-	22	36	-	36
3rd and 4th year	74	-	74	42	-	42	32	-	32
Full-time students	136	34	102	72	26	46	64	9	55
1st year	47	34	13	32	26	6	15	9	7
2nd year	39	-	39	14	-	14	25	-	25
3rd and 4th year	50	-	50	27	-	27	23	-	23
Not enrolled in college									
Total	1 228	76	1 152	584	35	548	645	40	604
Enrolled in vocational courses	18	3	15	5	3	2	13	-	13
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	866	76	790	437	35	401	430	40	389
College: 1 year or more	362	-	362	147	-	147	215	-	215

See footnote at end of table.

Table 33. **Enrollment and Employment Status of Recent High School Graduates 16 to 24 Years Old, by Type of School, Year of School, Attainment Level for Persons Not Enrolled, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

College, charactenstics, employment status, race, and Hispanic origin	Both sexes			Male			Female		
		Graduated			Graduated			Graduated	
	All graduates	This year	Earlier	All graduates	This year	Earlier	All graduates	This year	Earlier
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
All Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	457	59	398	250	26	224	207	33	174
1st year	146	55	90	72	24	47	74	31	43
2nd year	161	4	157	89	1	87	72	2	70
3rd year or higher	150	-	150	90	-	90	60	-	60
Full-time students	328	48	280	186	21	166	141	27	114
1st year	98	44	54	47	19	28	51	25	26
2nd year	120	4	117	71	1	70	49	2	47
3rd year or higher	110	-	110	69	-	69	41	-	41
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	194	24	170	96	6	91	98	18	80
1st year	92	20	72	43	4	39	49	16	33
2nd year	87	4	83	49	1	47	38	2	36
3rd and 4th year	15	-	15	5	-	5	10	-	10
Full-time students	112	16	96	60	4	56	53	12	41
1st year	50	12	38	23	3	20	28	10	18
2nd year	56	4	52	35	1	33	21	2	19
3rd and 4th year	6	-	6	2	-	2	4	-	4
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	247	35	211	142	20	122	105	15	90
1st year	54	35	18	29	20	9	25	15	10
2nd year	74	-	74	40	-	40	34	-	34
3rd and 4th year	119	-	119	73	-	73	46	-	46
Full-time students	203	32	171	117	17	100	86	15	71
1st year	48	32	16	24	17	8	23	15	8
2nd year	64	-	64	36	-	36	28	-	28
3rd and 4th year	91	-	91	56	-	56	35	-	35
Not enrolled in college									
Total	1 149	117	1 032	554	40	514	595	77	519
Enrolled in vocational courses	17	-	17	14	-	14	3	-	3
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	899	115	785	441	40	400	459	74	384
College: 1 year or more	250	2	248	113	-	113	136	2	134
Employed Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	285	21	264	161	11	150	124	10	114
1st year	85	19	66	45	9	35	40	10	30
2nd year	106	1	104	62	1	61	44	-	44
3rd year or higher	94	-	94	54	-	54	41	-	41
Full-time students	170	15	155	103	7	96	67	8	59
1st year	43	13	29	22	6	16	21	8	14
2nd year	69	1	68	45	1	43	25	-	25
3rd year or higher	58	-	58	37	-	37	21	-	21
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	147	10	136	80	3	77	66	7	59
1st year	67	9	58	34	2	32	33	7	25
2nd year	67	1	66	41	1	40	26	-	26
3rd and 4th year	13	-	13	5	-	5	8	-	8
Full-time students	73	6	66	44	1	42	29	5	24
1st year	28	5	24	14	-	14	15	5	10
2nd year	40	1	39	28	1	26	12	-	12
3rd and 4th year	4	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	2
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	131	11	121	76	8	68	55	3	52
1st year	18	11	8	11	8	3	7	3	5
2nd year	39	-	39	21	-	21	18	-	18
3rd and 4th year	75	-	75	45	-	45	30	-	30
Full-time students	93	9	84	55	6	49	37	3	35
1st year	14	9	6	8	6	2	7	3	4
2nd year	29	-	29	17	-	17	12	-	12
3rd and 4th year	49	-	49	31	-	31	18	-	18
Not enrolled in college									
Total	843	63	780	477	28	450	365	35	330
Enrolled in vocational courses	9	-	9	6	-	6	3	-	3
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	632	61	571	376	28	348	257	33	223
College: 1 year or more	210	2	208	102	-	102	109	2	107

[1]May be of any race.

Table 34. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Type of School, Attendance Status, Sex, Family Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, sex, family status, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										
		Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Not reported
ALL RACES												
Dependent Family Member												
Male	7 876	922	687	721	680	614	613	589	859	1 158	651	383
Enrolled	3 637	287	236	251	256	286	278	316	465	654	423	184
Below college	613	124	72	54	55	57	45	58	51	44	23	30
College	3 023	162	166	197	202	229	233	258	414	610	400	153
Full-time	2 606	131	137	168	156	208	202	226	346	538	360	132
Part-time	418	31	29	29	46	21	31	31	67	72	40	21
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	808	59	57	79	70	45	56	57	113	160	69	43
Full-time	560	41	34	57	43	40	42	42	66	118	50	28
Part-time	248	18	23	23	27	5	14	15	47	41	19	15
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 074	93	105	113	117	174	170	189	286	417	308	102
Full-time	1 928	82	101	107	100	159	156	176	266	389	295	97
Part-time	146	11	4	6	16	15	15	13	20	28	13	5
Fifth year of college or higher	141	11	4	5	16	10	7	12	14	34	22	8
Full-time	118	9	3	5	13	9	4	8	13	31	15	8
Part-time	23	2	1	-	2	1	2	3	1	3	7	-
Not enrolled	4 240	635	449	470	423	328	336	273	394	504	228	199
Not high school graduate	993	291	156	151	113	57	67	32	31	44	5	45
High school graduate	3 247	344	294	318	311	271	269	241	363	460	223	154
No college	2 480	310	271	280	231	213	187	186	275	293	116	119
College, 1 to 3 years	532	34	21	33	67	44	59	33	52	112	58	19
College, 4 years or more	235	-	1	5	13	14	23	22	36	54	50	17
Female	6 630	813	666	564	518	488	608	462	730	999	496	286
Enrolled	3 279	293	256	215	233	231	305	255	395	606	367	123
Below college	374	108	51	34	24	23	22	32	36	28	6	10
College	2 905	185	205	181	209	209	283	223	359	578	361	112
Full-time	2 485	148	189	141	173	172	244	196	309	495	324	92
Part-time	420	36	16	40	36	36	39	27	49	83	37	20
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	830	77	79	57	73	57	102	57	103	125	71	29
Full-time	572	50	65	39	44	36	74	37	72	88	52	15
Part-time	257	27	13	18	29	21	28	20	31	36	18	14
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 948	102	123	119	132	147	160	154	239	424	265	82
Full-time	1 812	97	120	97	125	132	152	149	224	386	254	76
Part-time	136	5	3	22	7	14	8	5	16	38	11	6
Fifth year of college or higher	128	5	3	5	4	5	21	12	16	30	25	1
Full-time	101	1	3	5	4	4	18	10	14	22	18	1
Part-time	27	5	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	8	7	-
Not enrolled	3 351	520	410	349	285	257	303	207	336	393	128	164
Not high school graduate	546	178	112	51	39	30	34	15	30	21	3	34
High school graduate	2 804	342	298	298	245	227	269	192	305	372	126	130
No college	1 920	272	249	224	174	151	185	125	203	203	45	89
College, 1 to 3 years	627	64	46	60	53	58	59	46	58	110	44	27
College, 4 years or more	258	6	3	14	18	18	25	21	44	59	37	13
Married, Spouse Present												
Male	2 082	494	402	348	279	186	119	67	79	37	9	63
Enrolled	179	47	24	32	24	21	5	7	7	3	2	6
Below college	12	5	1	-	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
College	166	42	23	32	23	19	5	7	5	3	2	6
Full-time	92	34	16	16	13	7	-	3	-	-	2	1
Part-time	75	8	8	16	10	11	5	4	5	3	-	5
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	40	5	6	9	4	6	2	4	-	2	2	-
Full-time	10	3	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Part-time	30	2	5	7	4	6	2	2	-	2	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	84	26	10	22	12	5	3	-	1	-	-	5
Full-time	51	23	7	12	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	33	3	2	9	6	3	3	-	1	-	-	5
Fifth year of college or higher	43	11	8	1	7	8	-	3	4	1	-	1
Full-time	31	8	8	-	7	5	-	1	-	-	-	1
Part-time	12	3	-	-	-	3	-	2	4	1	-	-
Not enrolled	1 904	447	378	316	254	164	114	60	72	34	7	57
Not high school graduate	475	193	107	63	43	15	9	15	11	3	2	13
High school graduate	1 429	254	271	253	211	149	105	45	61	31	5	43
No college	1 040	220	223	206	149	83	66	20	28	14	2	29
College, 1 to 3 years	255	23	42	37	40	51	18	18	15	8	-	3
College, 4 years or more	134	12	6	10	22	16	22	7	18	9	3	11
Female	3 590	697	645	590	469	369	264	168	176	86	30	95
Enrolled	309	52	39	53	45	34	25	13	25	13	3	8
Below college	25	9	8	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
College	284	42	31	50	45	34	25	13	24	13	3	5
Full-time	132	36	14	33	10	14	8	6	7	-	-	2
Part-time	152	5	17	16	35	19	17	7	17	13	3	3
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	128	7	23	22	22	23	14	4	7	4	-	3
Full-time	48	7	9	12	5	6	5	4	-	-	-	-
Part-time	80	1	13	10	18	17	9	-	7	4	-	3
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	116	26	9	25	14	6	9	4	13	8	-	2
Full-time	74	25	5	20	5	6	3	2	7	-	-	2
Part-time	42	1	4	4	9	-	6	2	7	8	-	1
Fifth year of college or higher	40	9	-	3	8	5	2	5	3	2	3	-
Full-time	10	6	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	30	3	-	2	8	2	2	5	3	2	3	-
Not enrolled	3 281	645	606	537	424	336	239	155	151	73	27	88
Not high school graduate	703	299	153	101	46	43	23	10	11	2	2	13
High school graduate	2 578	346	453	436	378	293	216	145	140	71	26	75
No college	1 749	282	358	311	264	185	118	85	63	25	15	43
College, 1 to 3 years	583	54	68	89	95	92	61	38	38	23	6	19
College, 4 years or more	246	10	26	36	19	16	37	22	39	22	5	13

See footnote at end of table.

Table 34. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Type of School, Attendance Status, Sex, Family Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, sex, family status, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										
		Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Not reported
ALL RACES—Con.												
Other Marital and Family Status												
Male	257	84	62	36	25	12	11	7	6	4	-	9
Enrolled	49	16	12	10	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Below college	6	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	43	13	10	10	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	35	9	7	10	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	8	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	10	3	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	10	3	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	32	10	6	9	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	25	6	3	9	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	208	67	50	26	22	9	8	7	6	4	-	9
Not high school graduate	57	29	11	4	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	6
High school graduate	151	38	38	22	17	9	6	6	6	4	-	4
No college	115	31	30	18	13	6	4	2	6	1	-	4
College, 1 to 3 years	29	5	7	4	3	3	2	4	-	2	-	-
College, 4 years or more	7	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Female	838	613	87	48	20	29	3	2	3	4	6	24
Enrolled	87	51	11	8	6	6	1	-	-	-	4	1
Below college	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	77	40	11	8	6	6	1	-	-	-	4	1
Full-time	39	26	5	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Part-time	38	14	7	5	3	5	1	-	-	-	2	1
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	39	22	6	4	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	10	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	28	12	5	4	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	34	18	5	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
Full-time	27	16	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Part-time	7	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Fifth year of college or higher	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Full-time	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not enrolled	751	563	76	40	13	24	2	2	3	4	2	22
Not high school graduate	298	260	16	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	11
High school graduate	452	303	60	34	13	20	2	2	3	4	-	11
No college	360	252	45	18	10	15	2	1	1	4	-	11
College, 1 to 3 years	76	44	14	14	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
College, 4 years or more	16	7	1	2	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
WHITE												
Dependent Family Member												
Male	6 404	538	514	546	536	497	532	498	790	1 021	621	313
Enrolled	3 004	179	172	184	194	228	247	259	423	572	404	143
Below college	434	83	50	30	32	39	38	39	49	32	23	18
College	2 570	95	122	153	162	190	209	220	374	540	380	124
Full-time	2 212	77	101	128	130	169	181	193	310	474	344	104
Part-time	358	18	21	25	32	20	28	27	64	66	36	20
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	669	35	45	65	56	38	52	54	106	132	54	32
Full-time	457	26	29	45	37	32	41	40	59	95	38	17
Part-time	211	10	16	20	20	5	12	14	47	38	16	15
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 783	54	75	84	92	147	151	156	254	379	306	85
Full-time	1 655	48	71	79	80	133	136	144	238	354	292	79
Part-time	127	6	4	5	12	14	14	12	16	25	13	5
Fifth year of college or higher	118	6	2	5	13	5	6	10	14	29	21	8
Full-time	99	4	-	5	13	4	4	8	13	25	14	8
Part-time	19	2	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	3	7	-
Not enrolled	3 400	360	342	362	342	268	284	238	367	449	217	171
Not high school graduate	752	160	125	127	99	41	62	30	26	40	5	37
High school graduate	2 648	200	217	235	244	227	222	209	341	408	212	134
No college	2 012	186	201	211	192	175	155	164	256	259	111	102
College, 1 to 3 years	416	14	15	20	41	40	47	25	49	97	53	15
College, 4 years or more	221	-	1	5	10	12	20	20	36	52	49	17
Female	5 196	424	429	389	397	373	520	384	667	896	475	243
Enrolled	2 656	147	165	135	191	178	267	211	362	540	349	111
Below college	255	42	36	16	20	18	19	29	31	28	6	10
College	2 402	105	129	119	171	160	248	182	331	512	343	101
Full-time	2 071	87	122	90	145	132	215	160	286	442	309	82
Part-time	331	18	7	29	26	28	33	22	45	70	33	19
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	677	42	46	40	60	44	94	50	92	113	68	27
Full-time	472	28	41	27	38	28	68	32	64	79	52	15
Part-time	205	14	4	14	23	16	26	18	28	34	16	12
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 625	62	82	76	109	113	138	121	223	380	249	73
Full-time	1 517	58	79	61	106	102	132	119	208	348	239	66
Part-time	108	4	2	15	3	11	6	3	15	31	10	6
Fifth year of college or higher	100	1	2	3	1	3	16	12	16	19	25	1
Full-time	82	1	2	3	1	3	15	10	14	14	18	1
Part-time	18	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	5	7	-
Not enrolled	2 540	277	264	254	206	195	253	172	305	356	126	132
Not high school graduate	368	94	75	38	25	23	30	9	23	21	2	28
High school graduate	2 172	183	189	216	181	172	224	163	282	335	124	104
No college	1 461	154	153	163	125	118	157	110	185	182	43	71
College, 1 to 3 years	485	24	34	44	19	39	49	38	55	98	44	19
College, 4 years or more	225	6	1	9	15	15	17	15	42	54	37	13

See footnote at end of table.

Table 34. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Type of School, Attendance Status, Sex, Family Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, sex, family status, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										
		Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Not reported
WHITE—Con.												
Married, Spouse Present												
Male	1 874	423	363	314	254	178	119	55	76	31	9	52
Enrolled	159	40	22	28	24	21	5	7	7	2	2	1
Below college	11	5	-	-	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
College	148	35	22	28	23	19	5	7	5	2	2	1
Full-time	79	27	15	12	13	7	-	3	-	-	2	1
Part-time	69	8	8	16	10	11	5	4	5	2	-	-
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	39	5	6	9	4	6	2	4	-	2	2	-
Full-time	9	3	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Part-time	30	2	5	7	4	6	2	2	-	2	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	67	19	9	18	12	5	3	-	1	-	-	-
Full-time	39	16	6	9	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	28	3	2	9	6	3	3	-	1	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	41	10	8	1	7	8	-	3	4	-	-	1
Full-time	30	8	8	-	7	5	-	1	-	-	-	1
Part-time	11	3	-	-	-	3	-	2	4	-	-	-
Not enrolled	1 715	383	341	286	229	157	114	49	69	29	7	51
Not high school graduate	435	171	99	59	43	15	9	15	11	-	2	11
High school graduate	1 280	212	242	227	186	142	105	33	57	29	5	40
No college	934	186	198	194	130	81	65	15	24	12	2	27
College, 1 to 3 years	219	15	39	29	33	48	18	11	15	8	-	3
College, 4 years or more	127	12	6	5	22	14	22	7	18	9	3	10
Female	3 211	598	570	525	432	337	240	151	165	80	27	85
Enrolled	265	41	32	47	33	31	25	10	23	13	3	8
Below college	20	5	8	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
College	244	36	24	43	33	31	25	10	21	13	3	5
Full-time	112	31	10	27	10	11	8	6	7	-	-	2
Part-time	132	5	14	16	23	19	17	4	15	13	3	3
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	109	7	15	17	15	23	14	4	7	4	-	3
Full-time	39	6	5	8	5	6	5	4	-	-	-	-
Part-time	70	1	10	10	10	17	9	-	7	4	-	3
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	109	23	9	23	11	6	9	4	13	8	-	2
Full-time	69	22	5	18	5	6	3	2	7	-	-	2
Part-time	39	1	4	4	7	-	6	2	7	8	-	1
Fifth year of college or higher	27	5	-	3	6	2	2	2	1	2	3	-
Full-time	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	23	3	-	2	6	2	2	2	1	2	3	-
Not enrolled	2 946	558	538	479	399	306	215	141	142	67	24	78
Not high school graduate	654	277	143	95	46	36	22	7	11	2	2	13
High school graduate	2 293	281	395	384	353	270	194	134	132	65	23	65
No college	1 557	230	317	277	248	168	108	78	62	21	12	36
College, 1 to 3 years	497	40	52	72	85	86	49	34	32	22	6	19
College, 4 years or more	239	10	25	34	19	16	37	22	37	22	5	10
Other Marital and Family Status												
Male	193	62	50	26	19	11	6	4	4	3	-	6
Enrolled	38	14	10	7	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Below college	6	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	32	10	8	7	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	27	8	5	7	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	6	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	24	8	4	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	19	6	1	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	155	48	40	19	16	8	6	4	4	3	-	6
Not high school graduate	42	24	9	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
High school graduate	113	24	30	15	14	8	6	4	4	3	-	4
No college	82	17	23	12	11	6	4	2	4	-	-	4
College, 1 to 3 years	26	5	7	4	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	-
College, 4 years or more	5	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Female	533	362	65	33	20	20	3	1	2	3	6	19
Enrolled	54	32	5	3	6	2	1	-	-	-	4	1
Below college	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	48	26	5	3	6	2	1	-	-	-	4	1
Full-time	28	21	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Part-time	20	5	4	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	1
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	21	13	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	8	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	13	5	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	23	13	1	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
Full-time	18	13	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Part-time	5	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Fifth year of college or higher	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Full-time	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not enrolled	479	330	60	30	13	18	2	1	2	3	2	18
Not high school graduate	203	164	16	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	11
High school graduate	276	166	44	24	13	14	2	1	2	3	-	7
No college	213	139	32	11	10	10	2	-	-	3	-	7
College, 1 to 3 years	50	23	11	11	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
College, 4 years or more	13	4	1	2	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 34. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Type of School, Attendance Status, Sex, Family Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, sex, family status, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										
		Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Not reported
BLACK												
Dependent Family Member												
Male	1 195	324	151	150	121	103	57	70	50	95	12	61
Enrolled	456	75	55	48	47	46	22	44	28	51	7	32
Below college	160	38	17	20	21	18	6	17	3	8	-	12
College	296	37	38	28	27	28	16	27	25	43	7	20
Full-time	268	34	33	24	20	28	16	23	25	39	4	20
Part-time	28	2	5	4	6	-	-	4	-	4	3	-
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	94	12	8	15	10	2	-	4	3	21	7	11
Full-time	76	12	4	12	6	2	-	2	3	20	4	11
Part-time	18	-	5	3	4	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	186	19	27	13	17	21	16	22	22	19	-	9
Full-time	177	17	27	12	14	21	16	21	22	16	-	9
Part-time	9	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	16	5	2	-	-	5	-	2	-	2	-	-
Full-time	15	5	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-
Part-time	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	739	249	96	101	74	57	35	26	22	45	5	28
Not high school graduate	224	119	30	23	13	15	3	3	5	4	-	8
High school graduate	516	130	65	78	61	42	33	23	17	41	5	20
No college	415	113	61	64	32	36	27	21	14	26	3	18
College, 1 to 3 years	91	17	4	14	26	4	6	1	3	12	2	3
College, 4 years or more	10	-	-	-	3	2	-	2	-	2	-	-
Female	1 206	346	214	157	105	96	71	63	46	62	7	41
Enrolled	450	112	75	68	29	40	27	35	16	33	5	11
Below college	84	44	12	16	3	4	2	3	-	-	-	-
College	367	68	63	53	27	35	25	32	16	33	5	11
Full-time	300	51	57	42	20	28	23	27	15	23	2	10
Part-time	67	16	6	10	7	7	1	5	-	10	3	2
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	106	28	29	10	6	7	6	7	5	4	2	2
Full-time	71	17	23	6	3	4	6	5	5	2	-	-
Part-time	35	11	6	4	3	4	-	2	-	2	2	2
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	242	35	33	40	20	28	15	25	10	24	3	10
Full-time	219	34	32	33	17	25	15	23	10	19	2	10
Part-time	23	1	1	7	4	3	-	2	-	4	1	-
Fifth year of college or higher	18	5	2	3	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	-
Full-time	9	-	2	3	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-
Part-time	9	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Not enrolled	756	234	139	88	75	56	44	28	30	30	2	29
Not high school graduate	169	80	35	13	15	7	1	5	7	-	-	6
High school graduate	587	154	104	75	61	50	42	23	23	30	1	24
No college	431	116	90	55	46	30	27	13	17	18	1	17
College, 1 to 3 years	133	38	12	15	13	18	10	8	4	9	-	6
College, 4 years or more	23	-	2	5	2	2	6	2	2	2	-	-
Married, Spouse Present												
Male	172	57	34	28	21	4	-	11	4	5	-	8
Enrolled	14	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Below college	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	13	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Full-time	7	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	13	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Full-time	7	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Fifth year of college or higher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	158	54	33	23	21	4	-	11	4	5	-	3
Not high school graduate	31	15	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
High school graduate	127	39	25	19	21	4	-	11	4	2	-	3
No college	92	31	22	10	15	1	-	5	4	2	-	3
College, 1 to 3 years	32	8	3	6	6	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
College, 4 years or more	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	257	67	54	42	30	16	16	14	6	5	-	7
Enrolled	26	3	4	2	9	3	-	3	2	-	-	-
Below college	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	26	3	4	2	9	3	-	3	2	-	-	-
Full-time	9	3	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	17	-	3	-	9	-	-	3	2	-	-	-
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	11	-	4	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	8	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	11	2	-	-	2	3	-	3	2	-	-	-
Full-time	5	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	-
Not enrolled	230	64	49	40	21	14	16	11	4	5	-	7
Not high school graduate	14	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school graduate	217	51	48	40	21	13	16	11	4	5	-	7
No college	141	40	34	25	12	9	7	7	-	3	-	4
College, 1 to 3 years	70	11	14	14	8	5	9	4	3	2	-	-
College, 4 years or more	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 34. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Type of School, Attendance Status, Sex, Family Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, sex, family status, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										
		Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Not reported
BLACK—Con.												
Other Marital and Family Status												
Male	46	17	9	8	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	3
Enrolled	6	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Below college	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	6	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	4	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	40	15	9	7	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Not high school graduate	12	4	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
High school graduate	27	11	7	7	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
No college	24	11	5	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College, 1 to 3 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
College, 4 years or more	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	280	238	18	11	-	5	-	1	1	1	-	4
Enrolled	21	16	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Below college	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	17	12	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	14	9	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	14	9	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	12	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	258	222	15	9	-	5	-	1	1	1	-	4
Not high school graduate	91	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school graduate	167	131	15	9	-	5	-	1	1	1	-	4
No college	143	112	12	7	-	5	-	1	1	1	-	4
College, 1 to 3 years	24	19	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Dependent Family Member												
Male	746	161	118	107	117	54	48	34	37	40	8	21
Enrolled	259	46	47	35	33	18	18	11	11	26	4	9
Below college	70	25	22	7	7	2	2	2	-	3	-	-
College	189	21	25	28	26	16	15	9	11	24	4	9
Full-time	134	12	12	22	17	11	12	8	9	21	4	5
Part-time	55	9	14	6	9	4	4	1	2	2	-	4
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	80	9	20	11	8	4	6	-	4	12	3	3
Full-time	49	5	8	5	5	4	6	-	2	10	3	-
Part-time	31	4	11	6	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	3
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	101	7	6	17	18	12	7	8	7	11	2	6
Full-time	80	5	4	17	12	7	3	7	7	11	2	5
Part-time	22	2	2	-	6	4	4	1	-	-	-	1
Fifth year of college or higher	8	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Full-time	6	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Part-time	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	487	114	71	72	84	36	31	23	26	13	4	12
Not high school graduate	209	60	26	41	43	11	17	2	2	-	-	7
High school graduate	278	54	46	31	41	25	14	20	24	13	4	5
No college	219	52	43	26	33	11	6	17	18	9	-	5
College, 1 to 3 years	51	3	3	5	8	13	5	3	6	1	4	-
College, 4 years or more	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	-
Female	576	128	108	85	64	42	39	31	28	22	11	19
Enrolled	228	44	57	22	39	11	10	13	12	11	4	6
Below college	59	13	19	7	7	3	3	3	4	-	-	-
College	169	31	39	14	32	8	7	10	8	11	4	6
Full-time	117	22	39	5	21	3	5	7	5	5	4	2
Part-time	51	8	-	9	10	6	2	4	2	7	-	4
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	87	13	15	11	18	4	4	5	5	5	2	6
Full-time	48	7	15	5	9	-	4	2	2	-	2	2
Part-time	39	6	-	6	9	4	-	4	2	5	-	4
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	80	17	24	3	14	5	3	5	3	7	-	-
Full-time	67	15	24	-	12	3	1	5	3	5	-	-
Part-time	13	2	-	3	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Full-time	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	347	84	51	63	25	31	28	18	16	11	7	13
Not high school graduate	108	45	17	20	6	8	2	-	4	-	2	5
High school graduate	240	40	34	43	20	23	26	18	12	11	5	8
No college	191	35	30	38	14	21	17	12	10	7	-	8
College, 1 to 3 years	40	5	5	4	3	9	5	-	-	4	3	-
College, 4 years or more	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 34. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Type of School, Attendance Status, Sex, Family Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, sex, family status, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										
		Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Not reported
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.												
Married, Spouse Present												
Male	278	118	38	36	21	22	12	10	3	5	2	12
Enrolled	19	12	2	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
Below college	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	17	10	2	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
Full-time	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	259	106	36	36	21	19	12	8	3	5	2	12
Not high school graduate	116	68	14	10	10	7	1	2	-	-	2	3
High school graduate	142	38	22	26	11	12	11	6	3	5	-	9
No college	125	36	22	25	11	7	11	-	3	3	-	9
College, 1 to 3 years	17	2	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	2	-	-
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	398	159	70	54	30	28	20	7	15	7	-	9
Enrolled	28	8	-	5	1	5	4	-	4	2	-	-
Below college	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	26	5	-	5	1	5	4	-	4	2	-	-
Full-time	11	5	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	15	-	-	1	1	4	4	-	4	2	-	-
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	13	2	-	2	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	-
Full-time	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	8	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	11	3	-	3	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-
Full-time	6	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	370	151	70	49	29	23	16	7	11	5	-	9
Not high school graduate	167	96	24	21	6	6	6	-	3	2	-	2
High school graduate	203	55	45	28	23	17	10	7	9	3	-	7
No college	157	51	31	22	18	14	8	4	5	-	-	4
College, 1 to 3 years	42	4	14	6	5	1	2	2	2	3	-	3
College, 4 years or more	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Other Marital and Family Status												
Male	61	22	16	10	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	3
Enrolled	15	4	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Below college	6	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	9	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two year college (1st to 4th year)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	9	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	45	18	11	4	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	3
Not high school graduate	26	17	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
High school graduate	19	2	7	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
No college	19	2	7	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
College, 1 to 3 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	105	87	6	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Enrolled	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Below college	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	105	87	6	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Not high school graduate	70	61	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
High school graduate	35	26	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No college	31	24	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College, 1 to 3 years	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]May be of any race.

Table 35. Families by Full-Time College Enrollment of Dependent Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. Dependent members are family members who are other than householder or spouse, and they are not married, spouse present. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Number of dependent members, enrollment status, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										
		Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Not reported
ALL RACES												
All families	64 140	9 901	7 379	6 635	6 160	5 653	5 623	4 383	6 005	6 330	3 147	2 925
No dependents 18 to 24 years old[1]	53 405	8 582	6 334	5 683	5 260	4 848	4 689	3 605	4 845	4 800	2 340	2 420
With dependents 18 to 24 years old[2]	10 735	1 319	1 045	952	899	804	934	778	1 160	1 530	807	505
None attending college full time	6 633	1 081	779	697	616	501	559	443	636	713	277	331
One or more attending college full time	4 101	238	266	255	284	303	375	335	525	817	531	174
One dependent 18 to 24 years old	8 389	1 088	870	761	720	636	750	621	867	1 090	572	414
Not attending college full time	5 505	892	680	568	500	422	466	390	509	561	230	286
Attending college full time	2 885	195	190	193	220	214	284	231	358	530	341	128
Two or more dependents 18 to 24 years old	2 345	232	175	192	179	168	184	158	294	439	236	91
None attending college full time	1 129	189	99	130	115	79	93	54	127	152	47	45
One attending college full time	655	23	42	37	43	47	51	61	98	149	80	24
Two or more attending college full time	562	19	34	26	21	42	39	43	68	139	109	22
WHITE												
All families	55 269	6 987	6 221	5 658	5 423	5 051	5 044	3 963	5 542	5 813	2 958	2 610
No dependents 18 to 24 years old[1]	46 504	6 212	5 459	4 912	4 699	4 393	4 237	3 300	4 475	4 432	2 199	2 187
With dependents 18 to 24 years old[2]	8 765	775	762	746	723	658	807	664	1 067	1 381	759	423
None attending college full time	5 283	631	570	557	483	408	476	383	587	649	261	279
One or more attending college full time	3 482	144	192	189	241	250	331	281	480	732	498	145
One dependent 18 to 24 years old	6 862	645	647	619	582	531	649	531	787	993	530	348
Not attending college full time	4 415	527	499	466	388	345	399	336	468	528	215	243
Attending college full time	2 447	118	147	153	195	186	249	195	319	466	314	104
Two or more dependents 18 to 24 years old	1 903	130	115	127	141	126	159	133	280	388	230	76
None attending college full time	868	104	70	91	95	62	77	47	119	121	46	35
One attending college full time	550	15	27	21	30	35	44	47	97	136	76	21
Two or more attending college full time	485	11	17	15	16	29	38	39	63	130	107	19
BLACK												
All families	7 056	2 581	966	799	587	451	416	306	324	304	87	234
No dependents 18 to 24 years old[1]	5 475	2 122	716	623	444	326	324	218	255	207	74	165
With dependents 18 to 24 years old[2]	1 580	459	250	176	142	125	92	87	69	97	13	69
None attending college full time	1 162	390	186	132	113	87	61	48	37	52	7	50
One or more attending college full time	418	70	64	44	29	38	31	39	32	45	7	19
One dependent 18 to 24 years old	1 245	380	202	124	110	94	78	70	61	60	10	55
Not attending college full time	944	318	166	97	94	71	53	42	30	28	6	40
Attending college full time	301	62	37	26	17	24	25	28	31	32	4	15
Two or more dependents 18 to 24 years old	335	79	47	52	32	31	14	17	8	37	3	14
None attending college full time	218	72	20	34	20	16	8	7	7	24	1	9
One attending college full time	75	4	14	10	9	9	4	10	1	9	2	2
Two or more attending college full time	43	3	13	8	3	5	2	1	-	5	-	2
HISPANIC ORIGIN[3]												
All families	4 438	1 397	711	545	423	254	292	219	230	179	58	131
No dependents 18 to 24 years old[1]	3 491	1 181	542	417	315	200	225	173	180	127	34	96
With dependents 18 to 24 years old[2]	947	216	169	128	108	54	67	46	50	52	25	35
None attending college full time	735	186	128	106	75	46	52	35	36	31	13	28
One or more attending college full time	212	30	41	21	33	8	15	11	13	21	12	7
One dependent 18 to 24 years old	679	161	126	78	66	33	59	38	32	35	22	29
Not attending college full time	548	140	103	69	42	27	48	30	24	25	13	27
Attending college full time	130	21	23	8	24	6	11	8	8	10	9	2
Two or more dependents 18 to 24 years old	268	55	43	50	41	21	8	8	18	16	3	6
None attending college full time	187	46	24	37	33	19	4	5	12	6	-	1
One attending college full time	61	7	14	10	7	1	4	3	2	8	1	5
Two or more attending college full time	20	1	4	4	2	1	-	-	4	2	2	-

[1]Includes families with no member 18 to 24 years old and those in which the only member 18 to 24 years old are the family householder, or other members who are married, spouse present.
[2]Excludes families in which the only members 18 to 24 years old are the family householders, or other members who are married, spouse present.
[3]May be of any race.

Table 36. Enrollment Status of Dependent Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Educational Attainment of Family Householder, Level of Enrollment, Attendance Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, attendance status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Years of school completed by family householder							
		Elementary school			High school		College	
	Total	0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
ALL RACES								
Both sexes	14 506	456	672	624	1 931	5 449	2 390	2 985
Enrolled	6 916	111	193	183	596	2 263	1 343	2 226
Below college	987	53	63	46	190	378	132	124
College	5 928	57	130	137	406	1 884	1 211	2 102
Full time	5 091	44	88	111	326	1 571	1 058	1 892
Part time	837	13	42	27	79	314	153	210
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 638	22	48	59	138	620	393	358
Full time	1 132	15	27	40	84	422	292	252
Part time	506	8	21	19	54	197	101	106
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	4 021	35	76	73	259	1 185	769	1 624
Full time	3 740	30	59	66	237	1 089	719	1 540
Part time	282	6	17	8	22	96	50	84
Fifth year of college or higher	269	-	6	5	9	79	49	120
Full time	219	-	2	5	6	59	47	99
Part time	50	-	4	-	3	20	2	21
Not enrolled	7 591	345	478	440	1 335	3 186	1 047	759
Not high school graduate	1 539	176	194	139	409	449	126	46
High school graduate	6 051	169	284	301	925	2 737	921	713
No college	4 399	145	230	241	781	2 099	605	297
College, 1 to 3 years	1 159	23	33	48	115	464	243	234
College, 4 years or more	493	2	20	12	29	174	73	182
Male	7 876	278	357	350	1 048	2 981	1 258	1 605
Enrolled	3 637	45	93	95	307	1 229	684	1 184
Below college	613	25	33	24	121	259	83	69
College	3 023	20	60	71	186	970	601	1 115
Full time	2 606	18	41	58	154	804	525	1 005
Part time	418	2	19	13	32	165	76	110
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	808	5	21	26	59	315	182	200
Full time	560	4	12	18	39	217	128	142
Part time	248	2	9	7	20	99	54	58
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 074	15	33	45	119	615	395	852
Full time	1 928	15	27	40	108	555	373	810
Part time	146	-	6	5	11	60	22	42
Fifth year of college or higher	141	-	6	-	8	39	24	63
Full time	118	-	2	-	6	32	24	53
Part time	23	-	4	-	2	7	-	10
Not enrolled	4 240	233	264	255	741	1 752	574	421
Not high school graduate	993	126	123	89	246	288	87	33
High school graduate	3 247	107	141	166	495	1 464	486	388
No college	2 480	92	116	139	430	1 200	327	176
College, 1 to 3 years	532	14	18	22	51	177	121	128
College, 4 years or more	235	-	7	4	14	87	39	84
Female	6 630	178	315	274	883	2 468	1 133	1 380
Enrolled	3 279	66	100	88	290	1 034	659	1 042
Below college	374	29	30	22	69	119	50	55
College	2 905	37	70	66	220	915	609	987
Full time	2 485	26	47	52	174	766	533	887
Part time	420	11	23	14	46	148	77	100
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	830	17	27	33	79	304	211	159
Full time	572	11	15	22	45	206	164	110
Part time	257	6	12	11	34	99	47	48
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 948	20	43	28	140	570	374	772
Full time	1 812	15	32	26	129	534	346	731
Part time	136	6	11	2	12	36	28	41
Fifth year of college or higher	128	-	-	5	1	40	25	57
Full time	101	-	-	5	-	27	23	46
Part time	27	-	-	-	1	13	2	11
Not enrolled	3 351	112	215	186	593	1 434	474	338
Not high school graduate	546	49	72	50	163	161	39	13
High school graduate	2 804	63	143	136	430	1 273	435	325
No college	1 920	53	114	102	352	899	279	121
College, 1 to 3 years	627	8	16	26	63	287	121	106
College, 4 years or more	258	2	13	8	15	88	35	98
WHITE								
Both sexes	11 600	304	443	486	1 317	4 432	1 948	2 669
Enrolled	5 660	63	121	139	400	1 873	1 081	1 981
Below college	688	30	31	32	130	270	91	104
College	4 971	33	91	106	270	1 603	991	1 878
Full time	4 283	20	59	83	210	1 339	866	1 706
Part time	689	12	32	24	60	264	125	172
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 346	15	35	50	103	524	312	308
Full time	929	8	18	31	66	353	229	223
Part time	417	7	16	19	37	171	82	84
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 407	17	50	57	158	1 023	635	1 467
Full time	3 172	12	38	52	138	943	594	1 395
Part time	235	6	11	5	20	80	41	73
Fifth year of college or higher	218	-	6	-	9	56	44	103
Full time	181	-	2	-	6	42	42	88
Part time	37	-	4	-	3	13	2	15
Not enrolled	5 941	241	322	348	917	2 559	867	687
Not high school graduate	1 120	123	145	104	276	338	102	33
High school graduate	4 820	119	176	244	641	2 221	765	654
No college	3 473	104	140	199	551	1 691	507	283
College, 1 to 3 years	901	13	23	33	70	371	192	199
College, 4 years or more	446	2	14	12	21	159	66	172
Male	6 404	190	237	283	771	2 441	1 031	1 451
Enrolled	3 004	25	56	78	226	1 008	538	1 073
Below college	434	15	17	20	92	177	56	57
College	2 570	11	40	57	134	830	482	1 016
Full time	2 212	9	27	47	105	688	417	919

See footnote at end of table.

Table 36. Enrollment Status of Dependent Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Educational Attainment of Family Householder, Level of Enrollment, Attendance Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, attendance status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Years of school completed by family householder							
		Elementary school			High school		College	
	Total	0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
WHITE—Con.								
Part time	358	2	13	10	29	142	65	96
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	669	5	11	22	44	270	138	179
Full time	457	4	7	14	27	182	94	130
Part time	211	2	4	7	17	88	44	49
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 783	5	22	35	82	534	325	779
Full time	1 655	5	18	32	72	484	305	740
Part time	127	-	4	3	11	49	21	40
Fifth year of college or higher	118	-	6	-	8	27	19	58
Full time	99	-	2	-	6	22	19	50
Part time	19	-	4	-	2	5	-	8
Not enrolled	3 400	164	181	205	545	1 434	492	378
Not high school graduate	752	91	99	70	178	215	77	22
High school graduate	2 648	74	83	135	367	1 219	415	356
No college	2 012	66	67	111	324	996	281	167
College, 1 to 3 years	416	8	11	19	32	141	99	106
College, 4 years or more	221	-	5	4	11	82	35	83
Female	5 196	114	206	204	547	1 991	917	1 218
Enrolled	2 656	38	65	61	175	866	543	909
Below college	255	16	14	12	39	93	34	46
College	2 402	22	51	49	136	773	508	862
Full time	2 071	12	32	36	105	651	448	787
Part time	331	10	19	14	30	122	60	75
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	677	10	24	28	59	255	174	129
Full time	472	5	11	16	39	171	136	93
Part time	205	5	12	11	20	83	38	36
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 625	12	28	21	76	490	310	688
Full time	1 517	7	21	19	67	459	289	655
Part time	108	6	7	2	10	30	20	33
Fifth year of college or higher	100	-	-	-	1	29	25	45
Full time	82	-	-	-	-	20	23	39
Part time	18	-	-	-	1	9	2	7
Not enrolled	2 540	77	141	142	372	1 125	374	309
Not high school graduate	368	32	47	33	99	123	24	11
High school graduate	2 172	45	94	109	273	1 002	350	298
No college	1 461	38	73	88	226	695	226	116
College, 1 to 3 years	485	5	12	14	38	230	93	93
College, 4 years or more	225	2	9	8	9	78	31	89
BLACK								
Both sexes	2 402	109	202	119	572	879	340	180
Enrolled	907	23	62	32	168	295	193	134
Below college	244	7	30	10	55	95	31	15
College	663	16	31	23	113	200	162	118
Full time	567	16	21	23	101	169	144	93
Part time	95	-	10	-	12	31	18	26
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	200	5	11	7	26	61	62	28
Full time	147	5	6	7	17	47	53	13
Part time	53	-	5	-	10	14	9	15
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	429	11	21	11	86	119	98	82
Full time	396	11	16	11	84	109	89	76
Part time	32	-	5	-	2	10	9	6
Fifth year of college or higher	34	-	-	5	-	19	2	8
Full time	24	-	-	5	-	13	2	4
Part time	10	-	-	-	-	6	-	4
Not enrolled	1 495	86	140	87	404	585	147	46
Not high school graduate	393	47	44	32	132	108	18	11
High school graduate	1 102	39	96	54	272	477	129	35
No college	845	32	81	39	223	379	82	9
College, 1 to 3 years	224	7	11	15	42	86	43	22
College, 4 years or more	33	-	4	-	7	12	4	5
Male	1 195	66	107	54	258	459	162	89
Enrolled	456	11	32	10	70	167	102	64
Below college	160	7	17	2	27	77	22	9
College	296	4	15	9	44	91	80	54
Full time	268	4	9	9	41	81	79	46
Part time	28	-	6	-	3	10	1	8
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	94	-	7	4	14	28	29	12
Full time	76	-	2	4	11	24	29	6
Part time	18	-	5	-	3	4	-	6
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	186	4	8	5	29	52	48	40
Full time	177	4	6	5	29	47	47	38
Part time	9	-	2	-	-	4	1	2
Fifth year of college or higher	16	-	-	-	-	12	2	2
Full time	15	-	-	-	-	10	2	2
Part time	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Not enrolled	739	55	76	44	188	292	60	25
Not high school graduate	224	31	22	16	69	70	8	9
High school graduate	516	24	54	28	119	222	52	16
No college	415	20	45	25	100	184	36	5
College, 1 to 3 years	91	4	7	3	16	33	17	11
College, 4 years or more	10	-	2	-	3	4	-	-
Female	1 206	43	94	64	314	420	178	91
Enrolled	450	12	30	22	98	127	91	70
Below college	84	-	14	8	29	18	10	6
College	367	12	16	14	69	109	82	64
Full time	300	12	13	14	60	88	65	47
Part time	67	-	4	-	9	21	17	17
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	106	5	4	3	12	34	33	17
Full time	71	5	4	3	5	24	24	7
Part time	35	-	-	-	7	10	9	9
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	242	8	13	7	57	68	49	42
Full time	219	8	9	7	55	62	41	38

See footnote at end of table.

Table 36. Enrollment Status of Dependent Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Educational Attainment of Family Householder, Level of Enrollment, Attendance Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, attendance status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Years of school completed by family householder						
		Elementary school			High school		College	
		0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
BLACK—Con.								
Part time	23	-	4	-	2	6	8	4
Fifth year of college or higher	18	-	-	5	-	8	-	6
Full time	9	-	-	5	-	3	-	2
Part time	9	-	-	-	-	5	-	4
Not enrolled	756	31	64	43	217	293	87	21
Not high school graduate	169	17	22	16	63	38	11	2
High school graduate	587	14	42	26	153	255	76	19
No college	431	12	36	15	123	195	47	4
College, 1 to 3 years	133	3	4	12	26	52	26	10
College, 4 years or more	23	-	2	-	4	8	4	5
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Both sexes	1 322	207	239	79	217	352	163	65
Enrolled	487	46	84	32	67	158	60	39
Below college	129	25	19	7	41	30	5	2
College	358	21	66	25	27	129	54	37
Full time	252	13	37	14	13	97	44	33
Part time	107	8	29	11	13	32	10	4
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	167	11	30	20	10	62	17	18
Full time	97	6	13	11	3	39	9	16
Part time	70	5	17	9	7	23	7	2
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	181	11	32	5	17	66	35	15
Full time	147	8	22	3	10	58	32	14
Part time	34	3	10	2	7	8	3	1
Fifth year of college or higher	10	-	4	-	-	-	2	3
Full time	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	3
Part time	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	834	161	155	47	149	193	103	26
Not high school graduate	317	90	78	17	50	51	29	4
High school graduate	517	71	77	30	100	142	75	23
No college	410	60	55	27	86	121	49	13
College, 1 to 3 years	91	11	18	3	14	17	21	8
College, 4 years or more	16	-	4	-	-	5	5	2
Male	746	126	126	33	110	219	92	40
Enrolled	259	15	45	8	35	103	32	22
Below college	70	11	11	4	21	17	5	-
College	189	5	33	4	13	87	26	22
Full time	134	5	16	4	2	65	22	20
Part time	55	-	17	-	11	22	4	1
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	80	2	13	4	4	41	5	11
Full time	49	2	4	4	-	26	2	11
Part time	31	-	9	-	4	16	3	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	101	3	16	-	9	45	19	9
Full time	80	3	10	-	2	39	18	8
Part time	22	-	6	-	7	6	1	1
Fifth year of college or higher	8	-	4	-	-	-	2	1
Full time	6	-	2	-	-	-	2	1
Part time	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	487	111	81	26	75	116	61	18
Not high school graduate	209	69	42	11	26	35	25	2
High school graduate	278	41	39	15	50	81	36	17
No college	219	35	28	12	41	71	22	10
College, 1 to 3 years	51	6	11	3	9	7	11	5
College, 4 years or more	8	-	-	-	-	3	3	2
Female	576	82	114	45	107	132	71	25
Enrolled	228	31	40	24	33	55	28	17
Below college	59	15	8	3	19	13	-	2
College	169	17	32	21	14	42	28	15
Full time	117	9	21	10	11	32	22	13
Part time	51	8	12	11	3	10	6	2
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	87	9	17	16	6	21	11	7
Full time	48	4	9	7	3	14	7	5
Part time	39	5	8	9	3	8	4	2
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	80	8	15	5	8	21	16	6
Full time	67	5	12	3	8	19	15	6
Part time	13	3	4	2	-	2	2	-
Fifth year of college or higher	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Full time	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Part time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	347	50	74	21	74	77	43	8
Not high school graduate	108	20	36	6	24	15	4	2
High school graduate	240	30	38	15	50	62	39	6
No college	191	24	27	15	45	49	27	3
College, 1 to 3 years	40	5	7	-	5	10	10	3
College, 4 years or more	8	-	4	-	-	2	2	-

[1]May be of any race.

Table 37. **College Enrollment This Year, by Enrollment Status Last Year, Attendanc Status, Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin High School Graduates: October 1987**

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Highest grade completed, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Not enrolled in 1987			Enrolled in college in 1987			
					Total			Enrolled full time
		Total	Not enrolled in 1986	Enrolled in 1986	Total	Not enrolled in 1986	Enrolled in 1986	Total
ALL RACES								
Both Sexes								
14 years old and over	135 265	122 545	116 305	6 239	12 719	3 123	9 597	7 882
High school, 4 years	69 144	63 772	61 413	2 358	5 372	1 139	4 233	3 145
College, 1 year	12 385	9 632	8 896	732	2 753	650	2 103	1 574
College, 2 years	13 527	13 141	12 317	824	2 386	663	1 723	1 548
College, 3 years	5 801	4 146	3 798	348	1 655	170	1 485	1 291
College, 4 years	19 276	18 008	16 762	1 246	1 259	534	724	1 180
College, 5 years or more	13 131	11 838	11 107	730	1 274	371	903	1 094
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 648	-	-	-	3 648	1 281	2 367	1 716
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	6 656	-	-	-	6 656	1 035	5 621	5 204
14 to 19 years old	5 629	2 344	1 063	1 281	3 286	395	2 890	2 884
High school, 4 years	4 170	2 201	1 028	1 174	1 974	277	1 698	1 673
College, 1 to 3 years	1 449	139	35	104	1 310	68	1 241	1 202
College, 4 years or more	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 111	-	-	-	1 111	143	968	935
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 172	-	-	-	2 172	203	1 969	2 053
20 to 24 years old	15 949	11 203	9 475	1 728	4 746	945	3 800	3 579
High school, 4 years	7 738	7 137	6 707	430	601	327	273	314
College, 1 to 3 years	6 042	2 586	1 873	712	3 457	586	3 131	2 951
College, 4 years or more	2 019	1 468	894	574	551	112	439	315
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 061	-	-	-	1 061	377	784	660
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 016	-	-	-	3 016	527	2 489	2 623
25 years old and over	113 766	109 061	105 768	3 293	4 706	1 672	2 914	1 420
High school, 4 years	57 231	56 433	55 679	756	798	136	662	148
College, 1 to 3 years	26 172	24 174	23 095	1 079	1 997	643	1 354	673
College, 4 years or more	30 365	28 394	26 995	1 398	1 901	793	1 108	600
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 457	-	-	-	1 457	781	676	317
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 467	-	-	-	1 467	595	872	527
Male								
14 years old and over	64 095	58 005	55 274	2 780	6 030	1 338	4 692	4 054
High school, 4 years	30 439	28 662	27 958	1 653	1 526	671	1 057	1 053
College, 1 year	5 605	4 273	3 988	286	1 332	252	1 139	886
College, 2 years	7 418	6 276	5 932	344	1 142	191	951	788
College, 3 years	2 868	2 030	1 859	171	838	78	758	652
College, 4 years	10 075	9 477	8 946	531	598	220	379	354
College, 5 years or more	7 772	7 128	6 752	376	644	170	469	321
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 522	-	-	-	1 522	498	1 024	780
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 358	-	-	-	3 358	446	2 908	2 695
14 to 19 years old	2 938	1 058	488	571	1 880	180	1 711	1 713
High school, 4 years	1 945	963	465	518	981	144	837	846
College, 1 to 3 years	710	72	20	49	638	43	594	625
College, 4 years or more	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	522	-	-	-	522	70	452	382
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 097	-	-	-	1 097	118	979	1 021
20 to 24 years old	7 550	5 166	4 440	726	2 385	370	2 015	1 926
High school, 4 years	3 768	3 479	3 286	193	289	146	143	163
College, 1 to 3 years	2 945	1 623	740	883	1 322	170	1 152	1 041
College, 4 years or more	838	064	415	248	273	54	219	221
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	578	-	-	-	578	133	353	288
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 599	-	-	-	1 599	167	1 432	1 439
25 years old and over	53 886	51 840	50 347	1 494	2 045	774	1 268	725
High school, 4 years	24 697	24 420	24 110	309	278	181	96	64
College, 1 to 3 years	12 334	11 484	11 014	470	850	317	533	309
College, 4 years or more	16 855	15 937	15 222	715	918	341	577	352
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	511	-	-	-	511	273	238	112
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	960	-	-	-	960	292	668	364
Female								
14 years old and over	71 170	64 481	61 032	3 449	6 689	1 784	4 905	3 827
High school, 4 years	38 705	35 896	33 553	1 357	1 845	468	1 377	1 092
College, 1 year	6 781	5 349	4 908	446	1 422	398	1 024	678
College, 2 years	9 109	6 865	6 385	480	1 244	272	973	760
College, 3 years	2 934	2 115	1 939	177	816	92	724	639
College, 4 years	9 201	8 531	7 996	535	670	314	356	240
College, 5 years or more	5 360	4 730	4 355	374	693	199	494	287
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 127	-	-	-	2 127	783	1 343	937
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 298	-	-	-	3 298	647	2 652	2 508
14 to 19 years old	2 670	1 286	575	710	1 385	157	1 228	1 171
High school, 4 years	2 231	1 218	563	656	1 013	132	881	824
College, 1 to 3 years	739	67	12	55	672	24	647	577
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	588	-	-	-	588	73	515	553
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 075	-	-	-	1 075	84	991	1 020

See footnote at end of table.

Table 37. **College Enrollment This Year, by Enrollment Status Last Year, Attendance Status, Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin for High School Graduates: October 1987**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Highest grade completed, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Not enrolled in 1987			Enrolled in college in 1987					
					Total			Enrolled full time in 1987		
		Total	Not enrolled in 1986	Enrolled in 1986	Total	Not enrolled in 1986	Enrolled in 1986	Total	Not enrolled in 1986	Enrolled in 1986
ALL RACES—Con.										
Female—Con.										
20 to 24 years old	8 299	6 034	5 036	999	2 264	435	1 829	1 673	220	1 453
High school, 4 years	3 970	3 658	3 423	235	312	182	130	146	78	68
College, 1 to 3 years	3 247	1 572	1 133	439	1 675	196	1 479	1 351	123	1 227
College, 4 years or more	1 082	804	479	325	278	58	220	176	19	157
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	573	-	-	-	573	222	351	274	93	181
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 417	-	-	-	1 417	160	1 258	1 223	109	1 114
25 years old and over	59 901	57 161	55 421	1 740	2 740	1 192	1 548	754	223	531
High school, 4 years	32 534	32 014	31 567	446	520	354	166	97	74	22
College, 1 to 3 years	13 838	12 690	12 081	609	1 148	386	761	361	75	286
College, 4 years or more	13 530	12 457	11 773	684	1 073	452	621	297	74	223
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	946	-	-	-	946	489	457	205	85	120
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	807	-	-	-	807	304	504	263	71	192
WHITE										
Both Sexes										
14 years old and over	118 355	107 625	102 372	5 253	10 731	2 683	8 048	6 610	916	5 694
High school, 4 years	60 250	57 447	55 483	1 964	2 803	960	1 843	1 756	378	1 378
College, 1 year	10 724	8 439	7 856	583	2 285	355	1 929	1 616	144	1 471
College, 2 years	13 472	11 413	10 710	703	2 059	399	1 660	1 323	138	1 185
College, 3 years	5 016	3 609	3 322	287	1 407	155	1 252	1 080	73	1 007
College, 4 years	17 087	15 995	14 927	1 068	1 092	482	610	404	124	280
College, 5 years or more	11 806	10 722	10 074	648	1 084	331	754	430	58	372
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 039	-	-	-	3 039	1 085	1 954	1 397	317	1 080
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	5 617	-	-	-	5 617	869	4 747	4 364	432	3 932
14 to 19 years old	4 710	1 951	879	1 072	2 759	274	2 484	2 438	189	2 250
High school, 4 years	3 481	1 839	853	986	1 641	228	1 413	1 397	149	1 248
College, 1 to 3 years	1 226	108	26	83	1 118	46	1 072	1 041	40	1 001
College, 4 years or more	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	928	-	-	-	928	124	805	707	64	642
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 829	-	-	-	1 829	151	1 678	1 730	124	1 606
20 to 24 years old	13 272	9 353	7 926	1 428	3 918	710	3 209	3 018	399	2 618
High school, 4 years	6 363	5 878	5 555	323	485	292	193	228	138	91
College, 1 to 3 years	5 111	2 138	1 563	575	2 973	316	2 657	2 473	218	2 255
College, 4 years or more	1 798	1 338	808	529	461	102	358	317	44	273
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	883	-	-	-	883	324	559	449	148	301
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 570	-	-	-	2 570	291	2 279	2 236	211	2 025
25 years old and over	100 374	96 320	93 567	2 753	4 053	1 698	2 355	1 154	328	825
High school, 4 years	50 407	49 730	49 075	655	677	440	237	131	92	39
College, 1 to 3 years	22 875	21 215	20 299	916	1 660	548	1 112	505	98	407
College, 4 years or more	27 092	25 376	24 193	1 183	1 716	710	1 006	518	138	379
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 228	-	-	-	1 228	638	590	242	105	137
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 218	-	-	-	1 218	428	790	398	96	302
Male										
14 years old and over	56 450	51 346	48 990	2 356	5 104	1 152	3 953	3 388	455	2 933
High school, 4 years	26 554	25 280	24 424	857	1 273	393	881	856	177	679
College, 1 year	4 833	3 711	3 476	235	1 122	170	952	837	77	760
College, 2 years	6 489	5 512	5 226	285	978	172	806	679	66	612
College, 3 years	2 460	1 737	1 598	139	723	69	653	562	31	530
College, 4 years	9 004	8 539	8 039	500	465	192	273	213	71	141
College, 5 years or more	7 110	6 567	6 227	341	543	155	388	241	32	210
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 281	-	-	-	1 281	434	847	641	138	503
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 841	-	-	-	2 841	407	2 434	2 274	223	2 051
14 to 19 years old	2 252	894	411	483	1 358	149	1 209	1 191	103	1 087
High school, 4 years	1 642	835	396	438	808	119	689	680	79	601
College, 1 to 3 years	606	56	15	41	550	30	520	511	25	486
College, 4 years or more	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	427	-	-	-	427	65	362	320	37	283
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	930	-	-	-	930	83	847	871	66	804
20 to 24 years old	6 396	4 366	3 768	598	2 030	332	1 698	1 625	199	1 425
High school, 4 years	3 142	2 912	2 761	151	230	126	105	122	64	58
College, 1 to 3 years	2 406	846	625	222	1 559	154	1 406	1 324	108	1 216
College, 4 years or more	847	608	383	225	240	53	187	179	27	152
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	420	-	-	-	420	138	282	231	63	168
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 365	-	-	-	1 365	146	1 219	1 202	113	1 089
25 years old and over	47 803	46 086	44 811	1 275	1 717	671	1 045	573	152	420
High school, 4 years	21 769	21 534	21 267	267	235	148	87	54	34	20
College, 1 to 3 years	10 770	10 057	9 661	396	714	228	485	244	42	202
College, 4 years or more	15 263	14 495	13 883	612	768	295	473	275	76	199
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	434	-	-	-	434	231	203	90	38	52
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	546	-	-	-	546	177	368	201	43	158

See footnote at end of table.

Table 37. College Enrollment This Year, by Enrollment Status Last Year, Attendance Status, Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin for High School Graduates: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Highest grade completed, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Not enrolled in 1987			Enrolled in college in 1987					
					Total			Enrolled full time in 1987		
		Total	Not enrolled in 1986	Enrolled in 1986	Total	Not enrolled in 1986	Enrolled in 1986	Total	Not enrolled in 1986	Enrolled in 1986
WHITE—Con.										
Female										
14 years old and over	61 905	56 279	53 382	2 897	5 627	1 531	4 095	3 222	461	2 761
High school, 4 years	33 697	32 167	31 059	1 108	1 530	568	962	900	201	699
College, 1 year	5 891	4 729	4 380	349	1 162	185	977	778	67	711
College, 2 years	6 982	5 901	5 484	417	1 081	227	854	645	72	573
College, 3 years	2 556	1 872	1 724	148	684	86	599	518	41	477
College, 4 years	8 084	7 456	6 887	569	628	290	337	192	53	139
College, 5 years or more	4 696	4 155	3 848	307	541	175	366	189	26	162
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 757	-	-	-	1 757	651	1 106	756	179	577
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 775	-	-	-	2 775	462	2 313	2 090	209	1 881
14 to 19 years old	2 458	1 057	468	589	1 401	126	1 275	1 248	85	1 163
High school, 4 years	1 838	1 005	457	548	833	110	724	717	70	647
College, 1 to 3 years	620	52	11	41	568	16	552	530	15	516
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	501	-	-	-	501	58	443	386	27	359
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	899	-	-	-	899	67	831	860	58	802
20 to 24 years old	6 876	4 987	4 157	830	1 889	378	1 511	1 393	200	1 193
High school, 4 years	3 221	2 966	2 794	172	255	166	88	106	73	33
College, 1 to 3 years	2 705	1 291	938	353	1 414	162	1 251	1 149	110	1 039
College, 4 years or more	951	730	426	305	221	50	171	138	17	121
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	463	-	-	-	463	185	277	218	86	133
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 205	-	-	-	1 205	144	1 060	1 034	98	936
25 years old and over	52 571	50 234	48 757	1 478	2 337	1 027	1 310	581	176	405
High school, 4 years	28 638	28 196	27 808	387	442	292	150	77	58	19
College, 1 to 3 years	12 105	11 158	10 639	519	947	320	627	262	56	205
College, 4 years or more	11 829	10 880	10 310	571	948	415	533	243	62	180
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	794	-	-	-	794	407	386	151	67	85
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	672	-	-	-	672	250	422	196	53	143
BLACK										
Both Sexes										
14 years old and over	12 783	11 432	10 643	789	1 351	330	1 021	896	126	770
High school, 4 years	7 368	6 950	6 604	346	418	144	273	277	64	213
College, 1 year	1 302	971	846	125	331	62	269	252	35	218
College, 2 years	1 526	1 293	1 198	96	233	49	183	158	9	149
College, 3 years	554	382	326	56	172	17	154	124	7	117
College, 4 years	1 307	1 216	1 115	101	91	33	59	34	11	23
College, 5 years or more	726	619	555	64	107	25	83	50	-	50
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	422	-	-	-	422	156	266	226	55	171
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	748	-	-	-	748	126	622	586	61	525
14 to 19 years old	714	341	155	186	373	54	319	320	44	276
High school, 4 years	552	315	149	166	236	35	201	190	27	163
College, 1 to 3 years	162	26	6	19	136	19	118	131	17	114
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	134	-	-	-	134	18	115	93	12	81
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	239	-	-	-	239	36	204	227	32	195
20 to 24 years old	2 074	1 592	1 330	262	482	63	419	366	28	338
High school, 4 years	1 199	1 116	1 019	97	83	27	56	61	13	48
College, 1 to 3 years	726	382	249	133	344	30	314	275	14	261
College, 4 years or more	150	95	62	33	55	5	49	30	-	30
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	128	-	-	-	128	34	94	78	15	63
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	302	-	-	-	302	25	277	255	13	242
25 years old and over	9 995	9 498	9 157	341	496	214	283	209	54	155
High school, 4 years	5 617	5 519	5 436	83	98	82	17	27	24	3
College, 1 to 3 years	2 493	2 239	2 114	125	254	80	175	128	19	110
College, 4 years or more	1 884	1 740	1 607	133	144	52	92	54	11	43
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	161	-	-	-	161	104	57	55	28	27
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	206	-	-	-	206	65	141	104	16	88

See footnote at end of table.

Table 37. College Enrollment This Year, by Enrollment Status Last Year, Attendance Status, Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin for High School Graduates: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Highest grade completed, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Not enrolled in 1987			Enrolled in college in 1987					
					Total			Enrolled full time in 1987		
		Total	Not enrolled in 1986	Enrolled in 1986	Total	Not enrolled in 1986	Enrolled in 1986	Total	Not enrolled in 1986	Enrolled in 1986
BLACK—Con.										
Male										
14 years old and over	5 623	5 036	4 698	338	587	135	452	426	67	359
High school, 4 years	3 203	3 019	2 877	142	183	64	119	140	40	100
College, 1 year	569	444	406	38	124	20	104	100	14	86
College, 2 years	684	570	525	45	114	16	99	83	2	81
College, 3 years	292	215	183	32	77	9	68	58	4	53
College, 4 years	581	542	484	59	39	16	23	17	6	11
College, 5 years or more	295	245	223	22	50	11	39	28	-	26
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	150	-	-	-	150	50	100	96	25	71
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	359	-	-	-	359	61	298	285	36	249
14 to 19 years old	302	135	62	73	167	29	138	155	29	125
High school, 4 years	233	124	57	67	109	19	90	96	19	77
College, 1 to 3 years	70	11	5	6	59	11	48	59	11	48
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	53	-	-	-	53	4	49	42	4	38
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	114	-	-	-	114	26	89	113	26	87
20 to 24 years old	906	684	570	114	222	28	194	178	17	161
High school, 4 years	541	499	458	41	42	19	23	31	10	21
College, 1 to 3 years	302	144	89	55	158	9	149	132	7	126
College, 4 years or more	63	40	23	18	22	-	22	15	-	15
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	56	-	-	-	56	13	43	41	10	31
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	147	-	-	-	147	15	132	120	7	113
25 years old and over	4 415	4 217	4 066	151	198	78	120	94	20	73
High school, 4 years	2 429	2 396	2 361	34	33	26	7	13	11	3
College, 1 to 3 years	1 173	1 074	1 020	54	99	25	74	50	4	46
College, 4 years or more	813	747	684	62	66	27	39	30	6	24
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	41	-	-	-	41	33	8	13	11	2
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	97	-	-	-	97	20	77	53	3	50
Female										
14 years old and over	7 160	6 396	5 945	451	764	195	569	469	59	410
High school, 4 years	4 165	3 931	3 727	204	234	80	154	137	24	112
College, 1 year	733	527	440	87	207	42	165	152	20	132
College, 2 years	842	724	673	51	118	34	85	74	6	68
College, 3 years	262	167	143	24	95	9	86	67	3	64
College, 4 years	726	674	631	43	53	17	36	17	5	12
College, 5 years or more	431	374	331	43	57	14	44	22	-	22
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	272	-	-	-	272	106	166	131	31	100
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	389	-	-	-	389	64	324	300	25	276
14 to 19 years old	412	206	93	112	206	24	181	166	15	151
High school, 4 years	319	191	92	99	128	16	112	94	8	86
College, 1 to 3 years	93	15	1	13	78	8	70	72	6	66
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	81	-	-	-	81	15	66	51	8	43
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	125	-	-	-	125	10	115	115	6	108
20 to 24 years old	1 168	909	760	149	260	34	225	188	11	177
High school, 4 years	658	617	561	56	41	8	33	30	3	27
College, 1 to 3 years	424	238	160	78	186	21	165	143	8	135
College, 4 years or more	87	54	39	15	33	5	27	15	-	15
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	72	-	-	-	72	21	51	37	5	32
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	155	-	-	-	155	9	145	135	6	129
25 years old and over	5 580	5 281	5 092	190	298	136	163	116	34	82
High school, 4 years	3 189	3 123	3 074	49	66	56	10	13	13	-
College, 1 to 3 years	1 320	1 165	1 095	70	155	55	100	78	15	63
College, 4 years or more	1 071	993	923	71	77	25	52	24	5	19
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	119	-	-	-	119	70	49	42	17	25
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	109	-	-	-	109	45	64	51	13	38

See footnote at end of table.

Table 37. College Enrollment This Year, by Enrollment Status Last Year, Attendance Status, Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin for High School Graduates: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Highest grade completed, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Not enrolled in 1987			Enrolled in college in 1987					
					Total			Enrolled full time in 1987		
		Total	Not enrolled in 1986	Enrolled in 1986	Total	Not enrolled in 1986	Enrolled in 1986	Total	Not enrolled in 1986	Enrolled in 1986
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]										
Both Sexes										
14 years old and over	6 621	5 882	5 440	442	739	167	572	424	62	362
High school, 4 years	3 831	3 637	3 403	234	193	60	134	105	29	76
College, 1 year	652	447	403	43	206	32	174	133	13	120
College, 2 years	754	594	543	50	161	36	125	70	8	62
College, 3 years	316	220	195	25	96	13	83	74	5	69
College, 4 years	664	615	555	59	49	19	30	24	7	17
College, 5 years or more	404	370	340	30	34	9	25	18	-	18
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	307	-	-	-	307	84	223	132	34	99
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	342	-	-	-	342	56	285	241	22	218
14 to 19 years old	398	238	96	142	160	22	138	131	14	118
High school, 4 years	306	220	96	123	86	19	67	67	14	53
College, 1 to 3 years	92	18	-	18	74	3	70	64	-	64
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	74	-	-	-	74	7	67	51	2	49
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	85	-	-	-	85	15	71	80	12	69
20 to 24 years old	1 214	911	810	101	303	56	247	198	31	168
High school, 4 years	750	680	630	50	70	20	50	36	14	23
College, 1 to 3 years	413	191	149	42	223	32	191	158	17	140
College, 4 years or more	51	40	31	9	11	4	7	5	-	5
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	123	--	-	-	123	26	97	61	20	41
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	163	--	-	-	163	26	137	125	11	114
25 years old and over	5 009	4 733	4 534	198	277	89	187	94	17	76
High school, 4 years	2 775	2 738	2 677	61	38	21	17	2	2	-
College, 1 to 3 years	1 217	1 051	993	58	167	45	122	54	8	46
College, 4 years or more	1 016	944	865	80	72	23	49	38	7	30
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	110	-	-	-	110	51	59	20	11	9
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	93	-	-	-	93	16	78	36	-	36
Male										
14 years old and over	3 289	2 899	2 692	208	390	78	312	246	36	210
High school, 4 years	1 797	1 705	1 591	113	93	20	72	54	12	42
College, 1 year	312	209	197	12	103	18	86	76	11	64
College, 2 years	403	309	288	22	93	18	75	44	2	41
College, 3 years	186	120	111	10	65	10	55	52	5	48
College, 4 years	338	314	281	33	24	10	14	15	6	9
College, 5 years or more	253	242	223	19	12	2	10	5	-	5
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	147	-	-	-	147	37	111	71	17	55
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	200	-	-	-	200	30	170	145	13	132
14 to 19 years old	170	91	32	59	79	14	65	66	8	58
High school, 4 years	129	82	32	50	47	12	34	35	8	28
College, 1 to 3 years	41	9	-	9	32	1	31	31	-	31
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	38	-	-	-	38	5	34	29	-	29
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	40	-	-	-	40	9	31	37	8	29
20 to 24 years old	634	462	423	39	171	29	142	121	16	105
High school, 4 years	390	358	330	28	32	7	25	19	4	14
College, 1 to 3 years	217	82	72	11	135	20	115	100	12	88
College, 4 years or more	26	22	21	1	4	2	2	2	-	2
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	58	-	-	-	58	12	45	31	10	20
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	101	-	-	-	101	14	87	80	6	74
25 years old and over	2 486	2 346	2 236	110	140	35	104	59	12	47
High school, 4 years	1 278	1 264	1 229	35	14	1	13	-	-	-
College, 1 to 3 years	642	548	524	24	95	25	70	41	6	35
College, 4 years or more	565	534	483	51	31	10	22	18	6	12
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	51	-	-	-	51	20	32	11	6	5
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	58	-	-	-	58	6	51	28	-	28
Female										
14 years old and over	3 332	2 982	2 749	234	349	89	260	178	26	152
High school, 4 years	2 033	1 932	1 811	121	101	39	62	52	18	34
College, 1 year	340	238	206	32	102	14	88	57	2	55
College, 2 years	352	284	256	29	68	18	50	26	5	20
College, 3 years	130	99	85	15	31	3	28	21	-	21
College, 4 years	326	301	274	27	25	8	17	9	1	8
College, 5 years or more	151	128	117	11	22	7	15	13	-	13
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	160	-	-	-	160	47	113	61	17	44
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	142	-	-	-	142	27	115	96	9	87
14 to 19 years old	227	147	64	83	81	8	73	66	6	59
High school, 4 years	176	137	64	73	39	6	33	32	6	26
College, 1 to 3 years	51	9	-	9	42	2	40	34	-	34
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	36	-	-	-	36	2	33	23	2	20
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	45	-	-	-	45	6	39	43	4	39

See footnote at end of table.

Table 37. College Enrollment This Year, by Enrollment Status Last Year, Attendance Status, Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin for High School Graduates: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Highest grade completed, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Not enrolled in 1987			Enrolled in college in 1987					
					Total			Enrolled full time in 1987		
		Total	Not enrolled in 1986	Enrolled in 1986	Total	Not enrolled in 1986	Enrolled in 1986	Total	Not enrolled in 1986	Enrolled in 1986
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.										
Female—Con.										
20 to 24 years old	581	449	386	62	132	28	104	78	15	63
High school, 4 years	360	321	299	22	38	13	25	18	9	8
College, 1 to 3 years	196	108	77	31	88	12	75	58	5	52
College, 4 years or more	25	19	10	9	6	2	4	2	-	2
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	66	-	-	-	66	14	52	30	9	21
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	62	-	-	-	62	12	50	45	5	40
25 years old and over	2 524	2 387	2 298	89	137	54	83	34	5	29
High school, 4 years	1 497	1 474	1 448	25	24	20	4	2	2	-
College, 1 to 3 years	575	503	469	34	72	20	52	13	2	11
College, 4 years or more	451	410	381	29	41	14	27	19	1	18
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	59	-	-	-	59	31	27	8	5	3
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	35	-	-	-	35	9	26	8	-	8

[1]May be of any race.

Table 38. Families With Children 3 to 17 Years Old by Enrollment Status in Nursery School to High School, by Control of School, Family Income, Metropolitan Status, Region, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Family income, metropolitan status, region, family type, race, and Hispanic origin	All families	Families with at least one child 3 to 17 years old											
			Families with at least one child enrolled in--										
				Nursery school		Kindergarten		Elementary and high school					
								Total		Elementary		High school	
		Total	Nursery to high school	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private
ALL RACES													
All family types													
All families	64 140	27 682	25 575	4 008	1 651	4 287	562	22 934	2 481	19 430	1 909	10 600	826
Family income:													
Less than $10,000	9 901	4 613	4 136	379	87	841	33	3 652	131	3 140	102	1 263	37
$10,000 to $14,999	7 379	2 671	2 419	212	56	387	29	2 224	124	1 851	89	913	40
$15,000 to $19,999	6 635	2 734	2 473	263	105	396	48	2 233	216	1 906	172	925	62
$20,000 to $24,999	6 160	2 634	2 401	366	151	374	43	2 170	244	1 912	209	907	54
$25,000 to $29,999	5 653	2 563	2 356	396	173	415	61	2 072	211	1 753	164	944	66
$30,000 to $34,999	5 623	2 613	2 426	451	182	413	56	2 148	231	1 811	176	1 026	80
$35,000 to $49,999	10 389	4 902	4 652	974	452	753	119	4 151	519	3 525	409	2 057	172
$50,000 and over	9 477	4 045	3 860	882	411	608	162	3 492	709	2 915	520	2 102	275
Not reported	2 925	907	852	85	36	101	11	792	96	616	67	464	40
Metropolitan status:													
Metropolitan	49 244	21 067	19 494	3 206	1 335	3 365	493	17 389	2 164	14 849	1 639	8 213	743
Central city	18 941	7 987	7 332	1 095	424	1 331	186	6 505	919	5 713	686	2 915	309
Outside central city	30 303	13 079	12 162	2 111	911	2 033	308	10 884	1 245	9 136	953	5 298	434
Nonmetropolitan	14 896	6 615	6 081	802	317	922	69	5 544	317	4 581	270	2 387	83
Region:													
Northeast	13 344	5 421	5 075	910	392	829	124	4 505	689	3 873	500	2 296	265
Midwest	15 788	6 884	6 389	1 132	459	1 040	111	5 684	713	4 923	582	2 687	207
South	22 419	9 845	8 996	1 043	421	1 482	237	8 193	699	6 840	520	3 619	250
West	12 590	5 531	5 116	923	379	935	89	4 552	379	3 794	307	1 998	104
Married-couple families													
All families	50 792	21 059	19 434	3 505	1 488	3 452	518	17 352	2 080	14 976	1 637	8 198	675
Family income:													
Less than $10,000	4 975	1 695	1 489	128	27	336	19	1 334	52	1 141	39	502	18
$10,000 to $14,999	5 262	1 626	1 440	135	31	279	20	1 303	73	1 127	51	509	24
$15,000 to $19,999	5 028	1 915	1 707	220	87	327	43	1 512	142	1 352	121	599	35
$20,000 to $24,999	5 009	2 094	1 887	331	134	338	42	1 688	173	1 529	162	659	24
$25,000 to $29,999	4 822	2 185	2 004	365	158	376	59	1 754	174	1 520	144	777	48
$30,000 to $34,999	4 924	2 350	2 176	434	176	395	56	1 911	217	1 658	170	883	71
$35,000 to $49,999	9 454	4 593	4 346	945	438	718	113	3 869	480	3 342	388	1 885	150
$50,000 and over	8 943	3 897	3 719	874	407	592	156	3 358	688	2 805	502	2 033	270
Not reported	2 376	703	665	73	30	91	11	616	82	503	60	351	33
Metropolitan status:													
Metropolitan	38 429	15 748	14 542	2 789	1 194	2 675	454	12 890	1 804	11 266	1 397	6 250	606
Central city	13 317	5 127	4 695	863	355	957	168	4 118	709	3 771	550	1 903	220
Outside central city	25 113	10 622	9 846	1 925	839	1 718	287	8 772	1 096	7 495	847	4 347	386
Nonmetropolitan	12 363	5 310	4 892	717	294	777	64	4 462	276	3 710	240	1 948	69
Region:													
Northeast	10 444	4 143	3 874	827	371	678	110	3 416	566	2 968	418	1 813	213
Midwest	12 782	5 324	4 934	1 022	425	847	108	4 369	618	3 854	508	2 140	182
South	17 637	7 415	6 769	873	360	1 167	218	6 154	580	5 206	448	2 762	197
West	9 929	4 176	3 857	783	332	760	83	3 413	316	2 948	263	1 484	82
Female-headed families													
All families	10 667	5 773	5 359	442	141	744	35	4 861	347	3 947	239	2 047	126
Family income:													
Less than $10,000	4 385	2 766	2 519	245	59	489	13	2 203	79	1 915	63	721	19
$10,000 to $14,999	1 722	920	872	66	22	92	9	819	50	651	38	370	16
$15,000 to $19,999	1 275	710	667	40	16	55	5	629	61	479	46	293	26
$20,000 to $24,999	867	451	428	22	10	33	1	402	56	320	35	203	27
$25,000 to $29,999	617	297	277	22	11	30	2	248	32	186	20	126	13
$30,000 to $34,999	490	185	172	6	2	16	-	166	11	119	5	98	6
$35,000 to $49,999	614	205	202	28	14	13	2	185	28	123	17	114	13
$50,000 and over	295	81	77	1	1	7	2	74	8	58	8	37	1
Not reported	401	158	145	12	6	8	-	136	13	96	7	84	6
Metropolitan status:													
Metropolitan	8 627	4 640	4 324	364	120	616	30	3 923	312	3 179	211	1 673	117
Central city	4 580	2 559	2 371	213	61	353	17	2 144	188	1 778	126	884	76
Outside central city	4 048	2 081	1 953	151	59	263	14	1 779	124	1 401	85	788	41
Nonmetropolitan	2 039	1 133	1 034	79	21	128	4	939	34	768	28	374	9
Region:													
Northeast	2 325	1 123	1 057	74	17	140	14	956	114	817	79	415	44
Midwest	2 418	1 384	1 288	99	31	177	1	1 161	82	960	64	470	19
South	3 939	2 159	1 987	149	54	278	14	1 822	100	1 470	63	754	41
West	1 984	1 107	1 027	121	39	149	5	923	50	701	32	408	22

See footnote at end of table.

Table 38. Families With Children 3 to 17 Years Old by Enrollment Status in Nursery School to High School, by Control of School, Family Income, Metropolitan Status, Region, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Family income, metropolitan status, region, family type, race, and Hispanic origin	All families	Families with at least one child 3 to 17 years old										
			Families with at least one child enrolled in--									
			Nursery to high school	Nursery school		Kindergarten		Elementary and high school				
								Total		Elementary		High school
		Total		Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private
WHITE												
All family types												
All families	55 269	23 091	21 306	3 613	1 519	3 571	509	19 034	2 212	16 219	1 712	8 865	733
Family income:												
Less than $10,000	6 987	2 970	2 617	264	70	526	25	2 280	92	1 977	74	770	26
$10,000 to $14,999	6 221	2 153	1 944	166	47	330	26	1 778	109	1 496	77	730	37
$15,000 to $19,999	5 658	2 205	1 971	229	91	312	38	1 774	174	1 543	141	701	47
$20,000 to $24,999	5 423	2 286	2 090	331	138	330	39	1 884	226	1 681	196	761	46
$25,000 to $29,999	5 051	2 240	2 055	372	164	382	59	1 786	187	1 524	147	796	57
$30,000 to $34,999	5 044	2 324	2 150	422	170	353	49	1 905	217	1 617	167	919	74
$35,000 to $49,999	9 506	4 442	4 206	910	422	682	112	3 744	462	3 181	364	1 853	155
$50,000 and over	8 770	3 690	3 537	815	380	566	151	3 205	666	2 673	490	1 943	258
Not reported	2 610	777	735	84	36	91	9	678	79	527	56	391	33
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	41 844	17 246	15 940	2 852	1 210	2 753	445	14 158	1 913	12 179	1 456	6 770	654
Central city	14 043	5 515	5 025	884	360	932	159	4 405	741	3 953	555	2 013	252
Outside central city	27 801	11 731	10 914	1 968	850	1 821	286	9 753	1 172	8 226	901	4 757	402
Nonmetropolitan	13 425	5 845	5 366	761	308	818	64	4 876	300	4 041	256	2 095	80
Region:												
Northeast	11 888	4 652	4 350	856	374	693	107	3 850	620	3 307	450	2 010	242
Midwest	14 191	6 030	5 597	1 058	437	914	107	4 961	659	4 339	547	2 356	183
South	18 225	7 661	6 986	860	357	1 166	218	6 347	620	5 331	459	2 809	221
West	10 966	4 748	4 373	838	350	797	77	3 875	314	3 242	257	1 690	87
Married-couple families												
All families	45 717	18 623	17 182	3 225	1 380	3 070	480	15 274	1 915	13 258	1 514	7 219	615
Family income:												
Less than $10,000	4 093	1 346	1 170	102	20	273	19	1 034	46	907	36	378	16
$10,000 to $14,999	4 621	1 382	1 215	111	27	246	20	1 100	68	956	47	440	23
$15,000 to $19,999	4 472	1 631	1 437	190	75	269	34	1 271	130	1 153	112	492	30
$20,000 to $24,999	4 511	1 847	1 662	305	125	304	37	1 479	161	1 361	152	545	19
$25,000 to $29,999	4 361	1 938	1 773	344	151	347	57	1 536	158	1 339	130	669	43
$30,000 to $34,999	4 468	2 112	1 949	411	167	341	49	1 712	205	1 488	161	805	67
$35,000 to $49,999	8 711	4 178	3 946	881	408	650	107	3 505	428	3 023	348	1 707	134
$50,000 and over	8 253	3 562	3 415	808	377	556	148	3 089	650	2 581	476	1 879	254
Not reported	2 183	627	595	72	30	83	9	549	70	452	52	303	29
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	34 191	13 726	12 657	2 529	1 094	2 341	417	11 184	1 644	9 843	1 278	5 434	547
Central city	10 753	3 990	3 626	729	311	762	149	3 153	599	2 939	469	1 457	184
Outside central city	23 438	9 736	9 030	1 800	783	1 580	268	8 031	1 045	6 904	809	3 977	362
Nonmetropolitan	11 526	4 897	4 505	696	286	728	63	4 090	271	3 416	236	1 785	68
Region:												
Northeast	9 645	3 740	3 491	785	353	591	97	3 075	523	2 680	392	1 640	192
Midwest	11 950	4 947	4 591	977	412	799	104	4 054	582	3 594	485	1 979	166
South	15 278	6 281	5 723	747	310	1 020	206	5 183	538	4 410	410	2 320	185
West	8 843	3 655	3 357	715	306	660	72	2 962	273	2 574	227	1 279	72
Female-headed families												
All families	7 432	3 794	3 525	337	118	427	21	3 189	256	2 565	175	1 360	97
Family income:												
Less than $10,000	2 536	1 524	1 366	176	49	246	5	1 172	46	1 017	38	364	11
$10,000 to $14,999	1 289	686	652	48	17	71	6	609	40	493	30	266	14
$15,000 to $19,999	938	495	465	36	14	31	4	439	43	338	28	191	17
$20,000 to $24,999	682	355	347	13	6	22	1	331	52	261	33	174	24
$25,000 to $29,999	500	237	223	20	10	27	2	197	27	146	16	102	13
$30,000 to $34,999	401	146	134	6	2	11	-	129	10	98	5	76	4
$35,000 to $49,999	523	173	170	27	14	11	2	156	23	104	13	95	12
$50,000 and over	256	68	64	-	-	2	-	63	7	48	7	34	-
Not reported	307	109	103	12	6	5	-	94	7	61	4	59	3
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	5 914	2 992	2 794	279	98	347	20	2 526	234	2 024	157	1 108	91
Central city	2 583	1 327	1 229	139	42	158	9	1 100	127	913	80	473	58
Outside central city	3 361	1 665	1 564	140	56	190	10	1 426	107	1 111	76	635	32
Nonmetropolitan	1 489	802	731	58	20	80	1	663	22	541	18	252	6
Region:												
Northeast	1 756	784	743	63	17	91	10	669	88	555	55	317	41
Midwest	1 760	945	878	71	23	102	1	789	68	660	54	316	15
South	2 331	1 177	1 080	100	42	118	7	996	64	798	40	403	26
West	1 585	888	824	104	37	117	4	735	35	552	25	324	14

See footnote at end of table.

Table 38. Families With Children 3 to 17 Years Old by Enrollment Status in Nursery School to High School, by Control of School, Family Income, Metropolitan Status, Region, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Family income, metropolitan status, region, family type, race, and Hispanic origin	All families	Families with at least one child 3 to 17 years old											
			Families with at least one child enrolled in--										
				Nursery school		Kindergarten		Elementary and high school					
								Total		Elementary		High school	
		Total	Nursery to high school	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private
BLACK													
All family types													
All families	7 056	3 705	3 449	294	95	558	38	3 157	197	2 603	149	1 381	60
Family income:													
Less than $10,000	2 581	1 488	1 368	78	15	288	7	1 224	33	1 053	25	430	8
$10,000 to $14,999	966	435	403	40	8	41	1	379	12	292	9	157	3
$15,000 to $19,999	799	440	417	28	11	67	9	382	30	311	25	176	11
$20,000 to $24,999	587	269	244	31	11	39	4	223	15	180	11	116	8
$25,000 to $29,999	451	237	219	17	6	22	1	208	17	158	12	112	5
$30,000 to $34,999	416	210	203	23	10	33	3	186	13	142	8	93	5
$35,000 to $49,999	630	326	323	46	21	43	4	299	36	252	31	143	8
$50,000 and over	392	199	182	30	14	17	6	167	29	145	22	99	8
Not reported	234	101	90	1	-	8	2	88	12	70	8	55	4
Metropolitan status:													
Metropolitan	5 859	3 079	2 864	275	92	485	37	2 605	188	2 173	143	1 129	57
Central city	4 154	2 139	1 996	187	56	338	24	1 821	144	1 525	108	777	40
Outside central city	1 705	940	868	88	36	146	13	784	44	648	35	352	18
Nonmetropolitan	1 197	626	585	19	3	73	1	552	8	430	6	252	2
Region:													
Northeast	1 194	618	583	40	12	95	13	530	56	460	42	223	15
Midwest	1 368	747	696	66	17	115	3	632	46	514	31	283	19
South	3 841	2 010	1 862	155	54	295	19	1 710	70	1 395	55	753	23
West	653	331	308	34	10	53	3	285	25	234	21	122	3
Married-couple families													
All families	3 641	1 721	1 618	188	69	242	26	1 493	111	1 217	86	715	35
Family income:													
Less than $10,000	719	272	245	17	5	41	-	228	3	176	3	97	-
$10,000 to $14,999	492	184	173	18	3	21	-	159	3	125	2	52	1
$15,000 to $19,999	421	222	212	24	9	44	8	188	8	157	7	81	4
$20,000 to $24,999	373	182	170	22	7	30	4	157	11	127	9	86	5
$25,000 to $29,999	330	169	157	15	5	18	1	149	9	117	7	76	2
$30,000 to $34,999	316	168	162	17	7	27	3	150	11	121	8	71	3
$35,000 to $49,999	518	285	282	45	21	41	4	261	32	228	26	121	8
$50,000 and over	343	183	167	28	13	13	4	152	24	130	18	94	7
Not reported	130	56	52	1	-	6	2	49	10	36	5	37	4
Metropolitan status:													
Metropolitan	2 987	1 396	1 308	181	67	211	26	1 193	111	988	86	574	35
Central city	1 988	855	809	110	36	136	16	737	78	620	59	354	21
Outside central city	999	541	499	70	31	75	10	456	32	368	26	220	14
Nonmetropolitan	654	324	310	7	2	31	-	301	-	229	-	141	-
Region:													
Northeast	573	269	259	29	12	46	8	232	30	196	18	116	13
Midwest	656	296	273	36	9	38	3	249	32	210	23	123	12
South	2 077	994	933	103	40	133	11	868	37	701	32	406	10
West	336	162	153	19	8	25	3	143	12	109	12	70	-
Female-headed families													
All families	2 966	1 840	1 697	97	22	304	12	1 540	79	1 295	60	612	22
Family income:													
Less than $10,000	1 722	1 175	1 087	61	10	239	7	964	30	851	22	326	8
$10,000 to $14,999	398	216	203	18	5	16	1	195	8	146	6	95	2
$15,000 to $19,999	307	196	183	4	2	23	1	171	22	136	18	84	7
$20,000 to $24,999	169	84	71	9	4	8	-	63	4	53	1	27	3
$25,000 to $29,999	100	54	48	3	1	4	-	46	4	35	4	23	-
$30,000 to $34,999	74	33	32	-	-	5	-	31	2	18	-	19	2
$35,000 to $49,999	81	30	30	1	-	2	-	27	4	17	4	17	-
$50,000 and over	34	10	10	1	1	4	2	9	1	7	-	3	1
Not reported	82	41	34	-	-	3	-	34	3	30	3	17	-
Metropolitan status:													
Metropolitan	2 489	1 557	1 441	85	21	266	11	1 307	71	1 109	54	506	19
Central city	1 888	1 192	1 103	74	19	194	8	1 005	59	847	45	386	16
Outside central city	601	365	338	11	3	72	3	302	12	261	9	120	3
Nonmetropolitan	477	283	256	12	1	38	1	233	8	186	6	106	2
Region:													
Northeast	547	325	300	11	-	49	5	274	26	251	24	93	2
Midwest	621	418	389	28	8	75	-	351	11	283	8	145	4
South	1 548	950	875	43	12	155	7	796	33	655	23	332	13
West	250	147	133	15	3	25	-	120	8	106	5	41	3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 38. Families With Children 3 to 17 Years Old by Enrollment Status in Nursery School to High School, by Control of School, Family Income, Metropolitan Status, Region, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1987—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Family income, metropolitan status, region, family type, race, and Hispanic origin	All families	Families with at least one child 3 to 17 years old											
			Families with at least one child enrolled in--										
				Nursery school		Kindergarten		Elementary and high school					
								Total		Elementary		High school	
		Total	Nursery to high school	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private	Total	Private
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]													
All family types													
All families	4 438	2 556	2 312	245	71	429	29	2 074	163	1 845	122	832	60
Family income:													
Less than $10,000	1 397	835	734	87	18	180	6	628	13	549	13	214	-
$10,000 to $14,999	711	405	373	41	7	62	-	339	15	289	8	149	9
$15,000 to $19,999	545	307	268	4	1	45	5	248	23	233	17	97	7
$20,000 to $24,999	423	238	228	11	3	41	6	209	24	193	22	91	7
$25,000 to $29,999	254	151	133	10	4	20	1	124	8	118	8	41	-
$30,000 to $34,999	292	192	178	15	5	24	6	163	12	129	6	77	9
$35,000 to $49,999	449	231	214	48	22	24	-	198	30	198	28	70	8
$50,000 and over	237	132	126	18	8	21	4	117	30	101	18	64	17
Not reported	131	64	59	10	4	11	-	48	8	36	3	29	4
Metropolitan status:													
Metropolitan	4 129	2 360	2 135	227	66	400	27	1 908	156	1 702	116	760	57
Central city	2 429	1 390	1 245	134	32	237	14	1 105	87	969	63	439	33
Outside central city	1 700	970	890	93	34	163	13	804	69	733	54	321	24
Nonmetropolitan	309	196	177	19	4	29	1	166	7	143	6	72	3
Region:													
Northeast	862	501	452	52	12	86	6	393	45	345	28	160	20
Midwest	276	186	173	31	12	32	2	158	12	144	11	65	2
South	1 476	824	745	98	27	142	17	673	58	614	44	255	18
West	1 824	1 045	942	64	20	169	3	850	48	742	39	352	20
Married-couple families													
All families	3 124	1 801	1 624	172	53	313	23	1 465	128	1 300	95	621	48
Family income:													
Less than $10,000	736	378	319	32	7	90	3	276	3	228	3	115	-
$10,000 to $14,999	470	280	255	23	-	53	-	230	12	199	5	108	8
$15,000 to $19,999	437	258	229	4	1	41	5	213	15	197	11	84	5
$20,000 to $24,999	329	189	179	11	3	41	6	160	12	142	12	60	-
$25,000 to $29,999	208	126	112	10	4	14	-	106	8	105	8	32	-
$30,000 to $34,999	261	173	158	15	5	24	6	144	10	114	6	69	6
$35,000 to $49,999	386	220	203	48	22	24	-	187	30	187	28	70	8
$50,000 and over	209	124	119	18	8	16	2	109	30	95	18	62	17
Not reported	88	51	49	10	4	9	-	41	8	33	3	22	4
Metropolitan status:													
Metropolitan	2 879	1 640	1 480	159	50	294	22	1 328	122	1 178	88	564	46
Central city	1 597	899	809	98	28	166	10	721	61	626	43	298	21
Outside central city	1 281	741	671	62	22	128	11	607	61	552	46	266	24
Nonmetropolitan	246	161	143	12	3	19	1	137	6	122	6	57	3
Region:													
Northeast	459	255	226	26	7	37	2	201	31	171	18	99	14
Midwest	204	133	120	23	9	29	2	111	10	100	10	48	2
South	1 138	633	567	73	19	126	17	502	49	454	35	208	18
West	1 323	780	710	49	18	121	2	651	38	575	32	266	15
Female-headed families													
All families	1 016	659	612	73	17	110	5	538	32	498	25	175	12
Family income:													
Less than $10,000	580	432	396	55	11	90	3	334	10	306	10	92	-
$10,000 to $14,999	168	107	106	19	7	9	-	98	3	85	2	35	-
$15,000 to $19,999	72	35	31	-	-	3	-	28	8	31	6	12	2
$20,000 to $24,999	60	39	39	-	-	-	-	39	9	43	7	25	7
$25,000 to $29,999	24	13	11	-	-	4	-	10	-	10	-	7	-
$30,000 to $34,999	19	11	11	-	-	-	-	11	2	9	-	-	2
$35,000 to $49,999	47	9	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	2	-
$50,000 and over	22	8	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	5	-	2	-
Not reported	23	6	2	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan status:													
Metropolitan	967	629	582	67	16	100	5	512	32	478	25	162	12
Central city	646	432	396	36	4	67	3	347	24	313	17	123	12
Outside central city	320	197	186	31	12	34	2	166	8	165	8	39	-
Nonmetropolitan	49	31	31	6	1	10	-	25	-	21	-	12	-
Region:													
Northeast	344	230	215	26	5	47	4	183	14	168	10	58	6
Midwest	54	46	46	7	3	3	-	40	2	39	2	10	-
South	271	167	157	25	8	17	-	150	6	140	6	40	-
West	347	217	195	15	2	43	-	166	10	151	7	66	6

[1]May be of any race.

Table 39. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1986

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled in school						Not enrolled in school					
		Total		Below college level[1]		In college		Total		High school graduate		Not high school graduate	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALL RACES													
Both sexes, 3 years old and over	226 022	60 515	26.8	47 864	21.2	12 651	5.6	165 507	73.2	120 676	53.4	44 831	19.8
3 to 34 years old	120 679	58 506	48.5	47 722	39.5	10 784	8.9	62 173	51.5	47 506	39.4	14 667	12.2
3 and 4 years old	7 225	2 817	39.0	2 817	39.0	-	-	4 408	61.0	-	-	4 408	61.0
5 and 6 years old	7 260	6 919	95.3	6 919	95.3	-	-	341	4.7	-	-	341	4.7
7 to 9 years old	10 128	10 056	99.3	10 056	99.3	-	-	71	.7	-	-	71	.7
10 to 13 years old	13 045	12 932	99.1	12 932	99.1	-	-	113	.9	-	-	113	.9
14 and 15 years old	7 182	7 100	98.9	7 092	98.8	7	.1	83	1.2	-	-	83	1.2
16 and 17 years old	7 430	6 876	92.5	6 682	89.9	194	2.6	554	7.5	117	1.6	437	5.9
18 and 19 years old	7 096	3 914	55.2	946	13.3	2 967	41.8	3 182	44.9	2 323	32.7	860	12.1
20 and 21 years old	7 359	2 454	33.4	80	1.1	2 374	32.3	4 905	66.7	3 818	51.9	1 087	14.8
22 to 24 years old	12 057	2 190	18.2	54	.5	2 136	17.7	9 867	81.8	8 150	67.6	1 717	14.2
25 to 29 years old	21 376	1 952	9.1	92	.4	1 860	8.7	19 424	90.9	16 446	76.9	2 978	13.9
30 to 34 years old	20 521	1 296	6.3	52	.3	1 245	6.1	19 225	93.7	16 652	81.1	2 573	12.5
35 years old and over	105 343	2 009	1.9	141	.1	1 867	1.8	103 334	98.1	73 170	69.5	30 164	28.6
35 to 44 years old	32 885	1 408	4.3	92	.3	1 315	4.0	31 477	95.7	26 827	81.6	4 650	14.1
45 to 54 years old	22 847	428	1.9	26	.1	402	1.8	22 419	98.1	17 070	74.7	5 350	23.4
55 years old and over	49 611	173	.4	23	.1	150	.3	49 438	99.7	29 274	59.0	20 164	40.6
Male, 3 years old and over	109 068	30 556	28.0	24 598	22.6	5 957	5.5	78 512	72.0	57 194	52.4	21 319	19.6
3 to 34 years old	60 260	29 881	49.6	24 552	40.7	5 329	8.8	30 379	50.4	22 837	37.9	7 542	12.5
3 and 4 years old	3 729	1 452	39.0	1 452	39.0	-	-	2 276	61.1	-	-	2 276	61.1
5 and 6 years old	3 693	3 544	96.0	3 544	96.0	-	-	149	4.0	-	-	149	4.0
7 to 9 years old	5 193	5 163	99.4	5 163	99.4	-	-	31	.6	-	-	31	.6
10 to 13 years old	6 676	6 604	98.9	6 604	98.9	-	-	72	1.1	-	-	72	1.1
14 and 15 years old	3 686	3 650	99.0	3 649	99.0	2	-	35	1.0	-	-	35	1.0
16 and 17 years old	3 787	3 506	92.6	3 426	90.5	80	2.1	281	7.4	45	1.2	236	6.2
18 and 19 years old	3 502	2 012	57.5	591	16.9	1 421	40.6	1 490	42.5	1 035	29.5	455	13.0
20 and 21 years old	3 566	1 204	33.8	43	1.2	1 161	32.6	2 362	66.2	1 784	50.0	579	16.2
22 to 24 years old	5 853	1 146	19.6	26	.4	1 120	19.1	4 707	80.4	3 817	65.2	890	15.2
25 to 29 years old	10 493	1 000	9.5	31	.3	968	9.2	9 493	90.5	7 985	76.1	1 508	14.4
30 to 34 years old	10 083	600	6.0	22	.2	577	5.7	9 483	94.1	8 172	81.1	1 311	13.0
35 years old and over	48 808	675	1.4	47	.1	628	1.3	48 133	98.6	34 356	70.4	13 777	28.2
35 to 44 years old	16 039	454	2.8	25	.2	428	2.7	15 585	97.2	13 332	83.1	2 253	14.1
45 to 54 years old	11 033	159	1.4	10	.1	150	1.4	10 874	98.6	8 276	75.0	2 598	23.6
55 years old and over	21 736	62	.3	12	.1	50	.2	21 674	99.7	12 748	58.7	8 926	41.1
Female, 3 years old and over	116 954	29 959	25.6	23 265	19.9	6 694	5.7	86 995	74.4	63 483	54.3	23 512	20.1
3 to 34 years old	60 419	28 625	47.4	23 171	38.4	5 454	9.0	31 794	52.6	24 669	40.8	7 125	11.8
3 and 4 years old	3 496	1 365	39.0	1 365	39.0	-	-	2 132	61.0	-	-	2 132	61.0
5 and 6 years old	3 567	3 375	94.6	3 375	94.6	-	-	192	5.4	-	-	192	5.4
7 to 9 years old	4 935	4 894	99.2	4 894	99.2	-	-	41	.8	-	-	41	.8
10 to 13 years old	6 370	6 328	99.4	6 328	99.4	-	-	41	.7	-	-	41	.7
14 and 15 years old	3 497	3 449	98.7	3 443	98.5	6	.2	47	1.4	-	-	47	1.4
16 and 17 years old	3 643	3 370	92.5	3 256	89.4	114	3.1	273	7.5	73	2.0	201	5.5
18 and 19 years old	3 594	1 901	52.9	355	9.9	1 546	43.0	1 693	47.1	1 288	35.8	405	11.3
20 and 21 years old	3 793	1 250	33.0	37	1.0	1 213	32.0	2 543	67.0	2 034	53.6	509	13.4
22 to 24 years old	6 204	1 044	16.8	28	.5	1 016	16.4	5 160	83.2	4 333	69.8	827	13.3
25 to 29 years old	10 883	952	8.8	60	.6	892	8.2	9 931	91.3	8 462	77.8	1 469	13.5
30 to 34 years old	10 438	696	6.7	29	.3	667	6.4	9 742	93.3	8 479	81.2	1 263	12.1
35 years old and over	56 535	1 334	2.4	94	.2	1 240	2.2	55 201	97.6	38 814	68.7	16 387	29.0
35 to 44 years old	16 846	954	5.7	67	.4	887	5.3	15 892	94.3	13 495	80.1	2 397	14.2
45 to 54 years old	11 814	269	2.3	16	.1	252	2.1	11 545	97.7	8 794	74.4	2 752	23.3
55 years old and over	27 875	111	.4	11	-	100	.4	27 764	99.6	16 526	59.3	11 238	40.3
WHITE													
Both sexes, 3 years old and over	192 051	49 255	25.7	38 548	20.1	10 707	5.6	142 796	74.4	106 319	55.4	36 476	19.0
3 to 34 years old	99 705	47 533	47.7	38 435	38.6	9 098	9.1	52 173	52.3	40 417	40.5	11 756	11.8
3 and 4 years old	5 867	2 296	39.1	2 296	39.1	-	-	3 570	60.9	-	-	3 570	60.9
5 and 6 years old	5 799	5 524	95.3	5 524	95.3	-	-	275	4.8	-	-	275	4.8
7 to 9 years old	8 223	8 162	99.3	8 162	99.3	-	-	60	.7	-	-	60	.7
10 to 13 years old	10 504	10 418	99.2	10 418	99.2	-	-	86	.8	-	-	86	.8
14 and 15 years old	5 806	5 747	99.0	5 741	98.9	6	.1	59	1.0	-	-	59	1.0
16 and 17 years old	6 060	5 586	92.2	5 418	89.4	167	2.8	475	7.8	90	1.5	385	6.4
18 and 19 years old	5 828	3 220	55.3	671	11.5	2 549	43.7	2 607	44.7	1 920	32.9	688	11.8
20 and 21 years old	6 092	2 066	33.9	52	.9	2 015	33.1	4 026	66.1	3 154	51.8	871	14.3
22 to 24 years old	10 100	1 788	17.7	45	.4	1 743	17.3	8 312	82.3	6 910	68.4	1 402	13.9
25 to 29 years old	18 050	1 645	9.1	65	.4	1 580	8.8	16 405	90.9	14 008	77.6	2 397	13.3
30 to 34 years old	17 376	1 080	6.2	43	.3	1 037	6.0	16 296	93.8	14 335	82.5	1 961	11.3
35 years old and over	92 345	1 722	1.9	113	.1	1 609	1.7	90 623	98.1	65 903	71.4	24 720	26.8
35 to 44 years old	28 343	1 195	4.2	68	.2	1 127	4.0	27 148	95.8	23 492	82.9	3 656	12.9
45 to 54 years old	19 654	364	1.9	26	.1	338	1.7	19 290	98.2	15 133	77.0	4 157	21.2
55 years old and over	44 348	163	.4	19	-	143	.3	44 185	99.6	27 278	61.5	16 907	38.1
Male, 3 years old and over	93 166	24 907	26.7	19 833	21.3	5 074	5.5	68 258	73.3	50 689	54.4	17 570	18.9
3 to 34 years old	50 104	24 338	48.6	19 792	39.5	4 546	9.1	25 766	51.4	19 617	39.2	6 149	12.3
3 and 4 years old	3 007	1 181	39.3	1 181	39.3	-	-	1 827	60.7	-	-	1 827	60.7
5 and 6 years old	2 973	2 841	95.6	2 841	95.6	-	-	132	4.4	-	-	132	4.4
7 to 9 years old	4 220	4 194	99.4	4 194	99.4	-	-	26	.6	-	-	26	.6
10 to 13 years old	5 390	5 338	99.0	5 338	99.0	-	-	52	1.0	-	-	52	1.0
14 and 15 years old	2 974	2 948	99.1	2 946	99.1	2	.1	26	.9	-	-	26	.9
16 and 17 years old	3 096	2 852	92.1	2 786	90.0	67	2.2	244	7.9	37	1.2	207	6.7
18 and 19 years old	2 891	1 663	57.5	409	14.1	1 254	43.4	1 228	42.5	857	29.7	371	12.8
20 and 21 years old	2 961	1 011	34.2	29	1.0	982	33.2	1 950	65.9	1 482	50.1	468	15.8
22 to 24 years old	4 962	953	19.2	22	.4	932	18.8	4 009	80.8	3 273	66.0	736	14.8
25 to 29 years old	8 968	860	9.6	25	.3	835	9.3	8 108	90.4	6 837	76.2	1 272	14.2
30 to 34 years old	8 660	497	5.7	22	.3	475	5.5	8 163	94.3	7 130	82.3	1 033	11.9
35 years old and over	43 061	569	1.3	41	.1	528	1.2	42 492	98.7	31 072	72.2	11 421	26.5
35 to 44 years old	13 980	377	2.7	20	.1	357	2.6	13 603	97.3	11 769	84.2	1 834	13.1
45 to 54 years old	9 616	134	1.4	10	.1	124	1.3	9 482	98.6	7 427	77.2	2 055	21.4
55 years old and over	19 465	58	.3	11	.1	47	.2	19 407	99.7	11 875	61.0	7 532	38.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 39. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1986—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled in school						Not enrolled in school					
		Total		Below college level[1]		In college		Total		High school graduate		Not high school graduate	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
WHITE—Con.													
Female, 3 years old and over	98 885	24 347	24.6	18 715	18.9	5 632	5.7	74 537	75.4	55 631	56.3	18 907	19.1
3 to 34 years old	49 601	23 194	46.8	18 643	37.6	4 551	9.2	26 407	53.2	20 800	41.9	5 607	11.3
3 and 4 years old	2 859	1 116	39.0	1 116	39.0	-	-	1 744	61.0	-	-	1 744	61.0
5 and 6 years old	2 827	2 683	94.9	2 683	94.9	-	-	144	5.1	-	-	144	5.1
7 to 9 years old	4 002	3 968	99.1	3 968	99.1	-	-	34	.9	-	-	34	.9
10 to 13 years old	5 114	5 080	99.3	5 080	99.3	-	-	34	.7	-	-	34	.7
14 and 15 years old	2 832	2 799	98.8	2 795	98.7	4	.1	33	1.2	-	-	33	1.2
16 and 17 years old	2 964	2 733	92.2	2 633	88.8	101	3.4	231	7.8	53	1.8	178	6.0
18 and 19 years old	2 937	1 558	53.0	262	8.9	1 295	44.1	1 379	47.0	1 062	36.2	317	10.8
20 and 21 years old	3 131	1 055	33.7	22	.7	1 033	33.0	2 076	66.3	1 672	53.4	404	12.9
22 to 24 years old	5 137	834	16.2	23	.5	811	15.8	4 303	83.8	3 636	70.8	667	13.0
25 to 29 years old	9 082	785	8.7	40	.4	745	8.2	8 297	91.4	7 172	79.0	1 125	12.4
30 to 34 years old	8 716	583	6.7	21	.2	562	6.4	8 133	93.3	7 205	82.7	929	10.7
35 years old and over	49 284	1 153	2.3	72	.2	1 081	2.2	48 131	97.7	34 831	70.7	13 300	27.0
35 to 44 years old	14 363	818	5.7	48	.3	770	5.4	13 545	94.3	11 722	81.6	1 822	12.7
45 to 54 years old	10 038	230	2.3	16	.2	215	2.1	9 808	97.7	7 706	76.8	2 102	20.9
55 years old and over	24 883	105	.4	8	-	96	.4	24 778	99.6	15 403	61.9	9 375	37.7
BLACK													
Both sexes, 3 years old and over	27 020	8 851	32.8	7 491	27.7	1 359	5.0	18 169	67.2	10 996	40.7	7 173	26.6
3 to 34 years old	16 740	8 634	51.6	7 473	44.6	1 161	6.9	8 107	48.4	5 716	34.1	2 391	14.3
3 and 4 years old	1 075	415	38.6	415	38.6	-	-	660	61.4	-	-	660	61.4
5 and 6 years old	1 156	1 102	95.4	1 102	95.4	-	-	54	4.6	-	-	54	4.6
7 to 9 years old	1 551	1 548	99.8	1 548	99.8	-	-	3	.2	-	-	3	.2
10 to 13 years old	2 036	2 016	99.0	2 016	99.0	-	-	20	1.0	-	-	20	1.0
14 and 15 years old	1 117	1 098	98.3	1 096	98.2	2	.2	19	1.7	-	-	19	1.7
16 and 17 years old	1 097	1 030	93.9	1 013	92.3	17	1.6	67	6.1	23	2.1	44	4.0
18 and 19 years old	1 045	530	50.7	222	21.3	308	29.5	515	49.3	367	35.1	148	14.2
20 and 21 years old	1 042	266	25.6	25	2.4	242	23.2	776	74.4	587	56.4	188	18.1
22 to 24 years old	1 566	268	17.1	6	.4	262	16.7	1 298	82.9	1 029	65.7	269	17.2
25 to 29 years old	2 642	210	8.0	23	.9	187	7.1	2 432	92.0	1 947	73.7	485	18.4
30 to 34 years old	2 413	150	6.2	7	.3	143	5.9	2 263	93.8	1 763	73.1	500	20.7
35 years old and over	10 280	217	2.1	19	.2	198	1.9	10 063	97.9	5 281	51.4	4 782	46.5
35 to 44 years old	3 458	153	4.4	15	.5	138	4.0	3 305	95.6	2 478	71.7	826	23.9
45 to 54 years old	2 428	55	2.3	-	-	55	2.3	2 373	97.7	1 351	55.6	1 022	42.1
55 years old and over	4 394	9	.2	3	.1	6	.1	4 385	99.8	1 451	33.0	2 933	66.8
Male, 3 years old and over	12 522	4 400	35.1	3 820	30.5	580	4.6	8 121	64.9	4 883	39.0	3 238	25.9
3 to 34 years old	8 039	4 323	53.8	3 817	47.5	506	6.3	3 716	46.2	2 571	32.0	1 145	14.2
3 and 4 years old	561	217	38.7	217	38.7	-	-	344	61.3	-	-	344	61.3
5 and 6 years old	577	560	97.1	560	97.1	-	-	17	2.9	-	-	17	2.9
7 to 9 years old	788	785	99.6	785	99.6	-	-	3	.4	-	-	3	.4
10 to 13 years old	1 032	1 019	98.8	1 019	98.8	-	-	13	1.2	-	-	13	1.2
14 and 15 years old	563	554	98.4	554	98.4	-	-	9	1.6	-	-	9	1.6
16 and 17 years old	552	523	94.7	511	92.5	12	2.2	29	5.3	7	1.2	23	4.2
18 and 19 years old	502	272	54.1	151	30.1	120	24.0	230	45.9	162	32.3	68	13.6
20 and 21 years old	479	122	25.4	11	2.4	111	23.1	357	74.6	263	54.8	95	19.8
22 to 24 years old	706	122	17.3	4	.6	118	16.8	584	82.7	446	63.2	137	19.5
25 to 29 years old	1 193	85	7.1	4	.3	81	6.8	1 108	92.9	907	76.1	200	16.8
30 to 34 years old	1 086	64	5.9	-	-	64	5.9	1 022	94.1	786	72.4	236	21.7
35 years old and over	4 483	77	1.7	3	.1	74	1.7	4 406	98.3	2 312	51.6	2 093	46.7
35 to 44 years old	1 540	52	3.4	3	.2	49	3.2	1 488	96.6	1 132	73.6	355	23.1
45 to 54 years old	1 079	23	2.1	-	-	23	2.1	1 057	97.9	577	53.5	479	44.4
55 years old and over	1 864	3	.2	-	-	2	.1	1 861	99.9	603	32.3	1 259	67.5
Female, 3 years old and over	14 498	4 450	30.7	3 671	25.3	779	5.4	10 048	69.3	6 113	42.2	3 935	27.1
3 to 34 years old	8 701	4 311	49.5	3 656	42.0	655	7.5	4 391	50.5	3 145	36.1	1 246	14.3
3 and 4 years old	515	199	38.6	199	38.6	-	-	316	61.4	-	-	316	61.4
5 and 6 years old	579	542	93.7	542	93.7	-	-	37	6.4	-	-	37	6.4
7 to 9 years old	763	763	100.0	763	100.0	-	-	-	.1	-	-	-	.1
10 to 13 years old	1 004	997	99.3	997	99.3	-	-	7	.7	-	-	7	.7
14 and 15 years old	553	543	98.2	541	97.9	2	.3	10	1.8	-	-	10	1.8
16 and 17 years old	545	507	93.1	502	92.1	5	1.0	38	6.9	17	3.1	21	3.8
18 and 19 years old	543	259	47.6	71	13.1	187	34.5	284	52.4	204	37.7	80	14.7
20 and 21 years old	563	145	25.7	13	2.4	131	23.3	418	74.3	325	57.7	94	16.6
22 to 24 years old	860	145	16.9	2	.2	144	16.7	715	83.1	583	67.7	132	15.3
25 to 29 years old	1 449	125	8.6	19	1.3	106	7.3	1 324	91.4	1 039	71.7	285	19.6
30 to 34 years old	1 327	86	6.5	6	.5	79	6.0	1 241	93.6	977	73.6	265	20.0
35 years old and over	5 797	140	2.4	16	.3	124	2.1	5 657	97.6	2 968	51.2	2 689	46.4
35 to 44 years old	1 918	101	5.3	13	.7	88	4.6	1 817	94.7	1 346	70.2	471	24.6
45 to 54 years old	1 349	32	2.4	-	-	32	2.4	1 317	97.6	774	57.4	543	40.3
55 years old and over	2 530	6	.3	3	.1	3	.1	2 524	99.8	849	33.6	1 675	66.2
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]													
Both sexes, 3 years old and over	17 252	5 664	32.8	4 869	28.2	794	4.6	11 588	67.2	5 414	31.4	6 175	35.8
3 to 34 years old	11 532	5 553	48.2	4 847	42.0	706	6.1	5 979	51.9	2 959	25.7	3 020	26.2
3 and 4 years old	807	233	28.8	233	28.8	-	-	575	71.2	-	-	575	71.2
5 and 6 years old	812	761	93.7	761	93.7	-	-	51	6.3	-	-	51	6.3
7 to 9 years old	1 058	1 051	99.4	1 051	99.4	-	-	7	.6	-	-	7	.6
10 to 13 years old	1 438	1 427	99.3	1 427	99.3	-	-	11	.7	-	-	11	.7
14 and 15 years old	661	642	97.2	642	97.2	-	-	19	2.9	-	-	19	2.9
16 and 17 years old	692	581	84.0	565	81.6	16	2.3	111	16.0	12	1.7	100	14.4
18 and 19 years old	614	282	46.0	111	18.1	171	27.8	332	54.0	169	27.6	163	26.5
20 and 21 years old	760	163	21.4	16	2.1	146	19.3	597	78.6	332	43.7	265	34.9
22 to 24 years old	1 140	156	13.7	15	1.3	141	12.4	984	86.3	548	48.0	436	38.3
25 to 29 years old	1 949	179	9.2	14	.7	164	8.4	1 770	90.8	1 020	52.3	751	38.5
30 to 34 years old	1 601	79	4.9	12	.8	67	4.2	1 522	95.1	879	54.9	643	40.1
35 years old and over	5 720	111	1.9	22	.4	89	1.6	5 609	98.1	2 454	42.9	3 155	55.2
35 to 44 years old	2 279	87	3.8	13	.6	73	3.2	2 193	96.2	1 211	53.1	982	43.1
45 to 54 years old	1 531	24	1.6	9	.6	16	1.0	1 507	98.4	658	43.0	849	55.5
55 years old and over	1 910	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 910	100.0	585	30.7	1 324	69.4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 39. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1986—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled in school						Not enrolled in school					
		Total		Below college level[1]		In college		Total		High school graduate		Not high school graduate	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.													
Male, 3 years old and over	8 584	2 829	33.0	2 451	28.6	377	4.4	5 755	67.1	2 692	31.4	3 063	35.7
3 to 34 years old	5 894	2 790	47.3	2 447	41.5	343	5.8	3 103	52.7	1 504	25.5	1 599	27.1
3 and 4 years old	409	120	29.4	120	29.4	-	-	289	70.6	-	-	289	70.6
5 and 6 years old	414	385	93.0	385	93.0	-	-	29	7.0	-	-	29	7.0
7 to 9 years old	541	541	100.0	541	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 13 years old	739	734	99.4	734	99.4	-	-	5	.6	-	-	5	.6
14 and 15 years old	310	300	96.8	300	96.8	-	-	10	3.2	-	-	10	3.2
16 and 17 years old	329	280	85.0	275	83.6	4	1.4	49	15.0	3	1.0	46	14.1
18 and 19 years old	326	149	45.8	57	17.5	92	28.2	177	54.3	84	25.7	93	28.5
20 and 21 years old	390	75	19.2	8	2.1	67	17.1	315	80.8	164	42.1	151	38.7
22 to 24 years old	623	81	13.0	7	1.1	74	11.9	542	87.0	288	46.2	255	40.9
25 to 29 years old	976	89	9.1	9	.9	80	8.2	887	90.9	494	50.6	394	40.3
30 to 34 years old	837	37	4.4	10	1.3	26	3.1	800	95.6	472	56.4	328	39.2
35 years old and over	2 690	38	1.4	4	.2	34	1.3	2 652	98.6	1 187	44.1	1 464	54.4
35 to 44 years old	1 082	32	3.0	4	.4	28	2.6	1 050	97.0	582	53.8	468	43.3
45 to 54 years old	751	6	.8	-	-	6	.8	745	99.2	341	45.3	405	53.9
55 years old and over	857	-	-	-	-	-	-	857	100.0	265	31.0	591	69.1
Female, 3 years old and over	8 668	2 835	32.7	2 418	27.9	417	4.8	5 833	67.3	2 722	31.4	3 111	35.9
3 to 34 years old	5 638	2 763	49.0	2 400	42.6	362	6.4	2 876	51.0	1 455	25.8	1 420	25.2
3 and 4 years old	399	112	28.2	112	28.2	-	-	286	71.8	-	-	286	71.8
5 and 6 years old	398	376	94.4	376	94.4	-	-	22	5.6	-	-	22	5.6
7 to 9 years old	516	510	98.7	510	98.7	-	-	7	1.3	-	-	7	1.3
10 to 13 years old	699	693	99.2	693	99.2	-	-	6	.8	-	-	6	.8
14 and 15 years old	351	342	97.5	342	97.5	-	-	9	2.5	-	-	9	2.5
16 and 17 years old	363	302	83.0	290	79.8	12	3.2	62	17.0	8	2.3	53	14.7
18 and 19 years old	288	133	46.2	54	18.8	79	27.4	155	53.8	85	29.7	69	24.1
20 and 21 years old	370	88	23.7	8	2.1	80	21.6	282	76.3	168	45.4	114	30.9
22 to 24 years old	517	75	14.5	8	1.5	67	13.0	442	85.5	260	50.3	182	35.2
25 to 29 years old	973	89	9.2	5	.5	84	8.7	883	90.8	526	54.1	357	36.7
30 to 34 years old	764	42	5.6	2	.2	41	5.3	722	94.5	407	53.3	314	41.2
35 years old and over	3 030	72	2.4	18	.6	54	1.8	2 958	97.6	1 267	41.8	1 691	55.8
35 to 44 years old	1 197	54	4.5	9	.8	45	3.7	1 143	95.5	630	52.6	514	42.9
45 to 54 years old	780	18	2.3	9	1.1	10	1.2	761	97.7	317	40.7	444	57.0
55 years old and over	1 053	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 053	100.0	320	30.4	733	69.6
MEXICAN ORIGIN[2]													
Both sexes, 3 years old and over	10 843	3 655	33.7	3 250	30.0	404	3.7	7 189	66.3	2 991	27.6	4 197	38.7
3 to 34 years old	7 691	3 613	47.0	3 241	42.1	372	4.8	4 078	53.0	1 841	23.9	2 236	29.1
3 and 4 years old	567	153	27.0	153	27.0	-	-	414	73.0	-	-	414	73.0
5 and 6 years old	540	505	93.6	505	93.6	-	-	34	6.4	-	-	34	6.4
7 to 9 years old	700	695	99.3	695	99.3	-	-	5	.8	-	-	5	.8
10 to 13 years old	999	991	99.2	991	99.2	-	-	8	.8	-	-	8	.8
14 and 15 years old	436	425	97.5	425	97.5	-	-	11	2.5	-	-	11	2.5
16 and 17 years old	457	373	81.6	372	81.4	1	.3	84	18.4	4	.9	80	17.5
18 and 19 years old	393	161	40.9	66	16.9	94	24.0	232	59.1	104	26.4	129	32.7
20 and 21 years old	524	80	15.4	6	1.2	74	14.1	443	84.7	227	43.4	216	41.3
22 to 24 years old	806	101	12.5	13	1.6	88	10.9	705	87.5	364	45.1	341	42.4
25 to 29 years old	1 275	89	7.0	7	.5	82	6.4	1 186	93.0	615	48.2	571	44.8
30 to 34 years old	994	39	4.0	7	.7	32	3.3	955	96.1	528	53.1	427	42.9
35 years old and over	3 152	42	1.3	9	.3	32	1.0	3 111	98.7	1 150	36.5	1 961	62.2
35 to 44 years old	1 252	33	2.7	3	.2	30	2.4	1 219	97.4	613	49.0	605	48.4
45 to 54 years old	922	8	.9	7	.7	2	.2	913	99.1	336	36.4	578	62.7
55 years old and over	979	-	-	-	-	-	-	979	100.0	201	20.6	778	79.5
Male, 3 years old and over	5 550	1 792	32.3	1 584	28.6	207	3.7	3 758	67.7	1 564	28.2	2 194	39.5
3 to 34 years old	4 014	1 782	44.4	1 584	39.5	197	4.9	2 232	55.6	987	24.6	1 246	31.0
3 and 4 years old	273	70	25.7	70	25.7	-	-	203	74.3	-	-	203	74.3
5 and 6 years old	274	254	92.8	254	92.8	-	-	20	7.2	-	-	20	7.2
7 to 9 years old	339	339	100.0	339	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 13 years old	502	500	99.6	500	99.6	-	-	2	.4	-	-	2	.4
14 and 15 years old	186	183	98.5	183	98.5	-	-	3	1.5	-	-	3	1.5
16 and 17 years old	215	183	85.0	182	84.4	1	.6	32	15.0	1	.7	31	14.4
18 and 19 years old	231	97	42.0	37	16.3	59	25.7	134	58.1	63	27.2	71	30.9
20 and 21 years old	279	34	12.3	-	-	34	12.3	245	87.7	121	43.2	125	44.6
22 to 24 years old	473	56	11.8	7	1.4	49	10.4	417	88.2	197	41.5	221	46.7
25 to 29 years old	673	49	7.3	7	1.0	42	6.3	624	92.8	310	46.0	315	46.7
30 to 34 years old	568	16	2.9	5	.9	11	2.0	552	97.1	296	52.0	256	45.1
35 years old and over	1 536	10	.7	-	-	10	.7	1 526	99.4	578	37.6	948	61.7
35 to 44 years old	637	10	1.6	-	-	10	1.6	627	98.4	319	50.1	308	48.3
45 to 54 years old	457	-	-	-	-	-	-	457	100.0	160	35.1	297	64.9
55 years old and over	442	-	-	-	-	-	-	442	100.0	98	22.3	343	77.7
Female, 3 years old and over	5 293	1 863	35.2	1 666	31.5	197	3.7	3 430	64.8	1 427	27.0	2 003	37.8
3 to 34 years old	3 677	1 831	49.8	1 657	45.1	175	4.8	1 846	50.2	855	23.3	991	26.9
3 and 4 years old	294	83	28.2	83	28.2	-	-	211	71.8	-	-	211	71.8
5 and 6 years old	266	251	94.5	251	94.5	-	-	15	5.5	-	-	15	5.5
7 to 9 years old	361	356	98.5	356	98.5	-	-	5	1.5	-	-	5	1.5
10 to 13 years old	496	491	98.8	491	98.8	-	-	6	1.2	-	-	6	1.2
14 and 15 years old	250	242	96.8	242	96.8	-	-	8	3.3	-	-	8	3.3
16 and 17 years old	242	191	78.7	191	78.7	-	-	52	21.4	2	1.0	49	20.3
18 and 19 years old	162	64	39.4	29	17.9	35	21.5	98	60.6	41	25.3	57	35.3
20 and 21 years old	244	46	18.9	6	2.6	40	16.3	198	81.1	106	43.6	92	37.5
22 to 24 years old	332	45	13.5	6	1.8	39	11.7	288	86.5	167	50.3	120	36.3
25 to 29 years old	602	40	6.7	-	-	40	6.7	562	93.3	305	50.7	256	42.6
30 to 34 years old	426	23	5.4	2	.4	21	5.0	403	94.6	232	54.6	171	40.1
35 years old and over	1 616	32	2.0	9	.6	22	1.4	1 585	98.0	572	35.4	1 013	62.6
35 to 44 years old	615	23	3.8	3	.5	20	3.3	592	96.2	294	47.9	297	48.4
45 to 54 years old	464	8	1.8	7	1.4	2	.4	456	98.2	175	37.7	281	60.5
55 years old and over	537	-	-	-	-	-	-	537	100.0	103	19.1	434	80.9

[1]Includes nursery school, kindergarten, and grades 1 to 12.
[2]May be of any race.

Appendix A. Supplemental Tables

Table A-1. Modal Grade of Enrollment for Persons 3 to 21 Years Old, by Race, Sex, Age, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988 and 1987

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age, modal grade of enrollment, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled at any level		Percent of enrolled			
		Number	Percent	2 or more years below modal grade	1 year below modal grade	In modal grade	
1988							
ALL RACES							
Both sexes, 3 to 21 years old	66764	53709	80.4	4.6	21.0	67.3	
3 years old, nursery school	3719	1027	27.6	-	-	95.1	
4 years old, nursery school	3598	1770	49.2	-	-	79.3	
5 years old, kindergarten	3676	3404	92.6	-	7.1	86.4	
6 years old, elementary school 1	3664	3640	99.3	0.1	15.7	78.2	
7 years old, elementary school 2	3698	3686	99.7	0.6	20.5	73.0	
8 years old, elementary school 3	3544	3529	99.6	1.9	22.9	69.9	
9 years old, elementary school 4	3502	3489	99.6	1.9	25.5	65.7	
10 years old, elementary school 5	3408	3405	99.9	3.3	23.9	66.1	
11 years old, elementary school 6	3440	3424	99.6	4.2	26.7	62.9	
12 years old, elementary school 7	3301	3289	99.7	5.1	24.3	65.6	
13 years old, elementary school 8	3232	3221	99.7	4.3	24.5	64.7	
14 years old, high school 1	3336	3310	99.3	9.7	20.6	62.8	
15 years old, high school 2	3219	3171	98.5	5.6	22.5	63.5	
16 years old, high school 3	3477	3290	94.6	6.2	22.5	63.7	
17 years old, high school 4	3683	3271	88.9	6.3	20.5	67.6	
18 years old, college 1	3834	2406	62.8	7.2	27.9	58.3	
19 years old, college 2	3459	1653	47.8	10.2	26.4	55.9	
20 years old, college 3	3476	1465	42.1	14.4	29.0	48.6	
21 years old, college 4	3498	1259	36.0	21.6	23.2	42.5	
Male, 3 to 21 years old	33844	27370	80.9	5.5	24.0	64.3	
3 years old, nursery school	1907	524	27.5	-	-	93.3	
4 years old, nursery school	1822	906	49.7	-	-	79.0	
5 years old, kindergarten	1870	1727	92.4	-	7.1	86.6	
6 years old, elementary school 1	1855	1846	99.5	0.1	19.0	76.9	
7 years old, elementary school 2	1918	1915	99.8	0.6	23.4	70.3	
8 years old, elementary school 3	1807	1797	99.5	2.1	26.7	66.7	
9 years old, elementary school 4	1799	1791	99.6	2.1	30.1	61.6	
10 years old, elementary school 5	1751	1750	100.0	4.0	27.8	62.4	
11 years old, elementary school 6	1748	1739	99.5	5.2	30.6	58.8	
12 years old, elementary school 7	1664	1661	99.8	6.3	27.7	59.9	
13 years old, elementary school 8	1685	1677	99.5	5.2	29.4	60.8	
14 years old, high school 1	1718	1704	99.3	7.2	28.8	58.5	
15 years old, high school 2	1645	1622	98.6	9.6	23.5	59.4	
16 years old, high school 3	1780	1698	95.4	7.5	26.6	60.5	
17 years old, high school 4	1861	1656	89.0	8.0	23.5	65.1	
18 years old, college 1	1961	1257	64.1	8.9	35.9	50.7	
19 years old, college 2	1657	775	46.8	13.4	26.5	52.4	
20 years old, college 3	1704	726	42.7	18.8	30.5	45.1	
21 years old, college 4	1694	597	35.2	32.9	22.1	42.5	
Female, 3 to 21 years old	32921	26341	80.0	3.6	18.0	70.6	
3 years old, nursery school	1812	503	27.8	-	-	96.8	
4 years old, nursery school	1776	864	48.7	-	-	79.5	
5 years old, kindergarten	1806	1677	92.9	-	7.1	86.3	
6 years old, elementary school 1	1810	1794	99.1	0.2	13.4	78.5	
7 years old, elementary school 2	1779	1771	99.6	0.5	17.3	75.8	
8 years old, elementary school 3	1738	1732	99.7	1.7	19.1	73.2	
9 years old, elementary school 4	1703	1698	99.7	1.9	20.6	70.0	
10 years old, elementary school 5	1657	1655	99.9	2.7	19.8	70.0	
11 years old, elementary school 6	1692	1685	99.6	3.2	22.7	67.1	
12 years old, elementary school 7	1637	1629	99.5	3.8	20.9	67.6	
13 years old, elementary school 8	1547	1544	99.8	3.4	25.3	69.0	
14 years old, high school 1	1619	1607	99.2	4.0	18.1	67.3	
15 years old, high school 2	1574	1548	98.4	2.9	21.5	67.7	
16 years old, high school 3	1697	1592	93.9	4.9	18.2	67.0	
17 years old, high school 4	1822	1615	88.7	4.7	17.5	70.2	
18 years old, college 1	1873	1150	61.4	5.3	19.1	66.6	

Table A-1. Modal Grade of Enrollment for Persons 3 to 21 Years Old, by Race, Sex, Age, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988 and 1987—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age, modal grade of enrollment, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled at any level		Percent of enrolled			
		Number	Percent	2 or more years below modal grade	1 year below modal grade	In modal grade	1 or more years above modal grade
1988—Continued							
ALL RACES—Continued							
19 years old, college 2	1803	878	48.7	7.3	26.3	59.0	7.4
20 years old, college 3	1772	736	41.6	10.1	29.5	52.6	8.0
21 years old, college 4	1804	662	36.7	30.5	24.2	42.4	3.0
WHITE							
Both sexes, 3 to 21 years old	53905	43381	80.5	3.9	20.7	69.0	6.4
3 years old, nursery school	2968	819	27.6	-	-	96.5	3.5
4 years old, nursery school	2919	1469	50.3	-	-	82.9	17.1
5 years old, kindergarten	2935	2725	92.9	-	7.7	87.9	4.5
6 years old, elementary school 1	2949	2930	99.4	0.1	16.9	77.6	5.3
7 years old, elementary school 2	2975	2966	99.7	0.5	21.2	72.6	5.7
8 years old, elementary school 3	2833	2820	99.5	2.0	22.7	70.2	5.1
9 years old, elementary school 4	2821	2814	99.8	1.6	25.3	67.2	6.0
10 years old, elementary school 5	2752	2750	99.9	3.3	23.6	66.9	6.3
11 years old, elementary school 6	2750	2734	99.4	3.3	26.2	65.1	5.4
12 years old, elementary school 7	2647	2640	99.7	3.8	24.2	65.7	6.4
13 years old, elementary school 8	2605	2597	99.7	3.7	23.3	67.0	6.0
14 years old, high school 1	2677	2653	99.1	4.3	22.8	64.4	8.6
15 years old, high school 2	2571	2533	98.5	5.0	20.4	66.7	8.0
16 years old, high school 3	2801	2648	94.6	4.7	22.1	65.2	8.0
17 years old, high school 4	2982	2636	88.4	5.2	19.4	70.3	5.2
18 years old, college 1	3088	1920	62.2	4.9	25.8	63.0	6.3
19 years old, college 2	2893	1418	49.0	7.8	26.2	58.8	7.3
20 years old, college 3	2875	1273	44.3	14.0	29.1	49.9	7.0
21 years old, college 4	2864	1036	36.2	31.2	21.7	44.7	2.4
Male, 3 to 21 years old	27395	22181	81.0	4.7	24.1	65.6	5.6
3 years old, nursery school	1521	408	26.8	-	-	95.1	4.7
4 years old, nursery school	1496	768	51.3	-	-	81.9	18.1
5 years old, kindergarten	1505	1395	92.7	-	7.5	88.3	4.2
6 years old, elementary school 1	1512	1505	99.6	0.1	20.0	76.1	3.8
7 years old, elementary school 2	1526	1524	99.9	0.7	24.5	69.0	5.6
8 years old, elementary school 3	1455	1446	99.4	2.0	27.3	66.8	3.9
9 years old, elementary school 4	1447	1445	99.9	2.1	30.7	61.9	5.4
10 years old, elementary school 5	1419	1419	100.0	3.9	27.6	63.1	5.4
11 years old, elementary school 6	1406	1397	99.4	3.7	30.7	61.2	4.4
12 years old, elementary school 7	1337	1334	99.8	4.4	28.2	61.8	5.5
13 years old, elementary school 8	1358	1350	99.4	4.2	27.6	62.3	5.9
14 years old, high school 1	1367	1354	99.1	5.5	27.3	60.9	6.3
15 years old, high school 2	1323	1305	98.7	7.3	21.9	62.7	8.1
16 years old, high school 3	1427	1358	95.2	5.4	26.7	62.0	5.9
17 years old, high school 4	1531	1352	88.3	6.6	24.3	65.5	3.6
18 years old, college 1	1585	1011	63.8	6.9	33.9	55.7	3.5
19 years old, college 2	1391	669	48.1	10.9	26.0	55.6	7.5
20 years old, college 3	1424	612	43.0	18.4	29.9	46.8	5.1
21 years old, college 4	1365	489	35.8	31.9	20.7	45.4	2.0
Female, 3 to 21 years old	26511	21200	80.0	3.1	17.1	72.4	7.4
3 years old, nursery school	1447	412	28.5	-	-	97.8	2.2
4 years old, nursery school	1422	701	49.3	-	-	84.0	16.0
5 years old, kindergarten	1430	1330	93.0	-	7.9	87.8	4.3
6 years old, elementary school 1	1437	1426	99.2	0.2	13.7	79.1	6.9
7 years old, elementary school 2	1449	1442	99.5	0.3	17.6	76.2	5.8
8 years old, elementary school 3	1378	1373	99.6	2.0	17.9	73.9	6.3
9 years old, elementary school 4	1374	1369	99.6	0.9	19.6	72.9	6.6
10 years old, elementary school 5	1333	1331	99.8	2.6	19.3	70.9	7.1
11 years old, elementary school 6	1344	1338	99.5	2.8	21.4	69.2	6.5
12 years old, elementary school 7	1310	1306	99.7	3.6	20.1	69.7	7.0
13 years old, elementary school 8	1247	1247	100.0	3.1	19.7	73.3	6.9

Table A-1. Modal Grade of Enrollment for Persons 3 to 21 Years Old, by Race, Sex, Age, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988 and 1987—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age, modal grade of enrollment, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled at any level		Percent of enrolled			
		Number	Percent	2 or more years below modal grade	1 year below modal grade	In modal grade	1 or more years above modal grade
1988—Continued							
WHITE—Continued							
14 years old, high school 1	1310	1299	99.2	3.1	18.0	67.9	11.0
15 years old, high school 2	1248	1228	98.4	2.5	18.7	70.9	7.8
16 years old, high school 3	1374	1290	93.9	4.0	17.3	68.6	10.1
17 years old, high school 4	1450	1283	88.5	3.7	14.3	75.3	6.8
18 years old, college 1	1503	909	60.5	2.8	16.6	71.3	9.4
19 years old, college 2	1503	748	49.8	4.9	26.3	61.8	7.1
20 years old, college 3	1452	620	42.7	9.5	28.4	53.1	9.2
21 years old, college 4	1499	548	36.5	30.7	22.6	44.0	2.7
BLACK							
Both sexes, 3 to 21 years old	10223	8069	78.9	7.8	23.4	59.8	9.0
3 years old, nursery school	582	140	24.0	-	-	85.7	14.3
4 years old, nursery school	541	236	43.5	-	-	59.7	39.8
5 years old, kindergarten	565	520	92.1	-	4.6	80.0	15.4
6 years old, elementary school 1	558	551	98.9	-	10.3	80.6	9.1
7 years old, elementary school 2	564	561	99.6	0.9	18.2	73.4	7.5
8 years old, elementary school 3	560	559	99.9	1.6	24.9	67.6	5.9
9 years old, elementary school 4	545	543	99.6	3.3	28.2	59.3	9.6
10 years old, elementary school 5	507	507	100.0	3.9	27.6	60.7	7.5
11 years old, elementary school 6	578	578	100.0	8.0	28.2	55.5	8.1
12 years old, elementary school 7	509	504	99.2	11.9	27.2	52.8	8.5
13 years old, elementary school 8	511	508	99.4	7.7	30.9	53.5	7.9
14 years old, high school 1	525	523	99.7	13.4	22.6	55.3	9.0
15 years old, high school 2	512	502	98.0	11.2	33.5	48.6	6.8
16 years old, high school 3	569	534	93.9	13.1	26.2	55.4	5.2
17 years old, high school 4	556	495	89.0	12.1	26.5	54.7	6.7
18 years old, college 1	600	364	60.6	17.6	36.5	39.6	6.0
19 years old, college 2	457	168	36.8	32.1	23.2	38.7	6.5
20 years old, college 3	484	137	28.4	15.3	37.2	43.8	3.6
21 years old, college 4	500	139	27.8	27.3	28.1	38.8	5.8
Male, 3 to 21 years old	5106	4054	79.4	9.3	24.8	57.0	8.7
3 years old, nursery school	294	79	27.0	-	-	83.5	17.7
4 years old, nursery school	269	115	42.7	-	-	63.5	36.5
5 years old, kindergarten	294	274	93.1	-	6.2	79.2	14.6
6 years old, elementary school 1	270	268	99.2	-	9.0	80.2	10.8
7 years old, elementary school 2	299	298	99.6	0.3	20.5	74.8	4.4
8 years old, elementary school 3	282	282	100.0	2.5	24.1	66.3	7.1
9 years old, elementary school 4	277	275	99.3	2.5	29.8	58.2	9.5
10 years old, elementary school 5	256	256	100.0	4.7	31.6	57.0	6.6
11 years old, elementary school 6	295	295	100.0	10.2	32.5	49.5	7.5
12 years old, elementary school 7	257	257	100.0	14.7	29.2	45.5	9.3
13 years old, elementary school 8	259	259	100.0	9.7	32.0	53.7	5.0
14 years old, high school 1	264	264	100.0	18.2	25.4	45.1	11.4
15 years old, high school 2	261	256	98.1	17.6	26.2	42.2	8.2
16 years old, high school 3	288	283	98.4	15.9	28.3	50.9	3.9
17 years old, high school 4	271	248	90.8	14.2	33.7	50.2	2.4
18 years old, college 1	294	176	59.9	17.6	29.5	47.3	5.5
19 years old, college 2	218	78	35.9	35.9	29.5	29.9	4.8
20 years old, college 3	232	61	26.3	0	0	0	0
21 years old, college 4	250	52	20.8	0	0	0	0
Female, 3 to 21 years old	5116	4015	78.5	6.3	21.9	62.6	9.2
3 years old, nursery school	288	60	21.0	0	0	0	0
4 years old, nursery school	272	121	44.5	-	-	57.0	43.0
5 years old, kindergarten	271	247	91.1	-	2.9	80.9	16.6
6 years old, elementary school 1	287	283	98.5	-	11.7	80.9	7.5
7 years old, elementary school 2	264	263	99.6	1.0	15.6	71.5	11.9
8 years old, elementary school 3	278	277	99.7	0.7	25.6	69.1	4.7

Table A-1. Modal Grade of Enrollment for Persons 3 to 21 Years Old, by Race, Sex, Age, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988 and 1987—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age, modal grade of enrollment, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled at any level		Percent of enrolled			
		Number	Percent	2 or more years below modal grade	1 year below modal grade	In modal grade	1 or more years above modal grade
1988—Continued							
BLACK—Continued							
9 years old, elementary school 4	268	268	100.0	4.1	26.1	60.4	9.3
10 years old, elementary school 5	250	250	100.0	3.6	23.6	64.8	8.4
11 years old, elementary school 6	263	263	100.0	5.7	23.3	62.2	8.8
12 years old, elementary school 7	251	247	98.3	6.9	25.1	60.3	7.7
13 years old, elementary school 8	252	249	98.8	5.6	29.7	53.4	11.2
14 years old, high school 1	262	260	99.3	8.1	20.0	65.4	6.5
15 years old, high school 2	251	246	97.9	5.3	34.6	55.3	5.3
16 years old, high school 3	273	252	92.4	9.9	23.0	60.3	6.7
17 years old, high school 4	285	249	87.3	9.6	32.1	47.4	10.8
18 years old, college 1	306	188	61.3	17.6	24.5	51.1	6.4
19 years old, college 2	241	91	37.7	28.6	17.6	47.3	6.6
20 years old, college 3	282	96	34.0	15.6	33.3	51.0	0.0
21 years old, college 4	250	87	34.7	26.4	25.3	42.5	5.7
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]							
Both sexes, 3 to 21 years old	7074	5224	73.8	6.7	27.7	57.7	8.0
3 years old, nursery school	408	52	12.9	B	B	B	B
4 years old, nursery school	428	153	35.6	-	-	53.6	45.8
5 years old, kindergarten	396	363	91.6	-	5.5	87.9	6.9
6 years old, elementary school 1	427	425	99.6	0.2	15.3	78.4	6.4
7 years old, elementary school 2	412	412	100.0	-	24.5	66.0	9.7
8 years old, elementary school 3	409	405	99.1	1.5	28.6	62.2	7.9
9 years old, elementary school 4	390	389	99.7	3.1	25.4	63.5	8.0
10 years old, elementary school 5	333	333	100.0	7.2	34.8	51.4	6.6
11 years old, elementary school 6	384	384	100.0	6.0	35.4	51.3	7.3
12 years old, elementary school 7	367	363	99.2	8.5	41.0	48.2	2.2
13 years old, elementary school 8	311	311	100.0	3.5	35.7	53.7	7.1
14 years old, high school 1	374	373	99.8	10.7	35.4	48.0	5.9
15 years old, high school 2	329	320	97.6	5.9	29.7	54.7	9.4
16 years old, high school 3	294	236	80.3	15.7	36.0	42.4	5.9
17 years old, high school 4	331	256	77.4	13.3	30.9	51.2	5.1
18 years old, college 1	377	190	50.3	10.0	35.8	46.8	6.9
19 years old, college 2	357	134	37.5	24.6	26.9	40.3	8.2
20 years old, college 3	344	67	19.4	B	B	B	B
21 years old, college 4	404	58	14.5	B	B	B	B
Male, 3 to 21 years old	3626	2705	74.6	6.3	30.6	53.1	7.7
3 years old, nursery school	226	32	14.1	B	B	B	B
4 years old, nursery school	221	93	42.0	-	-	44.1	55.9
5 years old, kindergarten	182	169	92.4	-	3.6	86.4	9.5
6 years old, elementary school 1	244	244	100.0	0.4	19.3	75.8	4.1
7 years old, elementary school 2	217	217	100.0	-	26.3	67.3	6.5
8 years old, elementary school 3	213	211	98.2	2.6	33.6	58.3	5.7
9 years old, elementary school 4	199	198	99.3	4.6	30.1	59.3	6.0
10 years old, elementary school 5	154	154	100.0	6.3	36.3	50.0	7.5
11 years old, elementary school 6	217	217	100.0	6.3	35.3	55.3	3.2
12 years old, elementary school 7	183	183	100.0	6.6	48.1	40.3	5.1
13 years old, elementary school 8	148	148	100.0	2.1	42.6	48.3	6.2
14 years old, high school 1	182	182	100.0	11.6	41.2	39.3	8.1
15 years old, high school 2	200	195	98.3	6.2	27.2	59.5	6.7
16 years old, high school 3	157	131	83.3	13.3	43.3	35.5	5.3
17 years old, high school 4	164	128	78.3	12.4	37.2	43.4	7.0
18 years old, college 1	186	88	47.3	14.3	21.4	51.8	12.5
19 years old, college 2	159	62	38.8	B	B	B	B
20 years old, college 3	164	31	27.8	B	B	B	B
21 years old, college 4	210	32	15.4	B	B	B	B
Female, 3 to 21 years old	3448	2520	73.1	6.8	24.3	62.9	8.2
3 years old, nursery school	182	21	11.8	B	B	B	B

Table A-1. Modal Grade of Enrollment for Persons 3 to 21 Years Old, by Race, Sex, Age, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988 and 1987—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age, modal grade of enrollment, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled at any level		Percent of enrolled			
		Number	Percent	2 or more years below modal grade	1 year below modal grade	In modal grade	1 or more years above modal grade
1988—Continued							
HISPANIC ORIGIN—Continued							
4 years old, nursery school	208	60	28.9	B	B	B	B
5 years old, kindergarten	214	194	90.9	-	7.2	88.7	4.1
6 years old, elementary school 1	183	181	99.0	-	9.9	81.2	9.4
7 years old, elementary school 2	195	195	100.0	-	22.6	64.6	12.8
8 years old, elementary school 3	194	194	100.0	-	23.2	66.5	10.8
9 years old, elementary school 4	195	195	100.0	1.0	14.9	76.9	6.7
10 years old, elementary school 5	179	179	100.0	8.4	31.8	53.1	7.3
11 years old, elementary school 6	167	167	100.0	5.4	35.9	46.7	12.6
12 years old, elementary school 7	207	204	98.5	7.8	35.3	54.9	2.0
13 years old, elementary school 8	166	166	100.0	4.8	29.5	58.4	7.2
14 years old, high school 1	209	208	99.7	5.3	30.8	58.2	5.8
15 years old, high school 2	126	125	99.5	0.8	34.4	54.4	10.4
16 years old, high school 3	137	105	76.6	16.2	27.6	50.5	6.7
17 years old, high school 4	167	128	76.5	14.1	24.2	58.6	3.1
18 years old, college 1	181	92	50.7	5.4	19.6	64.1	10.9
19 years old, college 2	189	69	36.6	B	B	B	B
20 years old, college 3	160	16	10.0	B	B	B	B
21 years old, college 4	190	23	12.2	B	B	B	B
1987							
ALL RACES							
Both sexes, 3 to 21 years old	66604	53479	80.3	4.8	20.2	67.1	8.0
3 years old, nursery school	3569	1022	28.7	-	-	94.6	5.4
4 years old, nursery school	3597	1722	47.9	-	-	76.1	23.9
5 years old, kindergarten	3706	3384	91.3	-	8.2	86.2	5.7
6 years old, elementary school 1	3608	3572	99.0	0.6	16.9	76.6	5.9
7 years old, elementary school 2	3654	3636	99.5	0.9	20.2	73.4	5.5
8 years old, elementary school 3	3451	3441	99.7	1.1	22.4	70.0	6.4
9 years old, elementary school 4	3359	3345	99.6	2.3	24.2	66.7	6.7
10 years old, elementary school 5	3422	3399	99.3	3.4	23.2	66.4	7.1
11 years old, elementary school 6	3262	3245	99.5	4.2	24.1	64.4	7.3
12 years old, elementary school 7	3189	3181	99.8	3.2	22.8	67.5	6.5
13 years old, elementary school 8	3299	3278	99.3	6.3	24.2	62.9	6.7
14 years old, high school 1	3306	3271	98.9	5.6	21.3	60.9	12.2
15 years old, high school 2	3442	3380	98.2	6.6	20.0	63.0	10.1
16 years old, high school 3	3707	3538	95.4	5.7	20.1	63.2	11.0
17 years old, high school 4	3795	3343	88.1	7.0	19.7	66.8	6.6
18 years old, college 1	3652	2272	62.2	7.0	26.3	57.0	9.6
19 years old, college 2	3508	1710	48.8	10.6	22.2	58.7	8.6
20 years old, college 3	3626	1535	42.3	17.5	30.0	46.9	5.7
21 years old, college 4	3452	1205	34.9	30.0	26.2	39.6	4.1
Male, 3 to 21 years old	33740	27486	81.5	5.8	22.7	64.5	7.0
3 years old, nursery school	1817	534	29.4	-	-	86.8	3.2
4 years old, nursery school	1849	932	50.4	-	-	78.2	21.7
5 years old, kindergarten	1895	1749	92.3	-	10.1	84.0	5.8
6 years old, elementary school 1	1853	1836	99.1	0.7	19.8	74.2	5.3
7 years old, elementary school 2	1867	1861	99.7	1.5	22.8	71.0	4.8
8 years old, elementary school 3	1782	1776	99.7	1.4	24.8	69.1	4.8
9 years old, elementary school 4	1701	1695	99.6	3.1	29.1	62.4	5.4
10 years old, elementary school 5	1744	1741	99.8	4.4	25.8	62.1	7.6
11 years old, elementary school 6	1695	1690	99.7	4.5	29.3	60.1	6.0
12 years old, elementary school 7	1578	1575	99.8	3.3	26.0	64.9	5.8
13 years old, elementary school 8	1729	1721	99.5	6.1	27.5	58.9	5.6
14 years old, high school 1	1730	1718	99.3	7.7	22.7	58.6	10.9
15 years old, high school 2	1702	1679	98.7	9.4	23.7	58.2	8.8
16 years old, high school 3	1865	1804	96.8	9.0	26.3	62.2	8.4
17 years old, high school 4	1928	1714	88.9	9.7	22.8	61.3	6.2

Table A-1. Modal Grade of Enrollment for Persons 3 to 21 Years Old, by Race, Sex, Age, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988 and 1987—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age, modal grade of enrollment, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled at any level		Percent of enrolled			
		Number	Percent	2 or more years below modal grade	1 year below modal grade	In modal grade	1 or more years above modal grade
1987—Continued							
ALL RACES—Continued							
18 years old, college 1	1831	1192	65.1	8.3	29.8	54.4	7.4
19 years old, college 2	1706	855	50.1	12.9	20.2	58.1	8.8
20 years old, college 3	1759	796	45.3	17.0	35.1	43.7	4.1
21 years old, college 4	1669	616	36.9	32.1	26.6	37.8	3.1
Female, 3 to 21 years old	32863	25983	79.1	3.6	17.5	69.9	9.0
3 years old, nursery school	1752	489	27.9	-	-	92.0	7.8
4 years old, nursery school	1748	790	45.2	-	-	73.7	26.3
5 years old, kindergarten	1810	1635	90.3	-	6.1	88.4	5.6
6 years old, elementary school 1	1755	1736	98.9	0.5	13.8	79.0	6.6
7 years old, elementary school 2	1787	1774	99.3	0.3	17.5	76.0	6.3
8 years old, elementary school 3	1669	1665	99.8	0.9	19.9	71.1	8.0
9 years old, elementary school 4	1658	1649	99.5	1.5	19.2	71.2	8.1
10 years old, elementary school 5	1678	1658	98.9	2.3	20.3	70.8	6.6
11 years old, elementary school 6	1567	1556	99.3	3.9	18.4	69.1	8.6
12 years old, elementary school 7	1611	1606	99.7	3.1	19.7	70.1	7.2
13 years old, elementary school 8	1571	1557	99.1	4.2	20.5	67.4	8.0
14 years old, high school 1	1576	1561	99.0	3.3	19.7	63.4	13.7
15 years old, high school 2	1739	1701	97.8	4.4	17.4	66.7	11.5
16 years old, high school 3	1803	1714	95.1	3.2	19.7	64.3	12.7
17 years old, high school 4	1866	1628	87.2	4.0	16.3	72.7	7.0
18 years old, college 1	1821	1080	59.3	5.6	22.4	59.9	12.1
19 years old, college 2	1802	855	47.5	8.4	24.1	59.3	8.3
20 years old, college 3	1867	739	39.6	18.0	24.5	50.3	7.3
21 years old, college 4	1783	590	33.1	27.8	25.8	41.4	5.1
WHITE							
Both sexes, 3 to 21 years old	53942	43201	80.1	4.2	19.7	68.7	7.4
3 years old, nursery school	2898	845	29.2	-	-	95.1	4.9
4 years old, nursery school	2939	1382	47.0	-	-	80.9	19.1
5 years old, kindergarten	2942	2665	90.6	-	9.5	85.3	5.2
6 years old, elementary school 1	2925	2899	99.1	0.6	17.8	76.0	5.6
7 years old, elementary school 2	2931	2916	99.5	1.0	20.4	73.3	5.3
8 years old, elementary school 3	2749	2740	99.6	0.8	22.6	70.8	5.8
9 years old, elementary school 4	2741	2726	99.6	2.1	24.0	68.6	5.4
10 years old, elementary school 5	2731	2711	99.3	2.6	23.3	68.1	6.0
11 years old, elementary school 6	2646	2633	99.5	3.5	23.3	66.2	7.0
12 years old, elementary school 7	2574	2567	99.7	2.9	22.0	68.8	6.3
13 years old, elementary school 8	2647	2626	99.3	5.4	23.7	64.9	6.1
14 years old, high school 1	2625	2601	99.1	5.2	19.5	62.9	12.3
15 years old, high school 2	2790	2735	98.0	5.8	19.5	65.2	9.4
16 years old, high school 3	3001	2872	95.7	4.3	18.9	65.8	10.9
17 years old, high school 4	3095	2724	88.0	5.4	18.9	69.2	6.5
18 years old, college 1	2942	1807	61.4	5.6	24.6	60.2	9.7
19 years old, college 2	2903	1424	49.1	8.6	21.5	61.4	8.6
20 years old, college 3	2992	1306	43.7	15.5	27.9	50.8	5.8
21 years old, college 4	2871	1018	35.5	29.5	24.8	41.9	3.9
Male, 3 to 21 years old	27412	22275	81.3	5.0	22.4	66.0	6.6
3 years old, nursery school	1485	448	30.2	-	-	97.8	2.2
4 years old, nursery school	1507	744	49.3	-	-	83.6	16.4
5 years old, kindergarten	1508	1377	91.3	-	11.8	83.5	4.6
6 years old, elementary school 1	1530	1487	97.2	0.9	20.2	73.7	5.3
7 years old, elementary school 2	1503	1486	98.8	1.8	24.1	69.5	4.7
8 years old, elementary school 3	1412	1406	99.6	0.9	26.2	68.5	4.6
9 years old, elementary school 4	1408	1400	99.4	2.7	26.9	65.7	4.7
10 years old, elementary school 5	1404	1401	99.8	3.2	25.7	64.5	6.6
11 years old, elementary school 6	1357	1354	99.8	3.7	26.4	61.9	8.0
12 years old, elementary school 7	1268	1264	99.6	2.6	25.0	66.6	5.7

Table A-1. Modal Grade of Enrollment for Persons 3 to 21 Years Old, by Race, Sex, Age, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988 and 1987—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age, modal grade of enrollment, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled at any level		Percent of enrolled			
		Number	Percent	2 or more years below modal grade	1 year below modal grade	In modal grade	1 or more years above modal grade
1987 Continued							
WHITE—Continued							
13 years old, elementary school 8	1413	1406	99.6	7.3	27.2	60.4	5.1
14 years old, high school 1	1390	1378	99.1	7.3	21.5	60.1	11.2
15 years old, high school 2	1384	1362	98.5	7.6	21.8	62.6	8.1
16 years old, high school 3	1550	1493	96.3	5.7	19.6	65.1	9.7
17 years old, high school 4	1570	1394	88.8	7.7	22.5	63.4	6.3
18 years old, college 1	1470	936	63.7	7.6	27.2	58.1	7.1
19 years old, college 2	1436	728	50.7	10.7	19.4	61.0	9.1
20 years old, college 3	1474	677	45.9	14.2	34.0	47.6	4.3
21 years old, college 4	1377	524	38.1	30.7	25.2	40.3	3.6
Female, 3 to 21 years old	26532	20925	78.9	3.2	16.9	71.5	8.4
3 years old, nursery school	1413	397	28.1	-	-	92.2	7.6
4 years old, nursery school	1432	638	44.6	-	-	77.7	22.4
5 years old, kindergarten	1434	1288	89.8	-	7.1	87.1	5.8
6 years old, elementary school 1	1425	1411	99.0	0.4	15.3	78.5	5.8
7 years old, elementary school 2	1428	1419	99.4	0.1	16.6	77.3	6.0
8 years old, elementary school 3	1338	1334	99.7	0.7	18.7	73.3	7.2
9 years old, elementary school 4	1335	1328	99.5	1.4	18.8	73.7	6.0
10 years old, elementary school 5	1327	1310	98.7	2.0	20.7	71.8	5.5
11 years old, elementary school 6	1289	1279	99.2	3.3	17.8	70.8	8.1
12 years old, elementary school 7	1307	1304	99.7	3.2	18.9	70.9	6.8
13 years old, elementary school 8	1235	1221	98.9	3.1	19.6	70.2	7.1
14 years old, high school 1	1235	1223	99.0	2.8	17.3	66.1	13.7
15 years old, high school 2	1406	1373	97.6	4.0	17.3	67.9	10.8
16 years old, high school 3	1451	1380	95.1	2.8	18.2	66.7	12.2
17 years old, high school 4	1526	1330	87.2	3.0	15.0	75.3	6.7
18 years old, college 1	1472	871	59.2	3.3	21.7	62.5	12.5
19 years old, college 2	1467	696	47.4	6.5	23.7	61.8	8.0
20 years old, college 3	1518	629	41.5	17.0	21.5	54.4	7.5
21 years old, college 4	1494	494	33.1	27.9	24.5	43.7	4.3
BLACK							
Both sexes, 3 to 21 years old	10133	8081	79.7	7.3	22.9	59.6	10.2
3 years old, nursery school	538	129	24.0	-	-	89.9	10.9
4 years old, nursery school	529	263	49.7	-	-	57.4	42.6
5 years old, kindergarten	580	542	93.4	-	1.3	91.1	7.6
6 years old, elementary school 1	543	534	98.3	0.6	13.9	77.7	7.9
7 years old, elementary school 2	570	566	99.4	0.7	18.4	74.4	6.5
8 years old, elementary school 3	572	572	100.0	1.7	23.4	64.5	10.3
9 years old, elementary school 4	494	492	99.6	4.1	28.0	55.5	12.6
10 years old, elementary school 5	555	555	100.0	6.5	23.8	59.1	10.8
11 years old, elementary school 6	497	495	99.7	6.1	29.9	53.7	8.5
12 years old, elementary school 7	488	487	99.8	3.7	29.0	60.4	7.2
13 years old, elementary school 8	520	518	99.6	10.6	27.6	53.3	8.3
14 years old, high school 1	544	533	98.0	8.6	28.0	53.5	9.9
15 years old, high school 2	524	517	98.7	12.4	23.8	50.7	13.0
16 years old, high school 3	589	554	94.0	11.9	24.5	51.4	12.1
17 years old, high school 4	544	480	88.2	14.0	26.5	53.1	6.3
18 years old, college 1	565	353	62.6	12.7	37.2	41.1	9.0
19 years old, college 2	479	299	61.5	16.5	27.5	47.0	7.0
20 years old, college 3	529	163	30.9	27.0	38.0	30.1	4.9
21 years old, college 4	477	126	26.5	28.6	33.3	32.5	4.8
Male, 3 to 21 years old	10144	8113	80.0	9.4	25.2	59.9	5.5
3 years old, nursery school	264	63	24.0	0	0	0	0
4 years old, nursery school	262	149	57.0	-	-	63.3	36.2
5 years old, kindergarten	281	270	96.2	-	1.1	88.5	10.7
6 years old, elementary school 1	283	278	98.6	-	21.0	73.2	5.8
7 years old, elementary school 2	285	285	100.0	-	16.8	77.3	5.8

Table A-1. Modal Grade of Enrollment for Persons 3 to 21 Years Old, by Race, Sex, Age, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988 and 1987—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age, modal grade of enrollment, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled at any level		Percent of enrolled			
		Number	Percent	2 or more years below modal grade	1 year below modal grade	In modal grade	1 or more years above modal grade
1987 Continued							
BLACK—Continued							
8 years old, elementary school 3	301	301	100.0	2.3	23.6	66.8	7.3
9 years old, elementary school 4	239	239	100.0	6.3	33.9	51.5	7.9
10 years old, elementary school 5	267	267	100.0	9.0	27.7	52.4	10.5
11 years old, elementary school 6	267	267	100.0	9.0	37.1	47.6	6.7
12 years old, elementary school 7	250	250	100.0	4.4	33.2	55.6	6.8
13 years old, elementary school 8	260	259	99.3	13.1	30.1	51.0	5.4
14 years old, high school 1	291	282	97.1	11.0	29.8	51.8	7.4
15 years old, high school 2	248	246	99.3	19.1	28.9	43.5	8.9
16 years old, high school 3	292	272	93.2	19.5	22.4	49.6	8.8
17 years old, high school 4	278	251	90.3	19.1	26.3	49.4	5.2
18 years old, college 1	298	210	70.5	11.4	42.9	38.6	7.6
19 years old, college 2	203	84	41.4	31.0	22.6	36.9	9.5
20 years old, college 3	234	85	36.3	30.6	34.1	29.4	4.7
21 years old, college 4	229	56	24.2	B	B	B	B
Female, 3 to 21 years old	5082	3970	78.1	5.1	20.4	62.5	11.9
3 years old, nursery school	274	64	23.5	B	B	B	B
4 years old, nursery school	246	115	46.5	-	-	53.0	47.0
5 years old, kindergarten	299	272	90.8	-	1.5	94.1	4.0
6 years old, elementary school 1	264	258	98.0	1.2	6.2	82.6	10.1
7 years old, elementary school 2	285	281	98.8	1.4	19.9	71.2	7.5
8 years old, elementary school 3	271	271	100.0	1.1	23.2	62.0	13.7
9 years old, elementary school 4	255	254	99.3	2.0	22.0	58.7	16.9
10 years old, elementary school 5	288	288	100.0	4.2	19.8	65.3	10.8
11 years old, elementary school 6	229	228	99.3	7.0	21.5	61.0	10.5
12 years old, elementary school 7	238	237	99.5	3.0	24.5	65.4	7.2
13 years old, elementary school 8	259	259	100.0	8.1	25.1	55.2	11.2
14 years old, high school 1	253	251	99.0	5.6	26.3	55.4	12.7
15 years old, high school 2	276	271	98.2	6.6	19.2	57.2	17.0
16 years old, high school 3	293	282	96.0	4.6	26.6	53.5	15.2
17 years old, high school 4	267	229	85.9	8.3	26.6	57.2	7.9
18 years old, college 1	267	145	54.3	14.5	29.0	44.8	11.7
19 years old, college 2	275	116	42.2	9.5	30.2	54.3	5.2
20 years old, college 3	298	79	26.6	22.8	40.5	30.4	5.1
21 years old, college 4	247	70	28.3	B	B	B	B
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]							
Both sexes, 3 to 21 years old	6941	5232	75.4	9.2	22.2	59.6	8.9
3 years old, nursery school	437	93	21.3	-	-	94.6	5.4
4 years old, nursery school	452	180	39.7	-	-	53.3	46.1
5 years old, kindergarten	402	354	88.1	-	7.9	82.2	9.6
6 years old, elementary school 1	418	409	97.7	1.0	14.7	73.3	10.8
7 years old, elementary school 2	427	424	99.2	1.9	16.5	74.3	7.3
8 years old, elementary school 3	345	341	98.9	3.2	13.5	75.4	7.9
9 years old, elementary school 4	361	359	99.5	4.2	25.3	59.3	10.9
10 years old, elementary school 5	344	341	99.1	5.6	20.8	68.6	5.0
11 years old, elementary school 6	348	345	99.4	10.4	29.5	52.3	7.8
12 years old, elementary school 7	344	344	100.0	5.8	28.5	61.0	4.7
13 years old, elementary school 8	367	364	99.2	14.8	30.5	47.5	7.4
14 years old, high school 1	343	340	99.0	14.4	25.6	47.6	12.4
15 years old, high school 2	339	326	96.3	13.5	31.9	47.9	6.7
16 years old, high school 3	322	290	90.2	6.2	30.7	54.8	8.3
17 years old, high school 4	321	269	83.9	16.0	24.5	56.5	3.0
18 years old, college 1	326	152	46.6	21.1	37.5	34.9	6.6
19 years old, college 2	370	120	32.6	27.0	25.4	44.3	2.5
20 years old, college 3	293	95	32.3	45.3	34.9	20.8	-
21 years old, college 4	300	70	23.4	B	B	B	B

Table A-1. Modal Grade of Enrollment for Persons 3 to 21 Years Old, by Race, Sex, Age, and Hispanic Origin: October 1988 and 1987—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age, modal grade of enrollment, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled at any level		Percent of enrolled			
		Number	Percent	2 or more years below modal grade	1 year below modal grade	In modal grade	1 or more years above modal grade
1987—Continued							
HISPANIC ORIGIN—Continued							
Male, 3 to 21 years old	3564	2737	76.8	10.7	23.3	58.0	7.8
3 years old, nursery school	219	48	22.1	B	B	B	B
4 years old, nursery school	211	83	39.2	-	-	61.4	38.6
5 years old, kindergarten	214	189	88.6	-	6.9	83.6	9.5
6 years old, elementary school 1	230	223	96.7	1.3	11.7	75.3	11.7
7 years old, elementary school 2	205	205	100.0	3.9	20.5	67.8	7.3
8 years old, elementary school 3	165	163	98.9	5.5	18.4	71.2	4.9
9 years old, elementary school 4	202	202	100.0	3.0	28.7	60.4	7.9
10 years old, elementary school 5	169	169	100.0	4.7	17.8	71.6	5.9
11 years old, elementary school 6	157	157	100.0	8.3	36.9	47.8	6.4
12 years old, elementary school 7	174	174	100.0	2.9	35.1	59.2	2.9
13 years old, elementary school 8	205	205	100.0	22.4	32.7	39.0	5.4
14 years old, high school 1	186	186	100.0	18.8	23.1	45.7	12.4
15 years old, high school 2	173	166	96.0	13.9	36.1	44.0	6.0
16 years old, high school 3	186	175	93.7	7.4	24.0	62.3	5.7
17 years old, high school 4	158	138	87.5	23.9	21.0	52.9	1.4
18 years old, college 1	166	86	51.9	24.4	31.4	33.7	10.5
19 years old, college 2	167	55	32.8	B	B	B	B
20 years old, college 3	207	70	34.0	B	B	B	B
21 years old, college 4	170	43	25.3	B	B	B	B
Female, 3 to 21 years old	3379	2495	73.8	7.5	21.0	61.5	10.1
3 years old, nursery school	218	45	20.5	B	B	B	B
4 years old, nursery school	241	97	40.1	-	-	47.4	52.6
5 years old, kindergarten	188	165	87.5	-	9.1	80.6	9.7
6 years old, elementary school 1	188	186	99.0	1.1	18.3	71.0	9.7
7 years old, elementary school 2	223	219	98.5	-	12.8	79.9	7.3
8 years old, elementary school 3	180	178	98.8	1.1	9.0	78.7	11.2
9 years old, elementary school 4	159	157	99.0	5.7	21.7	58.0	15.3
10 years old, elementary school 5	175	172	98.2	6.4	23.8	65.7	4.1
11 years old, elementary school 6	191	189	98.9	11.1	23.3	56.1	9.0
12 years old, elementary school 7	169	169	100.0	8.9	21.9	63.3	5.9
13 years old, elementary school 8	163	160	98.3	5.0	27.5	58.1	10.0
14 years old, high school 1	158	154	97.7	7.8	28.6	50.6	12.3
15 years old, high school 2	166	160	96.5	13.1	27.5	51.9	6.9
16 years old, high school 3	135	115	85.2	4.3	41.7	42.6	12.2
17 years old, high school 4	163	131	80.5	8.4	28.2	60.3	3.8
18 years old, college 1	160	66	41.0	B	B	B	B
19 years old, college 2	206	67	32.5	B	B	B	B
20 years old, college 3	144	36	25.0	B	B	B	B
21 years old, college 4	152	29	19.1	B	B	B	B

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table A-2. School Enrollment of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old, by Level and Control of School, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1955 to 1988

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Level and control of school	1988	1987	1986R	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981[1]	1981[2]	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1970	1968	1965	1960	1958	1955
ALL RACES																						
Total enrolled	58,847	58,691	58,508	58,153	58,014	57,313	57,745	57,905	58,390	56,940	57,348	57,854	58,616	60,013	60,482	60,969	60,357	58,791	54,701	[3]46,260	[3]42,900	[3]37,426
Nursery school	2,639	2,587	2,564	2,554	2,491	2,354	2,350	2,153	2,058	2,026	1,987	1,869	1,824	1,618	1,526	1,748	1,096	816	520	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Public	868	848	839	835	854	761	809	729	663	657	633	636	587	562	476	574	333	262	127	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Private	1,770	1,739	1,725	1,719	1,637	1,593	1,541	1,423	1,396	1,369	1,354	1,233	1,237	1,056	1,050	1,174	763	554	393	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kindergarten	3,958	4,018	3,991	3,961	3,815	3,484	3,361	3,299	3,161	3,069	3,176	3,025	2,989	3,191	3,490	3,393	3,183	3,268	3,057	2,092	1,991	1,628
Public	3,420	3,423	3,353	3,328	3,221	2,953	2,706	2,746	2,616	2,540	2,690	2,593	2,493	2,665	2,962	2,851	2,647	2,709	2,439	1,691	1,569	1,365
Private	538	595	637	633	594	531	656	553	545	529	486	432	496	526	528	542	536	559	618	401	422	263
Elementary school	28,223	27,524	27,105	27,121	26,866	26,838	27,198	27,412	27,795	27,059	27,449	27,865	28,490	29,234	29,774	30,446	33,950	33,761	32,474	30,349	28,184	25,458
Public	25,443	24,760	24,148	24,163	23,803	24,120	24,203	24,381	24,758	24,083	24,398	24,756	25,252	25,983	26,698	27,166	30,001	29,527	27,596	25,814	23,800	22,078
Private	2,778	2,765	2,956	2,958	3,063	2,718	2,994	3,031	3,037	2,976	3,051	3,109	3,238	3,251	3,075	3,279	3,949	4,234	4,878	4,535	4,385	3,379
High school	13,093	13,647	14,062	13,912	13,979	13,777	14,010	14,123	14,642	14,349	14,556	15,116	15,475	15,753	15,742	15,683	14,715	14,145	12,975	10,249	9,482	7,961
Public	12,095	12,577	12,890	12,746	12,764	12,721	12,792	13,004	13,523	13,249	(NA)	13,994	14,231	14,505	14,541	14,503	13,545	12,793	11,517	9,215	8,485	7,181
Private	998	1,070	1,171	1,166	1,215	1,057	1,218	1,118	1,119	1,100	(NA)	1,122	1,244	1,248	1,201	1,180	1,170	1,352	1,457	1,033	998	780
College	10,937	10,915	10,785	10,605	10,863	10,859	10,825	10,919	10,734	10,437	10,180	9,978	9,838	10,217	9,950	9,697	7,413	6,801	5,675	3,570	3,242	2,379
Public	8,663	8,556	8,312	8,153	8,379	8,467	8,185	8,354	8,159	7,911	(NA)	7,699	7,427	7,925	7,739	7,704	5,699	4,948	3,840	2,307	2,088	1,515
Private	2,278	2,361	2,472	2,452	2,483	2,392	2,640	2,565	2,576	2,525	(NA)	2,280	2,410	2,292	2,211	1,994	1,714	1,854	1,835	1,262	1,155	864
College:																						
Full time	7,771	7,560	7,495	7,507	7,720	7,822	7,711	7,736	7,569	7,384	7,147	7,010	6,979	7,196	7,176	7,105	5,763	5,357	4,414	2,681	(NA)	(NA)
Percent	71.1	69.3	69.5	71.0	71.1	72.0	71.2	70.8	70.5	70.7	70.2	70.3	70.9	70.4	72.1	73.3	77.7	78.8	77.8	75.1	(NA)	(NA)
Part time	3,166	3,355	3,290	3,098	3,143	3,037	3,114	3,183	3,166	3,053	3,033	2,968	2,859	3,021	2,773	2,592	1,650	1,444	1,261	887	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE																						
Total enrolled	47,672	47,471	47,533	47,267	47,452	46,941	47,423	47,662	48,169	47,098	47,673	48,225	48,843	50,151	50,761	51,430	51,719	50,608	47,451	[3]40,348	[3]37,662	[3]32,929
Nursery school	2,234	2,204	2,150	2,144	2,087	1,915	1,932	1,783	1,685	1,657	1,637	1,537	1,456	1,314	1,246	1,432	893	664	451	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Public	651	630	603	601	617	543	563	504	447	441	432	428	351	372	318	392	198	163	93	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Private	1,583	1,574	1,546	1,543	1,470	1,372	1,369	1,279	1,238	1,216	1,205	1,110	1,105	942	929	1,040	695	501	358	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kindergarten	3,192	3,120	3,185	3,161	3,060	2,788	2,769	2,677	2,597	2,514	2,595	2,437	2,452	2,611	2,881	2,845	2,706	2,775	2,648	1,849	1,769	1,484
Public	2,722	2,591	2,608	2,589	2,545	2,319	2,181	2,189	2,130	2,060	2,172	2,069	2,009	2,153	2,423	2,363	2,233	2,272	2,086	1,485	1,383	1,244
Private	471	529	577	572	515	469	588	489	467	453	423	368	444	458	457	483	473	504	562	364	386	240
Elementary school	22,541	22,037	21,736	21,761	21,593	21,730	22,054	22,297	22,663	22,081	22,510	22,959	23,524	24,262	24,776	25,412	28,638	28,634	27,679	26,035	24,380	22,185
Public	20,086	19,538	19,070	19,090	18,817	19,262	19,340	19,583	19,924	19,390	19,743	20,174	20,551	21,312	21,947	22,551	24,923	24,580	22,976	21,696	20,178	18,947
Private	2,455	2,498	2,667	2,671	2,776	2,449	2,714	2,713	2,739	2,691	2,768	2,785	2,973	2,950	2,829	3,059	3,715	4,054	4,703	4,339	4,203	3,238
High school	10,462	10,967	11,364	11,259	11,378	11,240	11,425	11,577	12,062	11,862	12,056	12,583	12,897	13,152	13,214	13,224	12,723	12,280	11,356	9,122	8,484	7,036
Public	9,571	10,019	10,330	10,229	10,258	10,266	10,339	10,541	11,035	10,849	(NA)	11,549	11,741	11,980	12,093	12,112	11,599	11,007	9,961	8,124	7,501	6,303
Private	890	947	1,033	1,030	1,120	974	1,086	1,036	1,027	1,013	(NA)	1,033	1,156	1,172	1,121	1,112	1,124	1,272	1,395	999	982	733
College	9,245	9,143	9,096	8,943	9,334	9,269	9,242	9,328	9,162	8,983	8,975	8,709	8,514	8,812	8,644	8,516	6,759	6,255	5,317	3,342	3,030	2,224
Public	7,302	7,113	6,951	6,821	7,131	7,163	6,949	7,102	6,906	6,754	(NA)	6,672	6,368	6,743	6,657	6,724	5,168	4,501	3,568	2,126	1,928	1,429
Private	1,940	2,034	2,146	2,122	2,203	2,105	2,293	2,227	2,256	2,229	(NA)	2,037	2,145	2,069	1,987	1,792	1,591	1,753	1,749	1,215	1,101	795
College:																						
Full time	6,488	6,275	6,235	6,253	6,597	6,672	6,532	6,579	6,452	6,349	6,212	6,058	5,974	6,165	6,170	6,183	5,221	4,919	4,111	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percent	70.2	68.6	68.5	70.0	70.7	72.0	70.7	70.5	70.4	70.7	70.0	69.6	70.2	70.0	71.4	72.6	77.2	78.7	77.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table A-2. School Enrollment of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old, by Level and Control of School, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1955 to 1988—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Level and control of school	1988	1987	1986R	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981[1]	1981[2]	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1970	1968	1965	1960	1958	1955
BLACK																						
Total enrolled	8,609	8,712	8,633	8,556	8,444	8,226	8,199	8,262	8,350	8,282	8,251	8,317	8,416	8,564	8,518	8,400	7,829	7,448	[4]7,252	[3 4]5,910	[3 4]5,238	[3 4]4,498
Nursery school	286	277	319	315	332	340	326	305	284	294	294	278	312	250	226	276	178	132	72	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Public	168	164	201	200	212	179	215	192	182	187	180	185	210	171	146	171	129	89	37	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Private	118	113	117	115	120	161	111	113	102	107	115	95	102	78	80	105	49	43	35	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kindergarten	591	699	653	647	625	563	476	508	474	477	490	497	451	496	542	468	426	448	407	243	222	144
Public	547	658	606	600	562	513	427	463	412	415	440	443	414	447	482	426	374	397	353	206	186	121
Private	44	41	47	47	63	51	48	45	62	62	50	54	38	50	60	42	53	51	54	37	36	23
Elementary school	4,538	4,402	4,327	4,326	4,307	4,123	4,153	4,194	4,291	4,281	4,259	4,296	4,356	4,387	4,430	4,509	4,868	4,716	4,796	4,313	3,804	3,273
Public	4,289	4,206	4,134	4,134	4,131	3,947	3,964	3,974	4,087	4,072	4,058	4,053	4,154	4,166	4,256	4,344	4,668	4,569	4,620	4,118	3,621	3,131
Private	250	194	194	193	175	177	189	220	204	208	202	243	202	221	175	165	200	146	176	195	182	142
High school	2,079	2,140	2,173	2,130	2,131	2,061	2,143	2,128	2,168	2,150	2,200	2,245	2,276	2,327	2,258	2,199	1,834	1,718	1,619	1,127	998	926
Public	2,016	2,056	2,080	2,040	2,068	2,002	2,057	2,073	2,102	2,085	(NA)	2,171	2,211	2,269	2,187	2,140	1,794	1,656	1,556	1,092	981	878
Private	62	84	93	91	63	59	86	55	65	65	(NA)	74	65	59	71	59	41	62	62	34	17	48
College	1,114	1,193	1,160	1,138	1,049	1,138	1,102	1,127	1,133	1,080	1,007	1,002	1,020	1,103	1,062	948	522	434	358	227	212	155
Public	894	977	924	896	860	918	858	865	898	857	(NA)	814	822	916	887	782	422	359	272	180	160	86
Private	220	218	233	242	190	220	245	263	235	223	(NA)	188	199	187	175	166	100	75	86	46	53	69
College:																						
Full time	801	852	860	859	767	810	806	800	815	776	723	748	753	803	817	742	427	338	218	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percent	71.9	71.4	74.1	75.5	73.1	71.2	73.1	71.0	71.9	71.9	71.8	74.6	73.8	72.8	76.9	78.3	81.8	77.9	79.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[5]																						
Total enrolled	5,588	5,619	5,553	5,513	5,070	4,284	4,618	4,478	4,551	4,378	4,263	3,608	3,455	3,516	3,623	3,741	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nursery school	151	226	185	179	168	117	108	83	131	126	146	89	87	75	68	85	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Public	111	138	120	114	105	78	60	46	68	66	70	50	47	30	38	47	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Private	40	88	65	65	63	39	48	37	63	60	75	39	39	46	30	39	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kindergarten	461	439	469	465	364	293	335	329	306	292	263	226	231	220	262	235	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Public	445	399	425	421	315	267	285	291	282	268	234	210	198	206	242	218	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Private	16	39	44	44	49	26	50	37	24	23	30	16	33	14	20	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Elementary school	3,160	3,048	2,987	2,995	2,803	2,364	2,548	2,501	2,474	2,373	2,363	1,934	1,893	1,874	1,934	2,062	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Public	2,954	2,861	2,778	2,787	2,607	2,218	2,323	2,276	2,239	2,146	2,134	1,745	1,704	1,654	1,768	1,858	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Private	207	187	208	208	196	146	225	225	235	227	228	189	188	220	165	204	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High school	1,163	1,239	1,204	1,197	1,156	966	1,104	1,072	1,130	1,101	1,048	920	868	928	932	948	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Public	1,113	1,160	1,128	1,116	1,090	909	1,027	995	1,056	1,029	(NA)	875	825	836	867	886	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Private	49	80	77	81	167	57	77	77	74	72	(NA)	45	43	92	65	61	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
College	654	668	707	677	579	524	523	493	510	486	443	440	377	418	427	411	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Public	592	551	568	540	464	433	441	398	398	379	(NA)	365	315	357	354	358	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Private	60	115	139	137	116	91	82	96	112	107	(NA)	75	62	60	73	53	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
College																						
Full time	414	414	424	418	381	356	335	312	343	326	294	314	231	287	297	287	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percent	63.3	62.0	60.0	61.7	65.8	67.9	64.1	63.3	67.3	67.1	66.4	71.4	61.3	68.7	69.6	69.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Controlled to 1980 census based population estimates.
[2]Controlled to 1970 census based population estimates.
[3]Data for 1955 to 1960 are for the population 5 to 34 years old.
[4]Data for 1955 to 1965 are for Black and other races.
[5]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Note: 1986 data are shown for the old and new processing system. Improvements in edits and population estimation procedures caused slight changes in the estimates.

Table A-3. Percentage of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old Enrolled in School, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1955 to 1988

(Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age and sex	1988	1987	1986R	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981[1]	1981[2]	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1970	1968	1965	1960	1958	1955
ALL RACES																						
Total, 3 to 34 years	48.7	48.6	48.5	48.2	48.3	47.9	48.4	48.6	48.9	49.1	49.7	50.3	51.2	52.5	53.1	53.7	56.4	56.7	55.5	[3]56.4	[3]54.8	[3]50.8
3 and 4 years	38.2	38.3	39.0	38.9	38.9	36.3	37.5	36.4	36.0	36.1	36.7	35.1	34.2	32.0	31.3	31.5	20.5	15.7	10.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 and 6 years	96.0	95.1	95.3	95.3	96.1	94.5	95.4	95.0	94.0	94.1	95.7	95.8	95.3	95.8	95.5	94.7	89.5	87.6	84.4	80.7	80.4	78.1
7 to 9 years	99.6	99.6	99.3	99.3	99.1	99.0	98.9	99.2	99.2	99.2	99.1	99.2	99.3	99.5	99.2	99.3	99.3	99.1	99.3	99.6	99.5	99.2
10 to 13 years	99.7	99.5	99.1	99.1	99.3	99.4	99.4	99.1	99.3	99.3	99.4	99.1	99.0	99.4	99.2	99.3	99.2	99.1	99.4	99.5		
14 and 15 years	98.9	98.6	98.9	97.6	98.1	97.8	98.3	98.5	98.0	97.9	98.2	98.1	98.4	98.5	98.2	98.2	98.1	98.0	98.9	97.8	99.2	98.9
16 and 17 years	91.6	91.7	92.5	92.3	91.7	91.5	91.7	90.6	90.6	90.7	89.0	89.2	89.1	88.9	89.1	89.0	90.0	90.2	87.4	82.6		
18 and 19 years	55.7	55.6	55.2	54.6	51.6	50.1	50.4	47.8	49.0	49.1	46.4	45.0	45.4	46.2	46.2	46.9	47.7	50.4	46.3	38.4	37.6	31.5
20 and 21 years	39.1	38.7	33.4	33.0	35.3	33.9	32.5	34.0	31.6	31.7	31.0	30.2	29.5	31.8	32.0	31.2	31.9	31.2	27.6	19.4		
22 to 24 years	18.3	17.5	18.2	17.9	16.9	17.3	16.6	16.8	16.5	16.4	16.3	15.8	16.3	16.5	17.1	16.2	14.9	13.8	13.2	6.7	13.4	11.1
25 to 29 years	8.3	9.0	9.1	8.8	9.2	9.1	9.6	9.6	9.0	8.9	9.3	9.6	9.4	10.8	10.0	10.1	7.5	7.0	6.1	4.9	5.7	4.2
30 to 34 years	5.9	5.9	6.3	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.4	6.3	6.9	6.9	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.9	6.0	6.6	4.2	3.9	3.2	2.4	2.2	1.6
Male, 3 to 34 years	49.6	49.9	49.6	49.3	49.2	49.1	49.7	49.7	50.2	50.4	50.9	51.8	52.9	54.3	55.1	56.0	59.7	60.4	58.8	[3]60.0	[3]58.7	[3]54.9
3 and 4 years	38.3	40.0	39.0	38.8	36.7	35.9	38.1	36.4	36.8	36.7	37.8	34.6	34.0	32.1	30.9	30.6	21.2	15.4	10.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 and 6 years	95.9	95.7	96.0	96.0	95.3	94.0	95.1	94.7	94.2	94.2	95.0	96.3	95.1	94.7	95.6	94.3	88.9	87.3	84.4	80.8	80.6	78.1
7 to 9 years	99.6	99.7	99.4	99.4	99.0	98.8	98.8	99.2	98.9	98.9	99.0	99.0	99.1	99.5	98.9	99.2	99.3	98.9	99.3	99.6	99.5	99.2
10 to 13 years	99.7	99.7	98.9	98.9	99.2	99.3	99.3	99.0	99.2	99.2	99.4	98.9	98.8	99.2	99.1	98.9	98.8	98.9	99.3	99.4		
14 and 15 years	98.9	98.7	99.0	97.6	98.3	97.5	98.4	98.7	98.2	98.2	98.7	98.3	98.4	98.7	98.6	98.4	98.2	98.2	99.0	97.9	99.7	98.6
16 and 17 years	92.1	92.3	92.6	92.3	92.4	91.8	91.8	91.3	90.7	90.8	89.1	90.8	89.5	90.0	90.5	90.7	91.3	91.7	88.0	84.5		
18 and 19 years	56.2	57.9	57.5	57.1	52.2	52.4	50.4	48.9	50.5	50.5	47.0	46.6	47.8	48.4	48.2	49.9	54.4	60.4	55.6	47.8	47.5	42.5
20 and 21 years	39.0	41.2	33.8	33.4	36.5	36.2	35.2	35.2	32.1	32.2	32.6	31.6	31.7	34.6	33.6	35.3	42.7	45.0	37.6	27.1	21.0	18.1
22 to 24 years	20.5	18.7	19.6	19.0	18.8	20.1	19.4	18.5	19.2	19.1	17.8	17.6	19.1	19.7	20.7	20.0	21.2	20.5	21.1	15.0		
25 to 29 years	8.1	9.1	9.5	9.4	9.4	9.6	10.7	10.1	9.6	9.5	9.8	10.4	10.9	12.6	13.0	13.1	11.0	10.8	9.4	8.4	9.5	7.0
30 to 34 years	5.5	5.0	6.0	5.6	5.4	5.8	5.8	5.6	6.2	6.2	5.9	6.0	6.5	7.1	6.8	7.7	5.3	5.0	4.5	3.7	2.9	2.1
Female, 3 to 34 years	47.7	47.4	47.4	47.1	47.4	46.6	47.0	47.5	47.7	47.9	48.5	49.0	49.5	50.7	51.0	51.5	53.2	53.2	52.3	[3]52.8	[3]51.0	[3]47.0
3 and 4 years	38.1	36.6	39.0	39.0	41.2	36.7	36.9	36.4	35.2	35.4	35.5	35.6	34.5	32.0	31.6	32.4	19.8	16.1	10.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 and 6 years	96.0	94.5	94.6	94.6	97.0	95.1	95.8	95.3	93.8	93.9	96.4	95.2	95.5	96.9	95.5	95.2	90.2	88.0	84.4	80.6	80.2	78.1
7 to 9 years	99.6	99.5	99.2	99.2	99.2	99.3	99.0	99.2	99.5	99.5	99.2	99.4	99.5	99.5	99.4	99.5	99.3	99.3	99.3	99.6	99.4	99.1
10 to 13 years	99.7	99.2	99.4	99.3	99.4	99.4	99.5	99.3	99.4	99.4	99.4	99.4	99.4	99.2	98.6	99.3	99.6	99.5	99.3	99.5		
14 and 15 years	98.8	98.4	98.7	97.5	97.9	98.2	98.2	98.3	97.7	97.7	97.7	97.9	98.4	98.3	97.8	98.0	98.0	97.8	98.7	97.6	97.6	95.2
16 to 17 years	91.2	91.1	92.5	92.3	90.9	91.2	91.6	89.9	90.5	90.6	88.8	87.6	88.9	87.7	87.7	87.2	88.6	88.7	86.9	80.8		
18 and 19 years	55.2	53.4	52.9	52.1	51.0	48.0	50.3	46.8	47.5	47.7	45.8	43.4	43.0	44.0	44.4	44.2	41.6	41.3	37.7	30.0	29.4	22.5
20 and 21 years	39.1	36.4	33.0	32.7	34.1	31.7	29.9	32.9	31.2	31.2	29.5	28.9	27.5	29.1	30.8	27.4	23.6	21.5	19.5	13.1	7.3	6.1
22 to 24 years	16.2	16.5	16.8	16.8	15.1	14.6	13.9	15.1	13.9	14.0	14.9	14.1	13.6	13.6	13.8	12.6	9.4	8.3	6.5	3.4		
25 to 29 years	8.6	9.0	8.8	8.2	9.1	8.6	8.5	9.0	8.4	8.3	8.8	8.8	7.9	9.1	7.3	7.2	4.3	3.4	3.1	1.8	2.2	1.8
30 to 34 years	6.4	6.7	6.7	6.4	6.8	6.7	7.0	6.9	7.5	7.5	7.0	6.7	6.2	6.7	5.2	5.6	3.1	2.9	2.1	1.2	1.5	1.1

Table A-3. Percentage of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old Enrolled in School, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1955 to 1988—Continued

(Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age and sex	1988	1987	1986R	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981[1]	1981[2]	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1970	1968	1965	1960	1958	1955
WHITE																						
Total, 3 to 34 years	48.0	47.7	47.7	47.4	47.8	47.3	47.7	47.9	48.2	48.3	48.9	49.6	50.3	51.6	52.3	53.1	56.2	56.6	55.5	[3]56.4	[3]54.9	[3]50.8
3 and 4 years	38.9	38.2	39.1	39.1	38.6	36.0	37.6	35.9	35.6	35.6	36.3	33.9	32.7	31.1	30.4	30.9	19.9	15.0	10.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 and 6 years	96.1	94.8	95.3	95.3	96.4	94.6	95.7	94.9	93.9	94.0	95.8	95.8	95.4	95.6	95.8	94.8	90.3	88.5	85.3	82.0	81.4	79.2
7 to 9 years	99.7	99.6	99.3	99.3	99.3	99.0	98.9	99.2	99.3	99.3	99.0	99.2	99.3	99.5	99.1	99.4	99.3	99.1	99.4	99.7	99.6	99.3
10 to 13 years	99.7	99.4	99.2	99.2	99.3	99.4	99.3	99.2	99.3	99.3	99.4	99.2	99.0	99.4	99.2	99.3	99.1	99.1	99.4	99.5		
14 and 15 years	98.8	98.5	99.0	97.8	98.1	97.8	98.4	98.6	98.1	98.1	98.3	98.2	98.4	98.5	98.1	98.3	98.2	98.1	99.0	98.1	90.0	87.5
16 to 17 years	91.4	91.8	92.2	92.0	91.6	91.2	91.4	90.3	90.4	90.5	88.6	89.0	88.7	88.5	89.1	89.3	90.6	90.8	87.8	83.3		
18 and 19 years	55.8	55.3	55.3	54.8	52.4	51.1	50.9	47.9	48.5	48.6	46.3	44.5	44.9	45.5	45.4	46.5	48.7	50.9	47.1	38.9	38.1	32.1
20 and 21 years	40.2	39.6	33.9	33.5	36.1	34.3	33.4	35.1	32.6	32.7	31.9	31.1	29.6	31.8	32.5	31.8	33.1	32.8	29.4	20.6		
22 to 24 years	18.6	17.3	17.7	17.4	17.0	17.2	16.4	16.2	16.2	16.2	16.4	15.7	16.1	16.3	17.0	16.8	15.7	14.5	14.1	9.3	14.1	11.6
25 to 29 years	8.2	8.7	9.1	8.8	9.2	9.1	9.4	9.6	8.5	8.5	9.2	9.7	9.4	10.6	10.0	10.0	7.7	7.4	6.5	5.2	5.9	4.2
30 to 34 years	5.9	5.7	6.2	5.9	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.1	6.7	6.7	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.6	5.7	6.6	4.2	3.9	3.2	2.6	2.3	1.6
Male, 3 to 34 years	48.7	48.8	48.6	48.3	48.5	48.3	48.9	48.9	49.2	49.4	50.0	50.7	51.9	53.3	54.2	55.4	59.6	60.4	59.0	[3]60.3	[3]58.8	[3]54.9
3 and 4 years	39.0	39.8	39.3	39.2	37.3	35.8	38.2	36.3	36.8	36.8	38.0	33.5	33.1	31.7	29.9	30.8	20.7	14.8	10.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 and 6 years	96.1	95.2	95.6	95.6	95.7	94.1	95.1	94.8	94.3	94.3	95.2	96.3	95.3	94.3	95.8	94.3	89.7	87.9	84.8	82.3	81.5	79.0
7 to 9 years	99.7	99.6	99.4	99.4	99.3	98.7	98.8	99.2	99.1	99.1	98.8	99.0	99.2	99.6	98.8	99.2	99.3	99.0	99.3	99.7	99.6	99.4
10 to 13 years	99.6	99.7	99.0	99.1	99.2	99.3	99.3	99.1	99.2	99.2	99.4	99.0	98.9	99.3	99.1	99.0	98.8	99.0	99.3	99.5		
14 and 15 years	98.9	98.8	99.1	97.8	98.2	97.6	98.3	98.8	98.3	98.3	98.7	98.3	98.3	98.7	98.5	98.5	98.3	98.2	99.1	98.1	91.1	89.1
16 to 17 years	91.6	92.5	92.1	91.9	92.5	91.5	91.6	91.0	90.5	90.5	88.8	90.3	88.9	89.5	90.6	91.0	92.2	92.1	88.6	85.2		
18 and 19 years	56.5	57.3	57.5	57.2	51.9	52.6	50.7	48.5	49.2	49.3	47.5	46.1	47.2	47.7	46.9	49.6	56.0	61.5	56.6	49.5	48.1	43.9
20 and 21 years	40.9	42.1	34.2	33.7	37.2	36.3	36.6	36.5	33.3	33.4	33.7	32.2	32.0	34.7	34.2	36.3	45.0	47.8	39.9	29.2		
22 to 24 years	20.7	18.4	19.2	18.7	19.0	20.2	19.2	18.0	19.1	19.0	18.2	17.6	19.2	19.4	20.4	20.5	22.6	21.9	23.3	16.3	22.3	19.3
25 to 29 years	7.8	8.6	9.6	9.5	9.5	9.2	10.4	10.2	9.1	9.1	9.6	10.5	10.9	12.6	12.9	13.1	11.2	11.4	10.0	8.9	9.9	7.1
30 to 34 years	5.4	5.0	5.7	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.4	5.5	6.0	6.0	5.6	5.9	6.4	6.8	6.5	7.5	5.4	5.0	4.5	4.0	3.0	2.2
Female, 3 to 34 years	47.2	46.7	46.8	46.5	47.0	46.3	46.6	46.9	47.1	47.2	47.9	48.4	48.7	49.9	50.4	50.9	52.9	52.9	52.2	[3]52.7	[3]51.1	[3]46.9
3 and 4 years	38.8	36.4	39.0	39.0	39.9	36.1	36.0	35.5	34.3	34.5	34.6	34.4	32.2	30.5	31.0	30.9	19.1	15.2	10.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 and 6 years	96.1	94.4	94.9	94.9	97.1	95.2	96.5	95.0	93.5	93.7	96.4	95.3	95.6	96.9	95.8	95.3	90.9	89.0	85.7	81.6	81.2	79.5
7 to 9 years	99.6	99.5	99.1	99.1	99.3	99.3	99.0	99.2	99.5	99.5	99.2	99.5	99.5	99.5	99.5	99.5	99.3	99.3	99.4	99.7	99.6	99.3
10 to 13 years	99.8	99.2	99.3	99.3	99.3	99.4	99.4	99.4	99.4	99.4	99.4	99.5	99.2	99.6	99.3	99.6	99.5	99.3	99.5	99.6		
14 and 15 years	98.8	98.3	98.8	97.8	97.9	98.0	98.4	98.4	97.8	97.8	97.8	98.1	98.5	98.4	97.6	98.1	98.1	98.0	98.9	98.1	88.9	85.9
16 to 17 years	91.1	91.0	92.2	92.1	90.8	91.0	91.2	89.6	90.4	90.5	88.4	87.7	88.4	87.4	87.7	87.5	89.0	89.4	87.0	81.4		
18 and 19 years	55.1	53.3	53.0	52.4	52.9	49.6	51.1	47.4	47.8	47.9	45.1	43.0	42.7	43.4	44.0	43.5	41.8	41.3	38.3	29.7	29.9	22.4
20 and 21 years	39.6	37.3	33.7	33.3	35.0	32.3	30.5	33.7	31.9	32.0	30.2	30.0	27.4	29.0	30.9	27.5	24.1	22.3	20.9	13.5		
22 to 24 years	16.5	16.2	16.2	16.2	15.0	14.2	13.6	14.5	13.4	13.5	14.8	13.9	13.0	13.3	13.7	12.2	9.7	8.2	6.3	3.5	7.5	6.2
25 to 29 years	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.1	9.0	8.9	8.5	9.0	7.9	7.9	8.9	9.0	7.9	8.8	7.1	7.0	4.4	3.7	3.2	1.8	2.2	1.5
30 to 34 years	6.3	6.4	6.7	6.4	6.9	6.7	6.9	6.7	7.4	7.4	7.0	6.7	6.0	6.3	4.8	5.7	3.1	2.8	2.0	1.2	1.6	1.0

Table A-3. Percentage of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old Enrolled in School, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1955 to 1988—Continued

(Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age and sex	1988	1987	1986R	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981[1]	1981[2]	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1970	1968	1965	1960	1958	1955
BLACK																						
Total, 3 to 34 years	50.6	51.7	51.6	51.1	50.9	50.1	50.8	51.6	52.5	53.4	53.9	55.0	56.3	57.7	57.9	57.7	57.4	57.4	[5]55.6	[3,4]55.9	[3,4]54.0	[3,4]50.7
3 and 4 years	33.4	36.8	38.6	38.2	42.7	38.2	36.2	38.6	36.7	36.7	38.2	40.8	41.3	35.2	34.5	33.5	22.7	18.7	[4]11.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 and 6 years	95.5	95.8	95.4	95.2	95.7	94.1	94.7	95.4	94.5	94.3	95.4	96.0	93.9	96.5	94.0	94.3	84.9	82.7	79.1	73.3	73.9	71.1
7 to 9 years	99.7	99.7	99.8	99.8	98.4	99.5	99.1	99.2	98.8	98.8	99.4	99.4	99.5	99.3	99.3	99.3	99.3	99.2	98.9	99.3	98.8	98.2
10 to 13 years	99.7	99.8	99.0	99.0	99.5	99.3	99.7	98.9	99.4	99.4	99.4	98.7	98.9	99.0	98.8	99.2	99.3	99.0	99.3	99.0		
14 and 15 years	98.9	98.3	98.3	96.6	97.9	97.9	97.8	98.1	97.1	97.1	97.9	97.4	98.5	98.8	99.0	97.4	97.6	97.7	98.1	95.9	82.8	82.8
16 to 17 years	91.5	91.5	93.9	93.2	91.7	92.4	92.6	91.6	91.3	91.4	90.6	90.8	91.2	90.8	89.0	86.9	85.7	86.4	83.9	76.9		
18 and 19 years	50.3	53.2	50.7	49.4	44.1	44.3	46.1	43.6	48.2	48.5	45.7	46.6	46.2	48.3	50.4	47.1	40.1	45.4	39.6	34.6	34.3	27.6
20 and 21 years	28.1	28.7	25.6	25.7	27.7	27.7	23.4	24.3	23.4	23.5	23.4	23.7	25.6	29.5	28.2	27.1	22.8	18.2	12.8	11.9	8.7	7.2
22 to 24 years	13.2	15.0	17.1	16.6	13.7	15.7	15.6	17.0	14.7	14.7	13.6	15.0	15.0	15.2	16.4	14.2	8.0	7.9	6.2	4.4		
25 to 29 years	7.2	9.3	8.0	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.8	8.4	9.9	9.9	8.8	7.9	8.7	11.3	9.4	9.4	4.8	3.1	2.1	2.9	3.9	4.9
30 to 34 years	5.6	6.0	6.2	5.9	5.1	6.5	7.6	7.0	7.2	7.2	6.8	6.8	7.9	9.0	8.1	7.1	3.4	3.3	2.4	1.0	1.3	1.8
Male, 3 to 34 years	52.4	54.0	53.8	53.3	52.6	52.6	52.9	53.2	54.5	55.7	56.1	57.8	58.7	60.3	61.1	60.3	59.5	60.0	[5]57.7	[3,4]58.3	[3,4]58.0	[3,4]54.4
3 and 4 years	34.5	39.0	38.7	38.1	34.6	37.2	37.1	37.4	34.8	34.6	36.6	40.4	37.9	32.4	36.3	29.5	22.3	16.9	[4]9.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 and 6 years	96.0	97.4	97.1	97.1	94.6	92.8	95.8	93.9	94.5	94.3	94.1	96.6	93.2	96.0	94.4	94.6	84.2	84.1	81.0	71.8	74.2	72.8
7 to 9 years	99.6	100.0	99.6	99.6	98.2	99.5	98.9	99.3	98.5	98.5	99.5	99.0	99.4	99.1	99.5	99.3	99.2	98.8	99.3	99.4	98.8	98.2
10 to 13 years	100.0	99.8	98.8	98.8	99.1	99.1	99.4	98.4	99.2	99.2	99.4	98.4	98.8	98.6	98.8	99.0	99.1	98.4	99.4	98.7		
14 and 15 years	99.1	98.1	98.4	97.0	98.2	96.9	98.4	97.8	97.3	97.2	98.5	98.5	99.0	99.0	99.5	97.6	98.0	98.5	98.7	97.0	87.6	85.2
16 to 17 years	93.2	91.8	94.7	94.1	91.8	93.2	91.8	92.2	92.1	92.1	90.8	94.6	92.8	92.5	90.9	88.2	85.4	88.5	82.2	79.1		
18 and 19 years	49.7	58.7	54.1	52.9	49.5	48.6	46.6	46.5	51.9	52.2	42.8	48.0	50.5	50.5	54.9	49.9	41.3	53.1	47.5	36.9	43.4	32.9
20 and 21 years	20.7	30.3	25.4	25.6	29.7	29.7	23.5	20.9	20.6	20.8	23.0	26.9	25.2	31.0	28.0	28.7	27.8	23.4	18.5	13.7	11.8	9.8
22 to 24 years	14.7	15.5	17.3	16.4	13.2	17.5	17.2	17.4	14.7	14.6	13.3	14.6	14.7	18.5	18.7	14.7	9.6	7.5	4.3	6.3		
25 to 29 years	6.3	8.4	7.1	6.9	5.7	9.1	8.5	8.4	10.8	10.8	10.6	8.1	9.5	12.1	11.0	11.8	6.1	5.2	2.6	3.9	6.3	6.2
30 to 34 years	4.1	3.4	5.9	5.7	3.9	6.6	7.1	5.6	6.5	6.5	7.3	6.3	7.8	9.2	8.8	8.6	3.6	3.4	2.3	1.0	2.4	1.9
Female, 3 to 34 years	49.0	49.6	49.5	49.0	49.4	47.8	48.8	50.2	50.6	51.4	52.0	52.5	54.1	55.4	55.0	55.3	55.5	54.9	[5]53.6	[3,4]53.7	[3,4]50.3	[3,4]47.4
3 and 4 years	32.3	34.4	38.6	38.4	50.2	39.2	35.2	39.8	38.7	38.9	39.7	41.2	44.8	38.1	32.6	37.6	23.2	20.5	[4]14.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 and 6 years	94.9	94.1	93.7	93.3	97.1	95.3	93.6	97.0	94.4	94.4	96.7	95.5	94.7	97.0	93.6	93.9	85.7	81.3	77.3	74.9	73.7	69.4
7 to 9 years	99.8	99.3	100.0	100.0	98.7	99.5	99.3	99.1	99.1	99.0	99.3	99.7	99.6	99.4	99.1	99.3	99.5	99.7	98.6	99.1	98.7	98.1
10 to 13 years	99.3	99.7	99.3	99.3	99.9	99.4	100.0	99.5	99.6	99.5	99.3	99.0	99.1	99.4	98.8	99.4	99.5	99.5	99.2	99.3		
14 and 15 years	98.6	98.6	98.2	96.2	97.6	99.0	97.1	98.3	97.0	97.0	97.4	96.4	98.0	98.5	98.4	97.2	97.2	96.9	97.6	94.8	78.1	80.5
16 to 17 years	89.8	91.2	93.1	92.2	91.6	91.7	93.4	91.0	90.5	90.6	90.4	87.1	89.6	89.1	87.0	85.6	85.9	84.3	85.6	74.7		
18 and 19 years	50.9	48.2	47.6	46.2	39.0	40.3	45.7	41.0	44.9	45.2	48.2	45.4	42.4	46.3	46.4	44.7	38.9	38.6	32.5	32.2	26.4	23.1
20 and 21 years	34.3	27.4	25.7	25.8	26.0	25.9	23.3	27.2	25.7	25.6	23.7	21.1	26.0	28.2	28.4	25.8	18.9	14.5	8.0	10.4	6.0	5.5
22 to 24 years	11.9	14.6	16.9	16.8	14.1	14.1	14.2	16.6	14.7	14.8	13.9	15.3	15.2	12.6	14.5	13.8	6.7	8.3	7.8	2.8		
25 to 29 years	7.9	10.0	8.6	7.9	8.8	6.0	7.2	8.4	9.1	9.2	7.4	7.7	8.1	10.7	8.1	7.5	3.6	1.5	1.7	2.1	1.9	3.8
30 to 34 years	6.9	8.1	6.5	6.1	6.2	6.5	8.0	8.1	7.7	7.8	6.5	7.3	8.0	8.9	7.6	5.9	3.3	3.2	2.4	1.0	0.4	1.7

Table A-3. Percentage of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old Enrolled in School, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1955 to 1988—Continued

(Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age and sex	1988	1987	1986R	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981[1]	1981[2]	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1970	1968	1965	1960	1958	1955
HISPANIC ORIGIN[6]																						
Total, 3 to 34 years	46.0	47.2	46.2	47.8	47.7	47.7	49.3	49.4	49.0	49.2	49.8	48.6	48.3	50.8	51.8	54.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 and 4 years	24.5	30.7	28.8	28.7	27.0	24.2	23.5	21.8	24.5	24.6	28.5	22.5	22.5	19.5	22.2	27.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 and 6 years	95.7	93.0	93.7	93.7	94.5	93.9	95.1	92.2	90.4	90.5	94.5	92.5	91.4	93.7	95.0	92.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
7 to 9 years	99.6	99.2	99.4	99.4	98.4	98.7	98.5	98.7	99.2	99.2	98.4	98.7	99.5	99.0	97.5	99.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 13 years	99.8	99.4	99.3	99.3	99.4	99.4	99.7	98.8	99.1	99.1	99.7	99.0	98.0	99.3	99.1	99.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
14 and 15 years	98.8	97.6	97.2	96.3	96.1	94.9	96.0	96.9	94.0	94.0	94.3	96.3	95.2	97.6	95.4	95.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
16 to 17 years	78.8	87.1	84.0	83.8	84.5	85.7	88.6	85.5	82.8	82.8	81.8	82.3	83.0	83.6	81.3	86.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	44.1	39.1	46.0	45.3	41.8	39.9	44.3	39.2	37.8	37.8	37.8	39.9	35.7	40.6	45.2	44.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	16.7	26.5	21.4	21.1	24.0	28.1	24.0	22.7	20.6	20.5	19.5	22.6	16.8	23.1	24.0	27.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	12.1	12.3	13.7	12.8	11.6	11.3	12.5	10.4	12.3	12.3	11.7	10.0	11.8	10.8	14.8	14.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 29 years	5.8	7.5	9.2	8.6	6.6	7.1	8.2	8.0	8.3	8.3	6.9	7.8	8.0	9.3	7.9	8.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	5.6	5.0	4.9	4.6	5.7	5.2	3.8	4.5	5.0	5.0	5.1	6.7	4.2	6.0	4.0	5.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Male, 3 to 34 years	46.2	47.8	47.3	46.9	47.5	48.6	50.7	50.4	49.6	49.8	49.9	51.0	50.5	54.2	55.0	58.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 and 4 years	27.9	30.5	29.4	29.1	26.4	20.0	25.0	25.2	25.5	25.6	30.1	22.8	22.6	23.2	22.1	26.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 and 6 years	96.7	92.8	93.0	93.0	95.3	93.6	91.9	90.3	89.6	89.6	94.0	93.8	93.2	91.4	94.6	89.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
7 to 9 years	99.2	99.7	100.0	100.0	98.9	98.2	98.8	99.6	98.8	98.8	97.7	98.7	99.1	100.0	97.4	99.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 13 years	100.0	100.0	99.4	99.4	99.1	100.0	99.6	98.4	99.0	99.0	99.4	99.0	97.8	98.7	98.5	98.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
14 and 15 years	98.1	98.1	96.8	96.3	96.2	95.7	97.8	96.8	92.3	92.3	96.7	96.6	94.0	99.1	97.3	97.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
16 to 17 years	80.9	90.9	85.0	84.7	88.9	85.1	88.2	87.8	84.5	84.6	81.5	85.1	80.4	89.4	85.5	88.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	44.7	42.3	45.8	44.6	38.6	38.8	40.4	39.7	36.0	35.9	36.9	42.6	40.0	43.1	46.3	51.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	21.6	30.1	19.2	18.7	20.3	27.5	26.2	21.6	24.4	24.0	21.4	24.0	18.1	22.8	27.1	31.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	12.5	11.4	13.0	11.7	12.6	12.3	15.1	11.2	11.4	11.3	10.7	12.4	13.6	16.0	18.6	15.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 29 years	4.5	7.8	9.1	8.7	8.2	6.9	10.8	8.3	8.2	8.2	6.8	8.7	9.5	13.1	11.4	11.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	5.0	5.1	4.4	3.8	4.0	4.6	3.1	4.3	6.8	6.8	6.2	6.1	4.4	6.4	5.6	7.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Female, 3 to 34 years	45.8	46.5	49.0	48.8	47.9	46.8	48.0	48.4	48.4	48.6	49.8	46.3	46.2	47.6	48.8	51.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 and 4 years	20.7	30.8	28.2	28.2	27.7	28.2	22.0	16.3	23.4	23.5	26.6	22.3	22.5	15.8	22.3	27.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 and 6 years	94.6	93.2	94.4	94.4	93.7	94.2	98.3	93.9	91.3	91.5	94.9	91.1	89.4	96.3	95.5	94.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
7 to 9 years	100.0	98.7	98.7	98.7	98.0	99.2	98.1	97.8	99.6	99.6	99.0	98.7	100.0	97.9	97.6	99.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 13 years	99.6	98.9	99.2	99.2	99.7	98.7	99.8	99.2	99.3	99.3	99.9	98.9	98.2	99.9	99.7	99.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
14 and 15 years	99.6	97.1	97.5	96.3	96.0	94.0	94.1	97.1	95.7	95.6	92.1	95.9	96.6	95.9	93.6	93.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
16 to 17 years	76.6	82.6	83.0	83.0	80.0	86.3	89.1	82.8	80.8	80.8	82.2	79.5	86.2	77.4	77.6	84.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	43.5	36.2	46.2	46.2	44.7	40.8	47.6	38.7	39.4	39.5	38.8	37.1	31.9	38.5	44.2	37.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	11.2	22.0	23.7	23.7	27.4	28.7	21.7	23.7	16.8	17.0	17.6	21.5	15.7	23.4	21.4	24.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	11.5	13.2	14.5	14.0	10.4	10.4	10.1	9.7	13.1	13.2	12.6	7.8	10.1	6.2	12.1	12.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 29 years	7.2	7.3	9.2	8.6	4.9	7.4	5.7	7.7	8.5	8.4	6.9	7.0	6.5	5.9	4.8	5.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	6.2	4.9	5.6	5.6	7.5	5.7	4.4	4.7	3.4	3.5	4.1	7.1	4.1	5.6	2.7	4.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Controlled to 1980 census based population estimates.
[2]Controlled to 1970 census based population estimates.
[3]Data for 1955 to 1960 are for the population 5 to 34 years old.
[4]Data for 1955 to 1965 are for Black and other races.
[5]Data are adjusted to include Black only.
[6]Person of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Note: 1986 data are shown for the old and new processing system. Improvements in edits and population estimation procedures caused slight changes in the estimates.

Table A-4. Age Distribution of College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1947 to 1988

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age and sex	1988	1987	1986R	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981[1]	1981[2]	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1970[3]	1968[3]	1965[3]	1960[3]	1958[3]	1955[3]	1950[4]	1947[3]
NUMBER																								
All Races																								
Total, 14 years and over	13,116	12,719	12,651	12,401	12,524	12,305	12,367	12,346	12,127	11,814	11,387	11,380	11,141	11,546	11,139	10,880	7,413	6,801	5,675	3,570	3,242	2,379	2,175	2,311
14 to 17 years	182	239	201	216	262	253	260	254	232	226	249	311	274	274	281	293	260	281	264	222	167	147	180	188
18 and 19 years	3,046	3,045	2,967	2,942	2,907	2,867	2,940	2,929	3,044	3,024	2,933	2,844	2,899	2,913	2,937	2,943	2,594	2,501	2,215	1,299	1,114	745	733	620
20 and 21 years	2,681	2,642	2,374	2,341	2,616	2,597	2,495	2,689	2,545	2,484	2,423	2,353	2,298	2,430	2,398	2,313	1,857	1,826	1,326	790	1,221	931	939	1088
22 to 24 years	2,064	2,006	2,136	2,114	2,014	2,127	2,042	2,060	1,986	1,897	1,870	1,794	1,798	1,799	1,846	1,679	1,354	1,029	940	509				
25 to 29 years	1,735	1,826	1,860	1,812	1,884	1,857	1,921	1,859	1,717	1,627	1,641	1,679	1,619	1,809	1,686	1,616	939	790	614	491	534	406	324	321
30 to 34 years	1,228	1,159	1,245	1,179	1,180	1,158	1,167	1,129	1,211	1,179	1,062	996	950	992	803	853	410	373	316	259	206	150	(NA)	94
35 years and over	2,179	1,802	1,867	1,797	1,661	1,445	1,495	1,389	1,393	1,377	1,207	1,402	1,303	1,329	1,189	1,183	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Male, 14 years and over	5,950	6,030	5,957	5,847	5,906	5,989	6,038	5,919	5,825	5,636	5,430	5,480	5,580	5,889	5,785	5,911	4,401	4,124	3,503	2,339	2,129	1,579	1474	1687
14 to 17 years	58	116	82	90	131	91	108	112	96	94	96	129	106	112	105	128	130	134	113	99	73	57	74	87
18 and 19 years	1,365	1,483	1,421	1,404	1,349	1,373	1,340	1,376	1,450	1,432	1,369	1,341	1,391	1,396	1,391	1,426	1,346	1,357	1,218	734	621	432	395	343
20 and 21 years	1,295	1,350	1,161	1,152	1,313	1,337	1,310	1,346	1,239	1,212	1,246	1,192	1,202	1,280	1,209	1,256	1,083	1,093	804	503	850	647	692	872
22 to 24 years	1,110	1,034	1,120	1,093	1,087	1,219	1,170	1,115	1,144	1,080	989	975	1,028	1,036	1,073	1,011	902	702	699	411				
25 to 29 years	835	921	968	961	942	965	1,055	968	909	858	853	893	922	1,035	1,067	1,025	684	603	458	399	439	337	314	301
30 to 34 years	560	500	577	547	522	527	521	492	533	517	472	463	474	511	451	496	256	236	211	193	146	107	(NA)	84
35 years and over	727	625	628	600	561	476	506	490	453	443	405	487	457	520	489	569	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Female, 14 years and over	7,166	6,689	6,694	6,554	6,618	6,316	6,329	6,427	6,303	6,178	5,957	5,900	5,559	5,657	5,354	4,969	3,013	2,677	2,172	1,231	1,113	800	701	624
14 to 17 years	124	123	120	127	129	161	153	141	136	132	153	183	168	162	176	164	130	147	151	123	94	90	106	101
18 and 19 years	1,682	1,562	1,546	1,537	1,559	1,494	1,600	1,553	1,594	1,592	1,565	1,503	1,507	1,517	1,546	1,517	1,248	1,144	997	565	493	313	338	277
20 and 21 years	1,386	1,292	1,213	1,189	1,303	1,260	1,185	1,343	1,305	1,271	1,178	1,161	1,096	1,151	1,189	1,058	774	733	522	287	371	285	247	216
22 to 24 years	953	972	1,016	1,021	926	908	872	945	842	817	882	818	770	763	773	668	452	328	241	98				
25 to 29 years	900	905	892	851	941	892	865	891	808	769	788	786	697	774	619	590	255	187	156	92	95	69	10	20
30 to 34 years	668	659	667	632	658	630	645	637	677	662	590	533	476	481	352	357	154	138	105	66	60	43	(NA)	10
35 years and over	1,452	1,176	1,240	1,197	1,100	970	989	900	940	934	802	914	845	809	700	614	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
White																								
Total, 14 years and over	11,140	10,731	10,707	10,497	10,781	10,520	10,565	10,551	10,353	10,167	9,925	9,956	9,661	9,962	9,679	9,546	6,759	6,255	5,317	3,342	3,030	2,224	(NA)	(NA)
14 to 17 years	137	194	173	188	229	209	214	216	197	192	212	256	229	227	237	252	230	251	233	214	155	125	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	2,639	2,564	2,549	2,523	2,539	2,541	2,597	2,549	2,639	2,640	2,578	2,498	2,553	2,579	2,577	2,613	2,361	2,284	2,074	1,211	1,044	715	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	2,270	2,254	2,015	1,987	2,257	2,206	2,161	2,348	2,239	2,196	2,131	2,079	1,993	2,099	2,108	2,042	1,684	1,691	2,139	1,209	1,136	880	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	1,750	1,665	1,743	1,728	1,704	1,779	1,705	1,697	1,671	1,609	1,625	1,543	1,531	1,531	1,591	1,461	1,260	954						
25 to 29 years	1,425	1,483	1,580	1,540	1,590	1,566	1,603	1,581	1,390	1,343	1,413	1,474	1,399	1,550	1,458	1,410	853	741	871	709	695	504	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	1,023	985	1,037	977	1,014	967	961	938	1,027	1,004	915	859	808	827	673	737	371	333						
35 years and over	1,896	1,584	1,609	1,554	1,448	1,252	1,324	1,222	1,190	1,183	1,051	1,247	1,148	1,149	1,035	1,031	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Male, 14 years and over	5,078	5,104	5,074	4,987	5,103	5,111	5,162	5,077	5,010	4,900	4,804	4,823	4,913	5,156	5,084	5,263	4,066	3,843	3,326	2,214	1,999	1,495	(NA)	(NA)
14 to 17 years	50	97	69	79	120	73	87	95	86	84	79	110	90	91	89	111	117	117	104	97	68	47	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	1,194	1,260	1,254	1,241	1,176	1,224	1,197	1,189	1,259	1,255	1,232	1,192	1,239	1,272	1,244	1,283	1,251	1,262	1,152	691	577	418	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	1,114	1,156	982	975	1,137	1,143	1,149	1,188	1,104	1,087	1,114	1,058	1,056	1,124	1,073	1,134	995	1,021	1,441	859	802	621	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	952	873	932	911	941	1,039	989	931	977	936	878	854	900	890	933	909	850	666						
25 to 29 years	685	740	835	831	812	796	875	831	745	715	735	788	810	907	936	911	622	564	629	567	552	409	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	470	436	475	448	449	434	421	415	448	437	400	398	413	433	382	426	231	213						
35 years and over	613	541	528	502	468	402	444	428	391	386	366	423	405	439	427	489	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table A-4. Age Distribution of College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1947 to 1988—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age and sex	1988	1987	1986R	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981[1]	1981[2]	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1970[3]	1968[3]	1965[3]	1960[3]	1958[3]	1955[3]	1950[4]	1947[3]
White—Con.																								
Female, 14 years and over	6,063	5,627	5,632	5,511	5,679	5,410	5,404	5,472	5,342	5,264	5,121	5,131	4,748	4,806	4,593	4,284	2,693	2,412	1,991	1,128	1,031	729	(NA)	(NA)
14 to 17 years	87	97	105	109	110	136	127	120	111	108	133	146	139	135	147	141	113	134	129	117	87	78	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	1,445	1,304	1,295	1,283	1,363	1,317	1,400	1,360	1,380	1,385	1,346	1,306	1,314	1,307	1,334	1,330	1,110	1,022	922	520	467	297	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	1,156	1,097	1,033	1,012	1,120	1,063	1,012	1,159	1,134	1,108	1,017	1,021	937	975	1,034	908	689	670	698	350	334	259	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	798	791	811	817	764	740	717	766	694	673	747	688	631	641	658	552	410	288						
25 to 29 years	740	743	745	709	778	770	728	749	646	628	678	686	590	643	521	500	231	177	242	142	143	95	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	554	550	562	529	565	533	540	523	578	566	514	461	395	394	291	311	140	120						
35 years and over	1,283	1,044	1,081	1,052	979	851	880	795	799	796	686	823	742	711	608	542	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Black																								
Total, 14 years and over	1,321	1,351	1,359	1,323	1,209	1,276	1,227	1,243	1,132	1,080	1,007	1,001	1,020	1,104	1,063	947	522	434	274	[5]227	[5]212	[5]155	(NA)	(NA)
14 to 17 years	33	32	19	19	21	40	31	22	31	31	30	43	38	37	34	34	21	20	30	8	12	21	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	281	341	308	306	259	265	258	274	306	296	283	279	270	269	302	260	191	182	111	88	70	31	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	273	264	242	239	274	274	242	242	232	221	225	224	238	262	252	237	152	112	99	90	85	51	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	198	218	262	256	201	247	241	251	212	200	180	193	186	190	195	168	73	58						
25 to 29 years	188	220	187	180	183	182	179	196	219	202	176	150	167	210	171	151	54	33	34	41	45	52	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	142	121	143	137	112	131	151	142	132	130	113	112	121	136	109	97	31	29						
35 years and over	206	155	198	186	159	137	125	116	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Male, 14 years and over	494	587	580	561	520	590	538	513	504	475	437	434	452	490	489	443	253	221	126	[5]125	[5]130	[5]84	(NA)	(NA)
14 to 17 years	6	13	12	10	10	16	12	9	7	7	14	12	13	18	11	14	10	12	8	2	5	9	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	108	154	120	118	121	112	93	124	133	128	98	110	114	90	121	111	73	83	52	43	44	15	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	90	124	111	109	140	129	112	92	92	88	101	110	106	115	113	107	81	61	47	55	48	25	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	99	99	118	113	84	126	126	115	100	92	79	84	85	104	97	76	38	26						
25 to 29 years	75	99	81	78	64	99	91	91	115	104	92	71	82	101	90	82	33	27	19	25	33	35	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	48	37	64	60	40	62	64	51	57	56	53	47	52	62	57	53	19	13						
35 years and over	68	62	74	73	61	46	40	31	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Female, 14 years and over	827	764	779	762	689	684	690	730	628	607	570	568	568	614	573	505	269	213	148	[5]102	[5]82	[5]71	(NA)	(NA)
14 to 17 years	27	19	7	10	11	24	19	12	24	24	16	31	25	19	23	20	11	8	22	6	7	12	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	173	186	187	188	138	153	164	150	172	169	185	169	155	179	181	150	118	100	59	45	26	16	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	183	140	131	130	134	145	131	150	140	133	124	114	133	147	139	130	71	51	52	35	37	26	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	99	119	144	143	117	121	116	136	112	109	101	109	102	87	97	92	36	32						
25 to 29 years	113	121	106	101	119	83	88	105	105	98	84	79	85	108	81	69	22	7	15	16	12	17	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	94	84	79	77	72	69	87	92	75	74	60	66	68	74	52	44	11	15						
35 years and over	138	93	124	113	98	89	85	85	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hispanic Origin[6]																								
Total, 14 years and over	747	739	794	677	580	524	521	494	510	486	443	439	377	417	426	411	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
14 to 17 years	13	8	16	12	16	5	17	16	15	14	10	18	15	14	13	13	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	203	152	171	165	127	136	134	143	129	125	137	124	109	123	143	118	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	110	155	146	140	128	133	124	104	123	117	94	95	68	95	83	101	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	137	148	141	138	120	93	91	90	90	85	84	73	77	59	83	76	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 29 years	118	137	164	155	111	100	114	94	103	97	69	73	78	81	73	68	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	73	67	67	67	78	57	41	47	50	48	49	56	30	45	31	35	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
35 years and over	93	73	89	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table A-4. Age Distribution of College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1947 to 1988—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age and sex	1988	1987	1986R	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981[1]	1981[2]	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1970[3]	1968[3]	1965[3]	1960[3]	1958[3]	1955[3]	1950[4]	1947[3]
Hispanic Origin—Con.																								
Male, 14 years and over	355	390	377	331	279	231	253	216	258	243	222	225	196	224	223	218	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
14 to 17 years	9	3	4	6	10	2	10	6	6	6	2	8	7	6	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	75	76	92	87	44	42	41	52	57	55	68	67	53	54	69	53	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	76	100	67	64	53	63	61	47	68	64	52	43	30	45	39	52	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	77	71	74	73	71	49	50	42	39	36	34	43	43	40	42	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 29 years	48	77	80	75	72	49	74	49	55	51	36	39	49	56	50	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	29	42	26	26	29	26	17	20	33	31	30	25	14	23	20	25	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
35 years and over	43	21	34	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Female, 14 years and over	391	349	417	347	299	292	270	278	252	243	221	215	181	194	203	193	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
14 to 17 years	4	5	12	6	6	3	7	10	9	9	8	10	8	8	9	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	129	76	79	79	82	94	93	91	72	70	68	58	56	70	74	65	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	35	56	80	76	75	70	64	57	55	53	42	52	38	50	45	49	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	60	76	67	65	48	43	41	48	51	49	50	30	34	19	41	36	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 29 years	70	60	84	80	39	51	40	45	48	45	33	34	29	25	23	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	43	25	41	41	49	31	25	27	17	17	20	31	16	22	11	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
35 years and over	51	51	54	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT																								
All Races																								
Total, 14 years andover	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
14 to 17 years	1.4	1.9	1.6	1.7	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.7	3.5	4.1	4.7	6.2	5.2	6.2	8.3	8.1
18 and 19 years	23.2	23.9	23.5	23.7	23.2	23.3	23.8	23.7	25.1	25.6	25.8	25.0	26.0	25.2	26.4	27.0	35.0	36.8	39.0	36.4	34.4	31.3	33.7	26.8
20 and 21 years	20.4	20.8	18.8	18.9	20.9	21.1	20.2	21.8	21.0	21.0	21.3	20.7	20.6	21.0	21.5	21.3	25.1	26.8	23.4	22.1	37.7	39.1	43.2	47.1
22 to 24 years	15.7	15.8	16.9	17.0	16.1	17.3	16.5	16.7	16.4	16.1	16.4	15.8	16.1	15.6	16.6	15.4	18.3	15.1	16.6	14.3				
25 to 29 years	13.2	14.4	14.7	14.6	15.0	15.1	15.5	15.1	14.2	13.8	14.4	14.8	14.5	15.7	15.1	14.9	12.7	11.6	10.8	13.8	16.5	17.1	14.9	13.9
30 to 34 years	9.4	9.1	9.8	9.5	4.4	9.4	9.4	9.1	10.0	10.0	9.3	8.8	8.5	8.6	7.2	7.8	5.5	5.5	5.6	7.3	6.4	6.3		
35 years and over	16.6	14.2	14.8	14.5	13.3	11.7	12.5	11.6	11.5	11.7	10.6	12.3	11.7	11.5	10.7	10.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Male, 14 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
14 to 17 years	1.0	1.9	1.4	1.5	2.2	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.2	3.0	3.2	3.2	4.2	3.4	3.6	5.0	5.2
18 and 19 years	22.9	24.6	23.9	24.0	22.8	22.9	22.2	23.2	24.9	25.4	25.2	24.5	24.9	23.7	24.0	24.1	30.6	32.9	34.8	31.4	29.2	27.4	26.8	20.3
20 and 21 years	21.8	22.4	19.5	19.7	22.2	22.3	21.7	22.7	21.3	21.5	22.9	21.8	21.5	21.7	20.9	21.2	24.6	26.5	23.0	21.5	39.9	41.0	46.9	51.7
22 to 24 years	18.7	17.1	18.8	18.7	18.4	20.4	19.4	18.8	19.6	19.2	18.2	17.8	18.4	17.6	18.6	17.1	20.5	17.0	20.0	17.6				
25 to 29 years	14.0	15.3	16.2	16.4	15.9	16.1	17.5	16.4	15.6	15.2	15.7	16.3	16.5	17.6	18.4	17.3	15.5	14.6	13.1	17.1	20.6	21.3	21.3	17.8
30 to 34 years	9.4	8.3	9.7	9.4	8.8	8.8	8.6	8.3	9.2	9.2	8.7	8.4	8.5	8.7	7.8	8.4	5.8	5.7	6.0	8.3	6.9	6.8		
35 years and over	12.2	10.4	10.5	10.3	9.5	7.9	8.9	8.6	7.8	7.9	7.5	8.9	8.2	8.8	8.5	9.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Female, 14 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
14 to 17 years	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.6	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.3	3.3	4.3	5.5	7.0	10.0	8.4	11.3	15.1	16.2
18 and 19 years	23.5	23.4	23.1	23.5	23.6	23.7	25.3	24.2	25.3	25.8	26.3	25.5	27.1	26.8	28.9	30.5	41.4	42.7	45.9	45.9	44.3	39.1	48.2	44.4
20 and 21 years	19.3	19.3	18.1	18.1	19.7	19.9	18.7	20.9	20.7	20.7	19.8	19.7	19.7	20.3	22.2	21.3	25.7	27.4	24.0	23.3	33.3	35.6	35.2	34.6
22 to 24 years	13.3	14.5	15.2	15.6	14.0	14.4	13.8	14.7	13.4	13.2	14.8	13.9	13.9	13.5	14.4	13.4	15.0	12.3	11.1	8.0				
25 to 29 years	12.6	13.5	13.3	13.0	14.2	14.1	13.7	13.9	12.8	12.4	13.2	13.3	12.5	13.7	11.6	11.9	8.5	7.0	7.2	7.5	8.5	8.6	1.4	3.2
30 to 34 years	9.3	9.9	10.0	9.6	9.9	10.0	10.2	9.9	10.7	10.7	9.9	9.0	8.6	8.5	6.6	7.2	5.1	5.2	4.8	5.4	5.4	5.4		
35 years and over	20.3	17.6	18.5	18.3	16.6	15.3	15.9	14.3	14.9	15.1	13.5	15.5	15.2	14.3	13.1	12.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.6

Table A-4. Age Distribution of College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1947 to 1988—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age and sex	1988	1987	1986R	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981[1]	1981[2]	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1970[3]	1968[3]	1965[3]	1960[3]	1958[3]	1955[3]	1950[4]	1947[3]
White																								
Total, 14 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)
14 to 17 years	1.2	1.8	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.6	3.4	4.0	4.4	6.4	5.1	5.6	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	23.7	23.9	23.8	24.0	23.6	24.2	24.6	24.2	25.5	26.0	26.0	25.1	26.4	25.9	26.6	27.4	34.9	36.5	39.0	36.2	34.5	32.1	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	20.4	21.0	18.8	18.9	20.9	21.0	20.5	22.3	21.6	21.6	21.5	20.9	20.6	21.1	21.8	21.4	24.9	27.0	40.2	36.2	37.5	39.6	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	15.7	15.5	16.3	16.5	15.8	16.9	16.1	16.1	16.1	15.8	16.4	15.5	15.8	15.4	16.4	15.3	18.6	15.3						
25 to 29 years	12.8	13.8	14.8	14.7	14.7	14.9	15.2	15.0	13.4	13.2	14.2	14.8	14.5	15.6	15.1	14.8	12.6	11.8	16.4	21.2	22.9	22.7	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	9.2	9.2	9.7	9.3	9.4	9.2	9.1	8.9	9.9	9.9	9.2	8.6	8.4	8.3	7.0	7.7	5.5	5.3						
35 years and over	17.0	14.8	15.0	14.8	13.4	11.9	12.5	11.6	11.5	11.6	10.6	12.5	11.9	11.5	10.7	10.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Male, 14 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)
14 to 17 years	1.0	1.9	1.4	1.6	2.4	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.6	2.3	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.9	3.0	3.1	4.4	3.4	3.1	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	23.5	24.7	24.7	24.9	23.0	23.9	23.2	23.4	25.1	25.6	25.6	24.7	25.2	24.7	24.5	24.4	30.8	32.8	34.6	31.2	28.9	28.0	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	21.9	22.6	19.4	19.6	22.3	22.4	22.3	23.4	22.0	22.2	23.2	21.9	21.5	21.8	21.1	21.5	24.5	26.6	43.3	38.8	40.1	41.5	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	18.7	17.1	18.4	18.3	18.4	20.3	19.2	18.3	19.5	19.1	18.3	17.7	18.3	17.3	18.4	17.3	20.9	17.3						
25 to 29 years	13.5	14.5	16.5	16.7	15.9	15.6	17.0	16.4	14.9	14.6	15.3	16.3	16.5	17.6	18.4	17.3	15.3	14.7	18.9	25.6	27.6	27.4	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	9.3	8.5	9.4	9.0	8.8	8.5	8.2	8.2	8.9	8.9	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.4	7.5	8.1	5.7	5.5						
35 years and over	12.1	10.6	10.4	10.1	9.2	7.9	8.6	8.4	7.8	7.9	7.6	8.8	8.2	8.5	8.4	9.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Female, 14 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)
14 to 17 years	1.4	1.7	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.8	3.2	3.3	4.2	5.6	6.5	10.4	8.4	10.7	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	23.8	23.2	23.0	23.3	24.0	24.3	25.9	24.9	25.8	26.3	26.3	25.5	27.7	27.2	29.0	31.0	41.2	42.4	46.3	46.1	45.3	40.7	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	19.1	19.5	18.3	18.4	19.7	19.6	18.7	21.2	21.2	21.0	19.9	19.9	19.7	20.3	22.5	21.2	25.6	27.8	35.1	31.0	32.4	35.5	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	13.2	14.1	14.4	14.8	13.5	13.7	13.3	14.0	13.0	12.8	14.6	13.4	13.3	13.3	14.3	12.9	15.2	11.9						
25 to 29 years	12.2	13.2	13.2	12.9	13.7	14.2	13.5	13.7	12.1	11.9	13.2	13.4	12.4	13.4	11.3	11.7	8.6	7.3	12.2	12.6	13.9	13.0	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	9.1	9.8	10.0	9.6	9.9	9.9	10.0	9.6	10.8	10.8	10.0	9.0	8.3	8.2	6.3	7.3	5.2	5.0						
35 years and over	21.2	18.6	19.2	19.1	17.2	15.7	16.3	14.5	15.0	15.1	13.4	16.0	15.6	14.8	13.2	12.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Black																								
Total, 14 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	[5]100.0	[5]100.0	[5]100.0	(NA)	(NA)
14 to 17 years	2.5	2.4	1.4	1.4	1.7	3.1	2.5	1.8	2.7	2.9	3.0	4.3	3.7	3.4	3.2	3.6	4.0	4.6	10.9	3.5	5.7	13.5	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	21.3	25.2	22.7	23.1	21.4	20.8	21.0	22.0	27.0	27.4	28.1	27.9	26.5	24.4	28.4	27.5	36.6	41.9	40.5	38.8	33.0	20.0	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	20.7	19.5	17.8	18.1	22.7	21.5	19.7	19.5	20.5	20.5	22.3	22.4	23.3	23.7	23.7	25.0	29.1	25.8	36.1	39.6	40.1	32.9	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	15.0	16.1	19.3	19.3	16.6	19.4	19.6	20.2	18.7	18.5	17.9	19.3	18.2	17.2	18.3	17.7	14.0	13.4						
25 to 29 years	14.2	16.3	13.8	13.6	15.1	14.3	14.6	15.8	19.3	18.7	17.5	15.0	16.4	19.0	16.1	15.9	10.3	7.6	12.4	18.1	21.2	33.5	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	10.7	9.0	10.5	10.4	9.3	10.3	12.3	11.4	11.7	12.0	11.2	11.2	11.9	12.3	10.3	10.2	5.9	6.7						
35 years and over	15.6	11.5	14.6	14.1	13.2	10.7	10.2	9.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Male, 14 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	[5]100.0	[5]100.0	[5]100.0	(NA)	(NA)
14 to 17 years	1.2	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.9	2.7	2.2	1.8	1.4	1.5	3.2	2.8	2.9	3.7	2.2	3.2	4.0	5.4	6.3	1.6	3.8	10.7	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	21.9	26.2	20.7	21.0	23.3	19.0	17.3	24.2	26.4	26.9	22.4	25.3	25.2	18.4	24.7	25.1	28.9	37.6	41.3	34.4	33.8	17.9	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	18.2	21.1	19.1	19.4	26.9	21.9	20.8	17.9	18.3	18.5	23.1	25.3	23.5	23.5	23.1	24.2	32.0	27.6	37.3	44.0	36.9	29.8	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	20.0	16.9	20.3	20.1	16.2	21.4	23.4	22.4	19.8	19.4	18.1	19.4	18.8	21.2	19.8	17.2	15.0	11.8						
25 to 29 years	15.2	16.9	14.0	13.9	12.3	16.8	16.9	17.7	22.8	21.9	21.1	16.4	18.1	20.6	18.4	18.5	13.0	12.2	15.1	20.0	25.4	41.7	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	9.7	6.3	11.0	10.7	7.7	10.5	11.9	9.9	11.3	11.8	12.1	10.8	11.5	12.7	11.7	12.0	7.5	5.9						
35 years and over	13.8	10.6	12.8	13.0	11.7	7.8	7.4	6.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table A-4. Age Distribution of College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1947 to 1988—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age and sex	1988	1987	1986R	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981[1]	1981[2]	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1970[3]	1968[3]	1965[3]	1960[3]	1958[3]	1955[3]	1950[4]	1947[3]
Black—Con.																								
Female, 14 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	[5]100.0	[5]100.0	(B)	(NA)	(NA)
14 to 17 years	3.3	2.5	0.9	1.3	1.6	3.5	2.8	1.6	3.8	4.0	2.8	5.5	4.4	3.1	4.0	4.0	4.1	3.8	14.9	5.9	8.5	(B)	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	20.9	24.3	24.0	24.7	20.0	22.4	23.8	20.5	27.4	27.8	32.5	29.8	27.3	29.2	31.6	29.7	43.9	46.9	39.9	44.1	31.7	(B)	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	22.1	18.3	16.8	17.1	19.4	21.2	19.0	20.5	22.3	21.9	21.8	20.1	23.4	23.9	24.3	25.7	26.4	23.9	35.1	34.3	45.1	(B)	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	12.0	15.6	18.5	18.8	17.0	17.7	16.8	18.6	17.8	18.0	17.7	19.2	18.0	14.2	16.9	18.2	13.4	15.0						
25 to 29 years	13.7	15.8	13.6	13.3	17.3	12.1	12.8	14.4	16.7	16.1	14.7	13.9	15.0	17.6	14.1	13.7	8.2	3.3	10.1	15.7	14.6	(B)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	11.4	11.0	10.1	10.1	10.4	10.1	12.6	12.6	11.9	12.2	10.5	11.6	12.0	12.1	9.1	8.7	4.1	7.0						
35 years and over	16.7	11.2	15.0	13.7	11.9	10.8	10.3	10.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hispanic Origin[6]																								
Total, 14 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
14 to 17 years	1.7	1.1	2.0	1.8	2.8	1.0	3.3	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.3	4.1	4.0	3.4	3.1	3.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	27.2	20.6	21.5	24.4	21.9	26.0	25.7	28.9	25.3	25.7	30.9	28.2	28.9	29.5	33.6	28.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	14.7	21.0	18.4	20.7	22.1	25.4	23.8	21.1	24.1	24.1	21.2	21.6	18.0	22.8	19.5	24.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	18.3	20.0	17.8	20.4	20.7	17.7	17.5	18.2	17.6	17.5	19.0	16.6	20.4	14.1	19.5	18.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 29 years	15.8	18.5	20.7	22.9	19.1	19.1	21.9	19.0	20.2	20.0	15.6	16.6	20.7	19.4	17.1	16.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	9.8	9.1	8.4	9.9	13.4	10.9	7.9	9.5	9.8	9.9	11.1	12.8	8.0	10.8	7.3	8.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
35 years and over	12.4	9.9	11.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Male, 14 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
14 to 17 years	2.5	0.8	1.1	1.8	3.6	0.9	4.0	2.8	2.3	2.5	0.9	3.6	3.6	2.7	1.3	1.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	21.1	19.5	24.4	26.3	15.8	18.2	16.2	24.1	22.1	22.6	30.6	29.8	27.0	24.1	30.9	24.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	21.4	25.6	17.8	19.3	19.0	27.3	24.1	21.8	26.4	26.3	23.4	19.1	15.3	20.1	17.5	23.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	21.7	18.2	19.6	22.1	25.4	21.2	19.8	19.4	15.1	14.8	15.3	19.1	21.9	17.9	18.8	18.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 29 years	13.5	19.7	21.2	22.7	25.8	21.2	29.2	22.7	21.3	21.0	16.2	17.3	25.0	25.0	22.4	20.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	8.2	10.8	6.9	7.9	10.4	11.3	6.7	9.3	12.8	12.8	13.5	11.1	7.1	10.3	9.0	11.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
35 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Female, 14 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
14 to 17 years	1.0	1.4	2.9	1.7	2.0	1.0	2.6	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.6	4.7	4.4	4.1	4.4	5.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
18 and 19 years	33.0	21.8	18.9	22.8	27.4	32.2	34.4	32.7	28.6	28.8	30.8	27.0	30.9	36.1	36.5	33.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
20 and 21 years	9.0	16.0	19.2	21.9	25.1	24.0	23.7	20.5	21.8	21.8	19.0	24.2	21.0	25.8	22.2	25.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
22 to 24 years	15.3	21.8	16.1	18.7	16.1	14.7	15.2	17.3	20.2	20.2	22.6	14.0	18.8	9.8	20.2	18.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 29 years	17.9	17.2	20.1	23.1	13.0	17.5	14.8	16.2	19.0	18.5	14.9	15.8	16.0	12.9	11.3	11.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 34 years	11.0	7.2	9.8	11.8	16.4	10.6	9.3	9.7	6.7	7.0	9.0	14.4	8.8	11.3	5.4	5.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
35 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Controlled to 1980 census based population estimates.
[2]Controlled to 1970 census based population estimates.
[3]Data for 1947 and 1955 to 1970 are for persons 14 to 34 years old.
[4]Data for 1950 are for persons 14 to 29 years old.
[5]Data for 1955 to 1960 are for Black and other races.
[6]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Note: 1986 data are shown for the old and new processing system. Improvements in edits and population estimation procedures caused slight changes in the estimates.

Table A-5. College Enrollment of Persons 14 to 34 Years Old, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1965 to 1988

(In thousands. Civilian noninstitional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Sex, race, and Hispanic origin	1988	1987	1986R	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981[1]	1981[2]	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1968	1965
ALL RACES																							
Total, enrolled in college	10,937	10,918	10,784	10,605	10,863	10,859	10,825	10,919	10,734	10,437	10,180	9,978	9,838	10,217	9,950	9,697	8,827	8,179	8,313	8,087	7,413	6,801	5,675
Male	5,223	5,405	5,329	5,248	5,345	5,513	5,504	5,409	5,372	5,193	5,025	4,993	5,124	5,369	5,296	5,342	4,926	4,677	4,853	4,850	4,401	4,124	3,503
Female	5,714	5,513	5,454	5,357	5,518	5,347	5,321	5,510	5,363	5,244	5,155	4,986	4,714	4,848	4,654	4,355	3,901	3,502	3,460	3,236	3,013	2,677	2,172
Year of college:																							
First year	3,131	2,915	2,934	2,965	2,956	3,024	2,987	2,990	3,096	3,032	2,957	2,885	2,766	2,936	2,632	2,886	2,557	2,282	2,320	2,443	2,212	2,051	1,861
Second year	2,598	2,745	2,655	2,564	2,585	2,454	2,624	2,617	2,560	2,500	2,411	2,291	2,286	2,364	2,535	2,376	1,999	1,807	1,965	1,885	1,739	1,496	1,256
Third year	1,979	2,011	1,843	1,803	1,931	1,981	1,805	1,815	1,799	1,744	1,716	1,653	1,658	1,681	1,748	1,492	1,422	1,476	1,454	1,392	1,248	1,211	896
Fourth year	1,631	1,557	1,668	1,640	1,642	1,599	1,595	1,688	1,598	1,543	1,403	1,458	1,445	1,427	1,356	1,354	1,360	1,230	1,253	1,175	1,074	1,100	803
Fifth year or higher	1,598	1,689	1,686	1,633	1,749	1,802	1,814	1,810	1,682	1,618	1,692	1,691	1,681	1,810	1,680	1,589	1,490	1,385	1,322	1,192	1,140	944	859
WHITE																							
Total, enrolled in college	9,244	9,146	9,098	8,943	9,334	9,269	9,242	9,328	9,162	8,983	8,875	8,709	8,514	8,812	8,644	8,516	7,781	7,324	7,458	7,273	6,759	6,255	5,317
Male	4,464	4,563	4,546	4,485	4,633	4,709	4,718	4,650	4,620	4,514	4,438	4,400	4,508	4,717	4,658	4,771	4,367	4,218	4,397	4,407	4,066	3,843	3,326
Female	4,780	4,583	4,551	4,459	4,701	4,559	4,524	4,679	4,543	4,469	4,437	4,309	4,006	4,095	3,986	3,743	3,413	3,105	3,061	2,867	2,693	2,412	1,991
BLACK																							
Total, enrolled in college	1,115	1,196	1,161	1,138	1,049	1,138	1,102	1,127	1,133	1,080	1,007	1,002	1,020	1,103	1,062	948	814	684	727	680	522	434	274
Male	426	525	506	488	458	544	497	482	505	474	437	434	452	490	489	442	422	358	384	363	253	221	126
Female	689	671	655	649	591	594	605	645	628	606	570	568	569	614	573	506	392	326	343	317	269	213	148
HISPANIC ORIGIN[3]																							
Total, enrolled in college	654	667	706	677	579	524	523	493	510	486	443	440	377	418	427	411	354	290	242	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Male	313	369	343	331	280	232	253	216	258	243	222	226	196	223	223	219	196	167	126	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Female	341	298	362	346	299	292	270	278	252	243	221	214	181	194	204	192	158	123	117	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Controlled to 1980 census-based population estimates.
[2]Controlled to 1970 census-based population estimates.
[3]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Note: 1986 data are shown for the old and new processing system. Improvements in edits and population estimation procedures caused slight changes in the estimates.

Table A-6. College Enrollment of Students 14 to 34 Years Old, by Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, and Sex: October 1970 to 1988

(In thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age, sex, full-time status, and type of college	1988	1987	1986R	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981[1]	1981[2]	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970
ALL COLLEGE STUDENTS																					
Total, 14 to 34 years	10,937	10,917	10,784	10,605	10,863	10,859	10,825	10,919	10,734	10,437	10,180	9,978	9,839	10,218	9,950	9,697	8,827	8,179	8,313	8,087	7,413
ALL UNDERGRADUATES																					
Total, 14 to 34 years	9,339	9,228	9,098	8,972	9,114	9,058	9,012	9,110	9,053	8,819	8,488	8,287	8,158	8,408	8,270	8,108	7,338	6,794	6,992	6,895	6,274
14 to 19 years	3,229	3,283	3,165	3,158	3,169	3,120	3,200	3,183	3,276	3,250	3,182	3,156	3,173	3,184	3,216	3,237	2,906	2,812	2,974	3,008	2,854
20 and 21 years	2,645	2,585	2,330	2,298	2,586	2,565	2,464	2,657	2,511	2,451	2,393	2,308	2,247	2,376	2,358	2,255	2,131	2,031	2,065	1,936	1,803
22 to 24 years	1,600	1,512	1,594	1,583	1,475	1,547	1,475	1,526	1,458	1,387	1,316	1,297	1,233	1,206	1,224	1,072	1,028	924	944	1,019	866
25 to 34 years	1,865	1,848	2,009	1,932	1,884	1,828	1,873	1,745	1,808	1,731	1,599	1,526	1,506	1,640	1,472	1,546	1,272	1,028	1,011	931	750
Public	7,579	7,416	7,179	7,067	7,211	7,242	7,014	7,174	7,035	6,833	(NA)	6,541	6,340	6,683	6,578	6,598	5,843	5,279	5,460	5,472	4,910
Private	1,763	1,810	1,920	1,905	1,903	1,816	1,998	1,935	2,018	1,985	(NA)	1,746	1,816	1,724	1,692	1,510	1,494	1,516	1,532	1,423	1,363
Male, 14 to 34 years	4,413	4,550	4,382	4,338	4,385	4,506	4,488	4,450	4,443	4,303	4,111	4,106	4,188	4,372	4,301	4,393	4,030	3,791	3,982	4,017	3,627
Full time	3,360	3,394	3,276	3,273	3,402	3,519	3,417	3,451	3,397	3,303	3,192	3,163	3,221	3,304	3,291	3,394	3,128	3,035	3,231	3,240	3,045
Part time	1,053	1,158	1,106	1,065	984	987	1,071	999	1,046	1,000	920	943	967	1,068	1,010	999	902	756	751	777	582
Female, 14 to 34 years	4,926	4,677	4,715	4,635	4,728	4,551	4,525	4,660	4,610	4,517	4,377	4,183	3,969	4,027	3,969	3,715	3,307	3,004	3,010	2,878	2,646
Full time	3,612	3,293	3,304	3,315	3,452	3,302	3,314	3,355	3,343	3,285	3,123	3,051	2,948	3,002	3,090	2,902	2,561	2,423	2,445	2,348	2,164
Part time	1,314	1,384	1,411	1,319	1,276	1,249	1,211	1,305	1,266	1,231	1,254	1,132	1,021	1,025	879	813	746	581	565	530	482
Full Time																					
Total, 14 to 34 years	6,972	6,685	6,582	6,589	6,854	6,823	6,729	6,807	6,740	6,588	6,315	6,225	6,169	6,304	6,381	6,296	5,689	5,460	5,678	5,588	5,208
14 to 19 years	2,925	2,892	2,863	2,880	2,900	2,846	2,895	2,880	2,983	2,960	2,897	2,892	2,872	2,855	2,963	2,987	2,661	2,629	2,797	2,801	2,685
20 and 21 years	2,275	2,179	2,004	1,974	2,237	2,221	2,124	2,286	2,157	2,106	2,107	1,994	1,919	2,075	2,033	1,953	1,842	1,801	1,845	1,729	1,628
22 to 24 years	1,079	1,005	1,066	1,055	1,017	1,067	993	979	986	937	810	814	821	775	821	696	697	630	624	700	591
25 to 34 years	691	610	647	681	701	689	718	662	613	585	500	525	559	598	563	655	488	398	412	357	301
Part Time																					
Total, 14 to 34 years	2,367	2,543	2,517	2,384	2,259	2,237	2,282	2,304	2,312	2,231	2,173	2,062	1,988	2,104	1,889	1,812	1,649	1,334	1,314	1,307	1,066
14 to 19 years	303	391	303	279	269	274	305	302	293	291	282	264	302	329	253	250	245	183	177	207	169
20 and 21 years	371	406	327	324	349	344	340	372	353	343	286	314	328	301	325	297	289	230	220	207	175
22 to 24 years	521	507	528	528	457	480	482	547	471	450	505	483	412	431	403	376	331	294	320	319	275
25 to 34 years	1,173	1,238	1,361	1,254	1,184	1,139	1,153	1,083	1,195	1,146	1,098	1,001	947	1,042	909	891	784	630	599	574	449
TWO-YEAR COLLEGE STUDENTS																					
Total, 14 to 34 years	3,175	3,043	3,087	2,831	2,772	2,756	2,931	3,011	2,892	2,801	2,666	2,407	2,453	2,510	2,435	2,561	2,072	1,797	1,910	1,830	1,692
14 to 19 years	1,134	1,111	1,069	1,023	959	994	1,050	1,088	1,144	1,125	1,080	933	966	933	907	1,024	834	816	883	928	895
20 and 21 years	665	624	541	506	558	525	595	604	566	549	450	403	427	455	444	431	369	278	334	307	281
22 to 24 years	497	457	475	427	403	442	405	494	414	392	417	407	391	380	367	354	305	254	267	263	234
25 to 34 years	879	851	1,001	875	851	795	882	826	768	735	721	664	670	741	718	752	565	449	426	331	283
Public	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2,578	2,516	2,496	2,663	2,750	2,646	2,559	(NA)	2,233	2,247	2,362	2,282	2,437	1,917	1,669	1,816	1,726	1,559
Private	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	254	256	260	268	260	245	241	(NA)	174	206	148	153	123	154	128	94	105	133

Table A-6. College Enrollment of Students 14 to 34 Years Old, by Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, and Sex: October 1970 to 1988—Continued

(In thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age, sex, full-time status, and type of college	1988	1987	1986R	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981[1]	1981[2]	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970
TWO-YEAR COLLEGE STUDENTS—Continued																					
Male, 14 to 34 years	1,383	1,367	1,406	1,294	1,179	1,333	1,370	1,359	1,333	1,280	1,195	1,106	1,214	1,253	1,272	1,412	1,172	1,012	1,125	1,087	1,001
Full time	810	754	760	717	678	812	786	832	801	773	739	661	679	681	734	850	709	629	770	726	726
Part time	573	613	646	577	501	521	584	527	532	506	456	445	535	572	538	562	463	383	355	361	275
Female, 14 to 34 years	1,792	1,676	1,680	1,538	1,593	1,422	1,560	1,652	1,559	1,521	1,472	1,301	1,239	1,256	1,163	1,148	899	785	785	743	691
Full time	963	858	816	786	860	766	852	905	842	825	759	680	664	691	696	717	528	471	484	473	452
Part time	829	818	864	752	733	656	709	747	717	696	713	621	575	565	467	431	371	314	301	270	239
Full Time																					
Total, 14 to 34 years	1,773	1,611	1,577	1,503	1,538	1,579	1,638	1,737	1,643	1,599	1,498	1,341	1,343	1,372	1,430	1,567	1,237	1,100	1,255	1,199	1,177
14 to 19 years	926	839	839	814	779	812	855	883	927	910	884	749	778	718	764	865	702	702	772	797	786
20 and 21 years	410	368	321	296	341	330	374	381	357	346	287	251	243	283	261	274	233	165	223	209	197
22 to 24 years	209	192	193	170	174	190	159	214	170	162	160	156	157	162	177	155	151	121	134	124	114
25 to 34 years	227	212	223	223	244	247	250	260	188	181	167	185	167	208	228	274	152	111	126	70	80
Part Time																					
Total, 14 to 34 years	1,402	1,432	1,510	1,328	1,234	1,177	1,293	1,274	1,249	1,202	1,168	1,066	1,110	1,138	1,005	994	835	697	655	631	515
14 to 19 years	207	272	231	209	180	182	195	206	217	214	195	184	190	216	143	159	132	114	111	131	109
20 and 21 years	256	256	220	210	217	195	221	223	209	203	163	152	184	172	183	157	136	113	111	98	84
22 to 24 years	288	264	282	257	229	252	245	280	243	230	256	251	234	218	190	199	154	133	133	139	120
25 to 34 years	651	639	777	654	607	548	631	566	579	554	554	479	503	533	490	478	413	338	300	261	203
GRADUATE STUDENTS																					
Total, 14 to 34 years	1,598	1,690	1,686	1,633	1,749	1,802	1,814	1,810	1,681	1,618	1,692	1,691	1,681	1,810	1,680	1,590	1,490	1,385	1,320	1,192	1,140
14 to 21 years	36	59	47	44	31	32	32	32	34	34	30	44	51	57	42	57	61	42	52	63	54
22 to 24 years	464	494	542	530	540	580	568	535	530	511	554	497	565	593	622	607	499	541	517	468	488
25 to 34 years	1,098	1,137	1,096	1,057	1,179	1,190	1,214	1,244	1,120	1,074	1,104	1,149	1,063	1,161	1,017	923	930	801	749	663	599
Public	1,084	1,140	1,133	1,087	1,168	1,225	1,171	1,180	1,124	1,078	(NA)	1,157	1,087	1,241	1,161	1,105	1,061	945	877	799	789
Private	515	551	552	545	581	576	643	630	558	540	(NA)	534	594	568	519	484	428	439	443	393	351
Male, 14 to 34 years	810	854	947	910	959	1,007	1,017	960	929	890	914	888	935	995	994	949	897	887	872	833	774
Full time	443	506	543	540	550	612	623	568	514	491	500	469	477	548	542	542	457	467	481	480	432
Part time	368	348	404	370	409	395	394	392	415	399	414	419	458	447	452	407	440	420	391	353	342
Female, 14 to 34 years	788	836	739	723	790	794	797	850	753	728	777	804	745	813	686	640	593	498	450	359	366
Full time	357	368	372	376	313	387	359	362	314	305	332	317	334	338	254	267	205	163	155	136	123
Part time	432	468	367	347	477	407	438	488	439	423	445	487	411	475	432	373	388	335	295	223	243

[1]Controlled to 1980 census-based population estimates.
[2]Controlled to 1970 census-based population estimates.

Note: 1986 data are shown for the old and new processing system. Improvements in edits and population estimation procedures caused slight changes in the estimates. Type of college was not fully allocated prior to the revisions.

Table A-7. Persons 14 to 24 Years Old by High School Graduate Status, College Enrollment, Attainment, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1967 to 1988

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population)

Race and year	Persons 18 to 24 years old						High school graduates, 14 to 24 years old		
		High school graduates[1]		Percent				Percent	
	All persons	Total	Enrolled in college	High school graduates	Enrolled in college	Of high school graduates enrolled in college	All graduates	Enrolled in college	Enrolled or completed 1 or more years
ALL RACES									
Both Sexes									
1988	25,733	20,900	7,791	81.2	30.3	37.3	21,204	37.6	57.5
1987	25,950	21,118	7,693	81.4	29.6	36.4	21,477	36.9	56.5
1986R	26,512	21,768	7,477	82.1	28.2	34.3	22,086	34.8	55.0
1986	26,512	21,766	7,397	82.1	27.9	34.0	22,099	34.4	54.8
1985	27,122	22,349	7,537	82.4	27.8	33.7	22,721	34.3	54.3
1984	28,031	22,870	7,591	81.6	27.1	33.2	23,525	33.7	53.0
1983	28,580	22,988	7,477	80.4	26.2	32.5	23,360	33.1	52.8
1982	28,846	23,291	7,678	80.7	26.6	33.0	23,706	33.5	52.7
1981	28,965	23,343	7,575	80.6	26.2	32.5	23,706	32.9	51.7
1980	28,957	23,413	7,400	80.9	25.6	31.6	23,856	32.1	51.1
1979	27,974	22,421	6,991	80.1	25.0	31.2	22,911	31.9	51.6
1978	27,647	22,309	6,995	80.7	25.3	31.4	22,759	31.9	51.4
1977	27,331	22,008	7,142	80.5	26.1	32.5	22,499	33.0	52.0
1976	26,919	21,677	7,181	80.5	26.7	33.1	22,158	33.7	53.4
1975	26,387	21,326	6,935	80.8	26.3	32.5	21,824	33.1	52.5
1974	25,670	20,725	6,316	80.7	24.6	30.5	21,267	31.2	51.3
1973	25,237	20,377	6,055	80.7	24.0	29.7	20,895	30.4	50.7
1972	24,579	19,618	6,257	79.8	25.5	31.9	20,107	32.6	52.9
1971	23,688	18,691	6,210	79.0	26.2	33.2	19,130	33.9	53.1
1970	22,552	17,768	5,805	78.8	25.7	32.7	18,218	33.5	52.3
1969	21,362	16,703	5,840	78.2	27.3	35.0	17,152	35.7	52.5
1968	20,562	15,683	5,356	76.3	26.0	34.2	16,165	35.2	51.5
1967	20,009	15,114	5,100	75.5	25.5	33.7	15,642	34.9	50.5
Male									
1988	12,491	9,832	3,770	78.7	30.2	38.3	9,947	38.5	56.6
1987	12,626	10,030	3,867	79.4	30.6	38.6	10,207	39.0	56.3
1986R	12,921	10,338	3,702	80.0	28.7	35.8	10,465	36.2	54.4
1986	12,921	10,331	3,649	80.0	28.2	35.3	10,465	35.7	54.2
1985	13,199	10,614	3,749	80.4	28.4	35.3	10,784	36.0	54.6
1984	13,744	10,914	3,929	79.4	28.6	36.0	11,052	36.4	53.6
1983	14,003	10,906	3,820	77.9	27.3	35.0	10,959	35.5	52.7
1982	14,083	11,120	3,837	79.0	27.2	34.5	11,295	35.0	53.0
1981	14,127	11,052	3,833	78.2	27.1	34.7	11,203	35.1	52.1
1980	14,107	11,125	3,717	78.9	26.3	33.4	11,309	33.7	51.4
1979	13,571	10,657	3,508	78.5	25.8	32.9	10,838	33.6	52.4
1978	13,385	10,614	3,621	79.3	27.1	34.1	10,789	34.5	52.6
1977	13,218	10,440	3,712	79.0	28.1	35.6	10,626	36.0	54.2
1976	13,012	10,312	3,673	79.2	28.2	35.6	10,492	36.0	55.7
1975	12,724	10,214	3,693	80.3	29.0	36.2	10,415	36.7	56.1
1974	12,315	9,835	3,411	79.9	27.7	34.7	10,073	35.3	55.6
1973	12,111	9,716	3,360	80.2	27.7	34.6	9,908	35.1	55.4
1972	11,712	9,247	3,534	79.0	30.2	38.2	9,461	38.8	59.0
1971	11,092	8,669	3,599	78.2	32.4	41.5	8,855	42.1	60.1
1970	10,385	8,087	3,331	77.9	32.1	41.2	8,279	41.8	59.2
1969	9,649	7,445	3,392	77.2	35.2	45.6	7,609	46.2	61.2
1968	9,251	6,864	3,152	74.2	34.1	45.9	8,038	46.7	61.1
1967	8,999	6,678	2,982	74.2	33.1	44.7	6,829	45.1	58.8
Female									
1988	13,242	11,068	4,021	83.6	30.4	36.3	11,257	36.8	58.3
1987	13,324	11,086	3,826	83.2	28.7	34.5	11,268	35.0	56.7

Table A-7. Persons 14 to 24 Years Old by High School Graduate Status, College Enrollment, Attainment, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1967 to 1988—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population)

Race and year	Persons 18 to 24 years old						High school graduates, 14 to 24 years old		
		High school graduates[1]		Percent				Percent	
	All persons	Total	Enrolled in college	High school graduates	Enrolled in college	Of high school graduates enrolled in college	All graduates	Enrolled in college	Enrolled or completed 1 or more years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Female—Con.									
1986R	13,591	11,430	3,775	84.1	27.8	33.0	11,623	33.5	55.5
1986	13,591	11,434	3,747	84.1	27.6	32.8	11,633	33.3	55.3
1985	13,923	11,736	3,788	84.3	27.2	32.3	11,937	32.8	54.0
1984	14,287	11,956	3,662	83.7	25.6	30.6	12,199	31.3	52.4
1983	14,577	12,082	3,657	82.9	25.1	30.3	12,294	31.0	52.8
1982	14,763	12,171	3,841	82.4	26.0	31.6	12,411	32.1	52.4
1981	14,838	12,290	3,741	82.8	25.2	30.4	12,503	31.0	51.3
1980	14,851	12,287	3,682	82.7	24.8	30.0	12,547	30.6	50.8
1979	14,403	11,763	3,482	81.7	24.2	29.6	12,074	30.4	50.8
1978	14,262	11,694	3,373	82.0	23.7	28.8	11,969	29.6	50.3
1977	14,113	11,569	3,431	82.0	24.3	29.7	11,875	30.3	50.0
1976	13,907	11,365	3,508	81.7	25.2	30.9	11,666	31.6	51.4
1975	13,663	11,113	3,243	81.3	23.7	29.2	11,407	29.9	49.2
1974	13,355	10,889	2,905	81.5	21.8	26.7	11,194	27.4	47.5
1973	13,126	10,663	2,696	81.2	20.5	25.3	10,986	26.1	46.5
1972	12,867	10,371	2,724	80.6	21.2	26.3	10,644	27.0	47.4
1971	12,576	10,020	2,610	79.7	20.8	26.0	10,272	26.9	47.1
1970	12,167	9,680	2,474	79.6	20.3	25.6	9,908	26.3	46.6
1969	11,713	9,259	2,448	79.0	20.9	26.4	9,499	27.1	45.7
1968	11,311	8,820	2,205	78.0	19.5	25.0	9,072	25.9	44.4
1967	11,011	8,436	2,117	76.6	19.2	25.1	8,694	26.0	44.7
WHITE									
Both Sexes									
1988	21,261	17,491	6,659	82.3	31.3	38.1	17,720	38.4	58.6
1987	21,493	17,689	6,483	82.3	30.2	36.6	17,982	37.1	57.1
1986R	22,020	18,291	6,307	83.1	28.6	34.5	18,554	34.9	55.5
1986	22,008	18,279	6,238	83.1	28.3	34.1	18,558	34.6	55.3
1985	22,632	18,916	6,500	83.6	28.7	34.4	19,229	35.0	55.3
1984	23,347	19,373	6,256	83.0	28.0	33.7	19,686	34.2	53.8
1983	23,899	19,643	6,463	82.2	27.0	32.9	19,948	33.5	53.4
1982	24,206	19,944	6,694	82.4	27.2	33.1	20,292	33.6	53.1
1981	24,486	20,123	6,549	82.2	26.7	32.5	20,439	33.0	52.1
1980	24,482	20,214	6,423	82.6	26.2	31.8	20,583	32.3	51.4
1979	23,895	19,616	6,120	82.1	25.6	31.2	20,033	31.8	51.7
1978	23,650	19,526	6,077	82.6	25.7	31.1	19,911	31.7	51.3
1977	23,430	19,291	6,209	82.3	26.5	32.2	19,712	32.6	52.1
1976	23,119	19,045	6,276	82.4	27.1	33.0	19,462	33.5	53.5
1975	22,703	18,883	6,116	83.2	26.9	32.4	19,298	33.0	52.7
1974	22,141	18,318	5,589	82.7	25.2	30.5	18,794	31.2	51.7
1973	21,766	18,023	5,438	82.8	25.0	30.2	18,470	30.8	51.6
1972	21,315	17,410	5,624	81.7	26.4	32.3	17,838	33.0	53.9
1971	20,533	16,593	5,594	81.3	27.2	33.5	17,087	34.2	54.1
1970	19,608	15,960	5,305	81.4	27.1	33.2	16,334	33.9	53.4
1969	18,606	15,031	5,347	80.8	28.7	35.6	15,383	36.2	53.5
1968	17,951	14,127	4,929	78.7	27.5	34.9	14,506	35.7	52.5
1967	17,500	13,657	4,708	78.0	26.9	34.5	14,022	35.2	51.4
Male									
1988	10,380	8,268	3,260	79.7	31.4	39.4	8,365	39.6	57.9
1987	10,549	8,498	3,289	80.6	31.2	38.7	8,647	39.2	56.7
1986R	10,814	8,780	3,168	81.2	29.3	36.1	8,886	36.4	55.1

Table A-7. Persons 14 to 24 Years Old by High School Graduate Status, College Enrollment, Attainment, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1967 to 1988—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population)

Race and year	Persons 18 to 24 years old						High school graduates, 14 to 24 years old		
		High school graduates[1]		Percent				Percent	
	All persons	Total	Enrolled in college	High school graduates	Enrolled in college	Of high school graduates enrolled in college	All graduates	Enrolled in college	Enrolled or completed 1 or more years
WHITE—Con.									
Male—Con.									
1986	10,803	8,771	3,127	81.2	28.9	35.7	8,893	36.1	55.0
1985	11,108	9,077	3,254	81.7	29.3	35.8	9,229	36.6	55.5
1984	11,521	9,348	3,406	81.1	29.6	36.4	9,459	36.8	54.2
1983	11,787	9,411	3,335	79.8	28.3	35.4	9,534	35.9	53.5
1982	11,874	9,611	3,308	80.9	27.9	34.4	9,761	34.9	53.2
1981	12,040	9,619	3,340	79.9	27.7	34.7	9,754	35.1	52.8
1980	12,011	9,686	3,275	80.6	27.3	33.8	9,838	34.1	51.8
1979	11,721	9,457	3,104	80.7	26.5	32.8	9,615	33.4	52.7
1978	11,572	9,438	3,195	81.6	27.6	33.9	9,582	34.3	52.5
1977	11,445	9,263	3,286	80.9	28.7	35.5	9,422	35.8	54.5
1976	11,279	9,186	3,250	81.4	28.8	35.4	9,340	35.7	55.9
1975	11,050	9,139	3,326	82.7	30.1	36.4	9,310	36.9	56.6
1974	10,722	8,768	3,035	81.8	28.3	34.6	8,980	35.2	55.9
1973	10,511	8,637	3,032	82.2	28.8	35.1	8,817	35.6	56.5
1972	10,212	8,278	3,195	81.1	31.3	38.6	8,462	39.2	60.1
1971	9,653	7,807	3,284	80.9	34.0	42.1	7,978	42.6	61.4
1970	9,053	7,324	3,096	80.9	34.2	42.3	7,496	42.9	60.9
1969	8,420	6,740	3,146	80.0	37.4	46.7	6,882	47.3	62.8
1968	8,084	6,221	2,949	77.0	36.5	47.4	6,372	48.1	62.7
1967	7,864	6,073	2,761	77.2	35.1	45.5	6,210	45.9	60.0
Female									
1988	10,881	9,223	3,399	84.8	31.2	36.9	9,355	37.3	59.2
1987	10,944	9,189	3,192	84.0	29.2	34.7	9,334	36.2	57.5
1986R	11,205	9,509	3,139	84.9	28.0	33.0	9,667	33.6	55.8
1986	11,205	9,509	3,112	84.9	27.8	32.7	9,672	33.3	55.6
1985	11,524	9,840	3,247	85.4	28.2	33.0	10,001	33.6	55.2
1984	11,826	10,026	3,120	84.8	26.4	31.1	10,089	31.8	53.4
1983	12,112	10,233	3,129	84.5	25.8	30.6	10,233	31.3	53.4
1982	12,332	10,333	3,285	83.8	26.6	31.8	10,530	32.3	52.9
1981	12,446	10,504	3,208	84.4	25.8	30.5	10,687	31.1	51.6
1980	12,471	10,528	3,147	84.4	25.2	29.9	10,749	30.6	50.9
1979	12,174	10,157	3,015	83.4	24.8	29.7	10,417	30.3	50.8
1978	12,078	10,088	2,882	83.5	23.9	28.6	10,327	29.3	50.3
1977	11,985	10,029	2,923	83.7	24.4	29.1	10,292	29.7	50.0
1976	11,840	9,860	3,026	83.3	25.6	30.7	10,118	31.4	51.3
1975	11,653	9,743	2,790	83.6	23.9	28.6	9,986	29.4	49.1
1974	11,419	9,551	2,555	83.6	22.4	26.8	9,811	27.5	47.8
1973	11,255	9,387	2,406	83.4	21.4	25.6	9,653	26.4	47.1
1972	11,103	9,132	2,428	82.2	21.9	26.6	9,377	27.4	48.3
1971	10,880	8,887	2,310	81.7	21.2	26.0	9,107	26.8	47.7
1970	10,555	8,634	2,209	81.8	20.9	25.6	8,837	26.3	47.2
1969	10,186	8,291	2,200	81.4	21.6	26.5	8,501	27.2	46.3
1968	9,866	7,906	1,980	80.1	20.1	25.0	8,135	26.0	45.1
1967	9,637	7,586	1,949	78.7	20.2	25.7	7,815	26.6	45.7
BLACK									
Both Sexes									
1988	3,568	2,680	752	75.1	21.1	28.1	2,741	28.6	46.6
1987	3,603	2,739	823	76.0	22.8	30.0	2,790	30.6	48.7
1986R	3,653	2,795	812	76.5	22.2	29.1	2,837	29.3	47.8
1986	3,665	2,801	801	76.4	21.9	28.6	2,844	28.9	47.4

Table A-7. Persons 14 to 24 Years Old by High School Graduate Status, College Enrollment, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1967 to 1988—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population)

Race and year	Persons 18 to 24 years old						High school y
		High school graduates[1]		Percent			
	All persons	Total	Enrolled in college	High school graduates	Enrolled in college	Of high school graduates enrolled in college	All graduates
BLACK—Con.							
Both Sexes—Con.							
1985	3,716	2,810	734	75.6	19.8	26.1	2,848
1984	3,862	2,885	786	74.7	20.4	27.2	2,950
1983	3,865	2,740	741	70.9	19.2	27.0	2,790
1982	3,872	2,744	767	70.9	19.8	28.0	2,793
1981	3,778	2,678	750	70.9	19.9	28.0	2,718
1980	3,721	2,592	715	69.7	19.2	27.6	2,656
1979	3,510	2,356	696	67.1	19.8	29.5	2,415
1978	3,452	2,340	694	67.8	20.1	29.7	2,396
1977	3,387	2,286	721	67.5	21.3	31.5	2,342
1976	3,315	2,239	749	67.5	22.6	33.5	2,291
1975	3,213	2,081	665	64.8	20.7	32.0	2,149
1974	3,105	2,083	555	67.1	17.9	26.6	2,145
1973	3,114	2,079	498	66.8	16.0	24.0	2,139
1972	2,986	1,992	540	66.7	18.1	27.1	2,044
1971	2,866	1,789	522	62.4	18.2	29.2	1,833
1970	2,692	1,602	416	59.5	15.5	26.0	1,635
1969	2,542	1,497	407	58.9	16.0	27.2	1,547
1968	2,421	1,399	352	57.8	14.5	25.2	1,432
1967	2,283	1,276	297	55.9	13.0	23.3	1,316
Male							
1988	1,653	1,189	297	71.9	18.0	25.0	1,205
1987	1,666	1,188	377	71.3	22.6	31.7	1,209
1986R	1,687	1,220	349	72.3	20.7	28.6	1,239
1986	1,699	1,225	340	72.1	20.0	27.8	1,241
1985	1,720	1,244	345	72.3	20.1	27.7	1,258
1984	1,811	1,272	367	70.2	20.3	28.9	1,295
1983	1,807	1,202	331	66.5	18.3	27.5	1,228
1982	1,786	1,171	331	65.6	18.5	28.3	1,186
1981	1,730	1,154	325	66.7	18.8	28.2	1,165
1980	1,690	1,115	293	66.0	17.3	26.3	1,141
1979	1,577	973	304	61.7	19.3	31.2	988
1978	1,554	956	305	61.5	19.6	31.9	981
1977	1,528	970	309	63.5	20.2	31.9	991
1976	1,503	936	331	62.3	22.0	35.4	952
1975	1,451	897	294	61.8	20.3	32.8	923
1974	1,396	919	280	65.8	20.1	30.5	941
1973	1,434	952	266	66.4	18.5	27.9	962
1972	1,373	870	287	63.4	20.9	33.0	897
1971	1,318	769	262	58.3	19.9	34.1	783
1970	1,220	668	192	54.8	15.7	28.7	684
1969	1,141	631	202	55.3	17.7	32.0	653
1968	1,087	582	170	53.5	15.6	29.2	600
1967	1,032	525	167	50.9	16.2	31.8	539
Female							
1988	1,915	1,492	455	77.9	23.8	30.5	1,538
1987	1,937	1,550	445	80.0	23.0	28.7	1,579
1986R	1,966	1,574	462	80.1	23.5	29.4	1,598
1986	1,966	1,576	461	80.2	23.4	29.3	1,603
1985	1,996	1,565	389	78.4	19.5	24.9	1,592
1984	2,052	1,613	419	78.6	20.4	26.0	1,655

Table A-7. Persons 14 to 24 Years Old by High School Graduate Status, College Enrollment, Attainment, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1967 to 1988—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population)

Race and year	Persons 18 to 24 years old						High school graduates, 14 to 24 years old		
		High school graduates[1]		Percent				Percent	
	All persons	Total	Enrolled in college	High school graduates	Enrolled in college	Of high school graduates enrolled in college	All graduates	Enrolled in college	Enrolled or completed 1 or more years
BLACK—Con.									
Female—Con.									
1983	2,058	1,539	411	74.8	20.0	26.7	1,561	27.5	46.3
1982	2,086	1,572	436	75.4	20.9	27.7	1,604	27.9	46.3
1981	2,049	1,526	424	74.5	20.7	27.8	1,554	28.8	46.6
1980	2,031	1,475	422	72.6	20.8	28.6	1,511	29.1	47.4
1979	1,934	1,383	392	71.5	20.3	28.3	1,426	29.7	49.8
1978	1,897	1,384	390	73.0	20.6	28.2	1,415	29.3	46.7
1977	1,859	1,317	413	70.8	22.2	31.4	1,354	31.9	46.2
1976	1,813	1,302	417	71.8	23.0	32.0	1,338	32.9	50.3
1975	1,761	1,182	372	67.1	21.1	31.5	1,224	32.0	46.4
1974	1,709	1,167	277	68.3	16.2	23.7	1,207	24.8	42.9
1973	1,681	1,125	231	66.9	13.7	20.5	1,177	22.2	39.4
1972	1,613	1,123	253	69.6	15.7	22.5	1,150	23.2	37.9
1971	1,547	1,019	259	65.9	16.7	25.4	1,049	26.4	39.8
1970	1,471	935	225	63.6	15.3	24.1	955	24.7	39.3
1969	1,402	867	206	61.8	14.7	23.8	896	24.0	38.6
1968	1,334	819	183	61.4	13.7	22.3	834	22.9	35.9
1967	1,249	751	130	60.1	10.4	17.3	778	17.9	33.2
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]									
Both Sexes									
1988	2,642	1,458	450	55.2	17.0	30.9	1,481	31.3	47.1
1987	2,592	1,597	455	61.6	17.6	28.5	1,612	28.7	44.2
1986R	2,514	1,507	458	59.9	18.2	30.4	1,535	30.9	45.6
1986	2,513	1,506	443	59.9	17.6	29.4	1,531	29.8	45.0
1985	2,221	1,396	375	62.9	16.9	26.9	1,419	27.6	46.7
1984	2,018	1,212	362	60.1	17.9	29.9	1,223	30.0	46.0
1983	2,025	1,110	349	54.8	17.2	31.4	1,134	32.3	48.4
1982	2,001	1,153	337	57.6	16.8	29.2	1,173	30.0	47.3
1981	2,052	1,144	342	55.8	16.7	29.9	1,166	30.5	45.8
1980	2,033	1,099	327	54.1	16.1	29.8	1,117	30.1	47.3
1979	1,754	968	292	55.2	16.6	30.2	1,001	31.2	45.7
1978	1,672	935	254	55.9	15.2	27.2	965	28.0	43.2
1977	1,609	880	277	54.7	17.2	31.5	900	32.4	43.8
1976	1,551	862	309	55.6	19.9	35.8	891	36.3	48.9
1975	1,446	832	295	57.5	20.4	35.5	849	36.5	50.8
1974	1,506	842	272	55.9	18.1	32.3	858	33.1	47.8
1973	1,285	709	206	55.2	16.0	29.1	732	30.3	43.0
1972	1,338	694	179	51.9	13.4	25.8	709	27.2	36.7
Male									
1988	1,375	724	228	52.7	16.6	31.5	736	32.2	48.4
1987	1,337	795	247	59.5	18.5	31.1	803	31.1	45.1
1986R	1,339	769	233	57.4	17.4	30.3	776	30.5	44.4
1986	1,338	772	224	57.7	16.7	29.0	781	29.4	43.8
1985	1,132	659	168	58.2	14.8	25.5	675	26.4	44.9
1984	956	549	154	57.4	16.1	28.1	554	28.2	45.7
1983	968	476	152	49.2	15.7	31.9	489	33.1	47.4
1982	944	519	141	55.0	14.9	27.2	525	28.0	44.8
1981	988	498	164	50.4	16.6	32.9	506	33.6	48.6
1980	1,012	518	160	51.2	15.8	30.9	521	31.1	49.5
1979	837	454	153	54.2	18.3	33.7	469	34.3	49.5
1978	781	420	126	53.8	16.1	30.0	438	30.4	46.3

Table A-7. Persons 14 to 24 Years Old by High School Graduate Status, College Enrollment, Attainment, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1967 to 1988—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population)

Race and year	Persons 18 to 24 years old						High school graduates, 14 to 24 years old		
		High school graduates[1]		Percent				Percent	
	All persons	Total	Enrolled in college	High school graduates	Enrolled in college	Of high school graduates enrolled in college	All graduates	Enrolled in college	Enrolled or completed 1 or more years
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.									
Male—Con.									
1977	754	396	139	52.5	18.4	35.1	404	35.9	46.5
1976	701	378	150	53.9	21.4	39.7	403	39.8	51.8
1975	678	383	145	56.5	21.4	37.9	390	37.9	55.4
1974	720	390	141	54.2	19.6	36.2	401	36.7	51.4
1973	625	348	105	55.7	16.8	30.2	361	32.1	45.4
1972	609	301	92	49.4	15.1	30.6	309	32.0	44.3
Female									
1988	1,267	736	224	58.1	17.7	30.4	747	30.5	46.0
1987	1,256	801	208	63.8	16.6	26.0	808	26.4	43.2
1986R	1,175	739	226	62.9	19.2	30.6	759	31.4	46.8
1986	1,175	737	220	62.7	18.7	29.9	751	30.1	46.1
1985	1,091	734	205	67.3	18.8	27.9	743	28.4	48.0
1984	1,061	661	207	62.3	19.5	31.3	667	31.5	46.6
1983	1,057	634	198	60.0	18.7	31.2	644	31.8	49.7
1982	1,056	634	196	60.0	18.6	30.9	648	31.8	49.2
1981	1,064	646	178	60.7	16.7	27.6	662	28.2	43.4
1980	1,021	579	165	56.7	16.2	28.5	595	29.1	45.4
1979	917	516	140	56.3	15.3	27.1	534	28.1	42.3
1978	891	516	128	57.9	14.4	24.8	528	25.8	40.0
1977	855	483	139	56.5	16.3	28.8	495	29.7	41.6
1976	850	483	160	56.8	18.8	33.1	489	33.5	46.5
1975	769	449	150	58.4	19.5	33.4	460	34.8	46.7
1974	786	451	129	57.4	16.4	28.6	459	29.2	43.4
1973	658	362	102	55.0	15.5	28.2	372	28.8	41.1
1972	728	394	88	54.1	12.1	22.3	402	23.6	31.1

[1]High school graduates are persons who have completed 4 years of high school or more.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Note: Data for 1980 and all later years use 1980 census-based estimates. Data for 1986 are shown for the old and new processing system. Improvements in edits and population estimation procedures caused slight changes in the estimates.

Table A-8. College Enrollment and Armed Forces Participation of Males 18 to 24 Years Old and College Enrollment of Civilian Females 18 to 24 Years Old: October 1960 and 1965 to 1988

(Numbers in thousands. Noninstitutional population)

Sex and age	1988	1987	1986R	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981[1]	1981[2]	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1960
MALE																											
18 to 24 years old	13,328	13,514	13,826	13,826	14,134	14,723	14,983	15,086	15,130	14,658	14,657	14,568	14,419	14,257	14,071	13,809	13,475	13,189	12,940	12,831	12,415	11,918	11,480	11,165	10,738	10,207	8,219
Armed Forces	837	888	905	905	935	979	981	1,003	1,005	1,005	1,003	998	1,034	1,039	1,059	1,094	1,150	1,233	1,345	1,591	1,912	2,237	2,224	2,179	1,931	1,516	1,284
Percent	6.3	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.9	6.8	6.9	7.2	7.3	7.5	7.9	8.5	9.3	10.4	12.4	15.4	18.8	19.4	19.5	18.0	14.9	15.6
Civilian	12,491	12,626	12,921	12,921	13,199	13,744	14,002	14,083	14,125	13,653	13,654	13,570	13,385	13,218	13,012	12,715	12,325	11,956	11,595	11,240	10,503	9,682	9,256	8,986	8,806	8,691	6,931
Enrolled in college	3,770	3,867	3,702	3,649	3,749	3,929	3,820	3,837	3,833	3,724	3,604	3,508	3,621	3,712	3,673	3,683	3,414	3,338	3,515	3,667	3,396	3,438	3,180	2,996	2,914	2,723	1,648
Percent of total	28.3	28.6	26.8	26.4	26.5	26.7	25.5	25.4	25.3	25.4	24.6	24.1	25.1	26.0	26.1	26.7	25.3	25.3	27.2	28.6	27.4	28.9	27.7	26.8	27.1	26.7	20.1
Percent of civilian	30.2	30.6	28.7	28.2	28.4	28.6	27.3	27.2	27.1	27.3	26.4	25.9	27.1	28.1	28.2	29.0	27.7	27.9	30.3	32.6	32.3	35.5	34.4	33.3	33.1	31.3	23.8
18 and 19 years old	3,781	3,705	3,675	3,675	3,726	3,886	4,082	4,183	4,259	4,198	4,265	4,289	4,262	4,252	4,270	4,204	4,108	4,034	3,953	3,863	3,771	3,648	3,561	3,538	3,631	3,368	2,584
Armed Forces	163	168	173	173	176	212	206	223	264	264	272	267	287	291	313	331	343	338	343	309	337	408	377	453	462	349	363
Percent	4.3	4.5	4.7	4.7	4.7	5.5	5.0	5.3	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.2	6.7	6.8	7.3	7.9	8.3	8.4	8.7	8.0	8.9	11.2	10.6	12.8	12.7	10.4	14.0
Civilian	3,618	3,537	3,502	3,502	3,550	3,674	3,876	3,961	3,995	3,934	3,993	4,023	3,975	3,961	3,957	3,873	3,765	3,696	3,611	3,554	3,434	3,241	3,184	3,084	3,169	3,019	2,221
Enrolled in college	1,365	1,483	1,421	1,404	1,349	1,373	1,340	1,376	1,450	1,432	1,369	1,341	1,391	1,396	1,391	1,414	1,257	1,285	1,359	1,465	1,380	1,427	1,379	3,271	1,327	1,210	734
Percent of total	36.1	40.0	38.7	38.2	36.2	35.3	32.8	32.9	34.0	34.1	32.1	31.3	32.6	32.8	32.6	33.8	30.6	31.9	34.4	37.9	36.6	39.1	38.7	35.9	36.5	35.9	28.4
Percent of civilian	37.7	41.9	40.6	40.1	38.0	37.4	34.6	34.7	36.3	36.4	34.3	33.3	35.0	35.2	35.2	36.6	33.4	34.8	37.6	41.2	40.2	44.0	43.3	41.2	41.9	40.1	33.0
20 and 21 years old	3,695	3,741	3,889	3,889	4,043	4,229	4,275	4,331	4,421	4,308	4,292	4,282	4,287	4,238	4,148	4,078	3,995	3,903	3,809	3,696	3,617	3,596	3,688	3,426	2,932	2,811	2,344
Armed Forces	297	313	323	323	333	349	356	375	366	366	363	364	376	376	376	381	410	477	504	643	845	1,000	1,117	1,013	785	557	434
Percent	8.0	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.7	8.3	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.8	8.9	9.1	9.3	10.3	12.2	13.2	17.4	23.4	27.8	30.3	29.6	26.8	19.8	18.5
Civilian	3,398	3,428	3,566	3,566	3,710	3,880	3,919	3,956	4,055	3,942	3,929	3,918	3,911	3,862	3,772	3,696	3,585	3,427	3,306	3,053	2,772	2,596	2,571	2,413	2,147	2,254	1,910
Enrolled in college	1,295	1,350	1,161	1,152	1,313	1,337	1,310	1,346	1,239	1,212	1,246	1,192	1,202	1,280	1,209	1,257	1,212	1,153	1,189	1,153	1,132	1,160	1,120	2,026	857	812	503
Percent of total	35.0	36.1	29.9	29.6	32.5	31.6	30.6	31.1	28.0	28.1	29.0	27.8	28.0	30.2	29.1	30.8	30.3	29.5	31.2	31.2	31.3	32.3	30.4	29.9	29.2	28.9	21.5
Percent of civilian	38.1	39.4	32.6	32.3	35.4	34.5	33.4	34.0	30.6	30.7	31.7	30.4	30.7	33.1	32.1	34.0	33.9	33.6	36.0	37.8	40.9	44.7	43.6	42.5	39.9	36.0	26.3
22 to 24 years old	5,852	6,068	6,262	6,262	6,365	6,608	6,626	6,571	6,450	6,152	6,100	5,996	5,870	5,767	5,653	5,527	5,373	5,251	5,177	5,271	5,027	4,672	4,230	4,201	4,174	4,027	3,287
Armed Forces	377	407	409	409	426	418	419	405	375	375	368	367	371	372	370	382	398	419	498	638	729	829	729	713	684	609	487
Percent	6.4	6.7	6.5	6.5	6.7	6.3	6.3	6.2	5.8	6.1	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.9	7.4	8.0	9.6	12.1	14.5	17.7	17.2	17.0	16.4	15.1	14.8
Civilian	5,475	5,661	5,853	5,853	5,939	6,190	6,207	6,166	6,075	5,777	5,732	5,629	5,499	5,395	5,283	5,145	4,975	4,833	4,678	4,633	4,298	3,844	3,501	3,488	3,490	3,418	2,800
Enrolled in college	1,110	1,034	1,120	1,093	1,087	1,219	1,170	1,115	1,144	1,080	989	975	1,028	1,036	1,073	1,012	943	900	967	1,049	884	851	681	699	730	701	411
Percent of total	19.0	17.0	17.9	17.5	17.1	18.4	17.7	17.0	17.7	17.6	16.2	16.3	17.5	18.0	19.0	18.3	17.6	17.1	18.7	19.9	17.6	16.2	16.1	16.6	17.5	17.4	12.5
Percent of civilian	20.3	18.3	19.1	18.7	18.3	19.7	18.8	18.1	18.8	18.7	17.3	17.3	18.7	19.2	20.3	19.7	19.0	18.6	20.7	22.6	20.6	22.1	19.5	20.0	20.9	20.5	14.7
FEMALE, CIVILIAN																											
18 to 24 years old	13,242	13,324	13,591	13,591	13,923	14,287	14,577	14,763	14,838	14,476	14,478	14,403	14,262	14,113	13,907	13,663	13,355	13,126	12,867	12,576	12,167	11,713	11,311	11,011	10,622	10,094	8,132
Enrolled in college	4,021	3,826	3,775	3,747	3,788	3,662	3,657	3,841	3,741	3,680	3,625	3,482	3,373	3,431	3,508	3,243	2,905	2,696	2,724	2,610	2,474	2,448	2,205	2,117	1,923	1,760	950
Percent	30.4	28.7	27.8	27.6	27.2	25.6	25.1	26.0	25.2	25.4	25.0	24.2	23.7	24.3	25.2	23.7	21.8	20.5	21.2	20.8	20.3	20.9	19.5	19.2	18.1	17.4	11.7
18 and 19 years old	3,676	3,623	3,594	3,593	3,654	3,754	3,942	4,062	4,119	4,099	4,167	4,191	4,178	4,190	4,191	4,133	4,040	3,929	3,832	3,728	3,609	3,504	3,454	3,450	3,537	3,289	2,512
Enrolled in college	1,682	1,562	1,546	1,537	1,559	1,494	1,600	1,553	1,594	1,592	1,565	1,503	1,507	1,517	1,546	1,517	1,335	1,224	1,314	1,281	1,248	1,204	1,144	1,088	1,085	997	565
Percent	45.8	43.1	43.0	42.8	42.7	39.8	40.6	38.2	38.7	38.8	37.6	35.9	36.1	36.2	36.9	36.7	33.0	31.1	34.3	34.4	34.6	34.4	33.1	31.5	30.7	30.3	22.5
20 and 21 years old	3,576	3,650	3,793	3,792	3,969	4,079	4,120	4,214	4,309	4,193	4,182	4,184	4,181	4,128	4,039	3,976	3,903	3,754	3,703	3,522	3,467	3,470	3,555	3,311	2,875	2,758	2,292
Enrolled in college	1,386	1,292	1,213	1,189	1,303	1,260	1,185	1,343	1,305	1,271	1,178	1,161	1,096	1,151	1,189	1,058	986	944	946	906	774	833	733	749	573	522	287
Percent	38.8	35.4	32.0	31.4	32.8	30.9	28.8	31.9	30.3	30.3	28.2	27.7	26.2	27.9	29.4	26.6	25.3	25.1	25.6	25.7	22.3	24.0	20.6	22.6	19.9	18.9	12.5
22 to 24 years old	5,990	6,051	6,204	6,206	6,300	6,454	6,515	6,487	6,410	6,184	6,129	6,028	5,903	5,795	5,677	5,554	5,412	5,443	5,332	5,326	5,091	4,739	4,302	4,250	4,210	4,047	3,328
Enrolled in college	953	972	1,016	1,021	926	908	872	945	842	817	882	818	770	763	773	668	584	528	464	423	452	411	328	280	265	241	98
Percent	15.9	16.1	16.4	16.5	14.7	14.1	13.4	14.6	13.1	13.2	14.4	13.6	13.0	13.2	13.6	12.0	10.8	9.7	8.7	7.9	8.9	8.7	7.6	6.6	6.3	6.0	2.9

[1]Controlled to 1980 census-based population estimates.
[2]Controlled to 1970 census-based population estimates.

Note: 1986 data are shown for the old and new processing system. Improvements in edits and population estimation procedures caused slight changes in the estimates. Figures for civilian population and persons enrolled in college for 1965 to 1975 may differ from previous reports because revised civilian figures were used.

Appendix B. Definitions and Explanations

Population coverage. The figures in this report for October 1987 and 1988 are sample survey data and related to the civilian noninstitutional population of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. The estimation procedure used for this survey involves the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin. These independent estimates are based on civilian noninstitutional population counts from the decennial censuses and are updated with statistics on births, deaths, immigration, and emigration and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. Data published for 1972 through 1980 were based on independent population estimates derived by updating the 1970 decennial census counts. Starting with the data collected in the October 1981 Current Population Survey (CPS), independent estimates were based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex established by the 1980 decennial census.

The April 1980 census population count differed somewhat from the independent estimates for April 1980 derived by updating 1970 census population figures. The April 1980 census count of the civilian noninstitutional population was 222,420,441, compared with the 1970 census-based figure of 217,400,244 used for the CPS. Basically, this difference had little impact on summary or proportional measures, such as medians and percent distributions; however, use of the new controls could have had significant effect on the absolute numbers.

School enrollment. The school enrollment statistics from the current survey are based on replies to the interviewer's inquiry whether the person was enrolled in regular school. Interviewers were instructed to count as enrolled anyone who had been enrolled at any time during the current term or school year in any type of public, parochial, or other private school in the regular school system. Such schools include nursery schools, kindergartens, elementary schools, high schools, colleges, universities, and professional schools. Attendance may be on either a full-time, or part-time basis and during the day or night. Regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary or high school diploma, a college, university, or professional school degree. Children enrolled in nursery schools and kindergarten are included in the enrollment figures for regular schools and are also shown separately.

Enrollment in schools which are not in the regular school system, such as trade schools, business colleges, and schools for the mentally handicapped, which do not advance students to regular school degrees, is not included.

Persons enrolled in classes which do not require physical presence in school, such as correspondence courses or other courses of independent study, and in training courses given directly on the job, are also excluded from the count of those enrolled in school, unless such courses are being counted for credit at a regular school.

Level of school. The statistics on level of school indicate the number of persons enrolled at each of five levels—nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school (1st to 8th grades), high school (9th to 12th grades), and college or professional school. The last group includes graduate students in colleges or universities. Persons enrolled in elementary, middle school, intermediate school or junior high school through the eighth grade are classified as in elementary school. All persons enrolled in 9th through 12th grade are classified as in high school.

Nursery school. A nursery school is defined as a group or class that is organized to provide educational experiences for children during the year or years preceding kindergarten. It includes instruction as an important and integral phase of its program of child care. Private homes in which essentially custodial care is provided are not considered nursery schools. Children attending nursery school are classified as attending during either part of the day or the full day. Part-day attendance refers to those who attend either in the morning or in the afternoon, but not both. Full-day attendance refers to those who attend in both the morning and the afternoon.

Head Start. Children enrolled in Head Start programs or similar programs sponsored by local agencies to provide preschool education to young children are counted under nursery school or kindergarten as appropriate.

Public or private school. In this report, a public school is defined as any educational institution operated by publicly elected or appointed school officials and supported by public funds. Private schools include educational institutions established and operated by religious

bodies, as well as those which are under other private control. In cases where enrollment was in a school or college which was both publicly and privately controlled or supported, enrollment was counted according to whether it was primarily public or private.

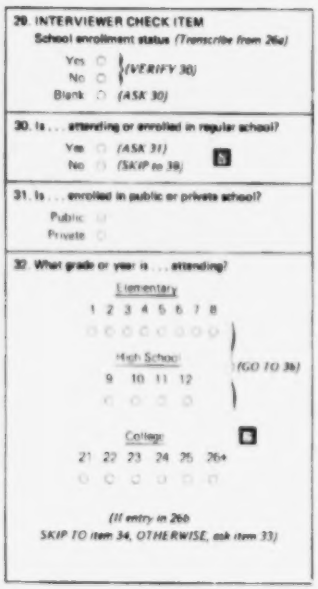
Modal grade. Enrolled persons are classified according to their relative progress in school: that is, whether the grade or year in which they were enrolled was below, at, or above the modal (or typical) grade for persons of their age at the time of the survey. The modal grade is the year of school in which the largest proportion of students of a given age is enrolled.

Annual Dropout Rate. The annual high school dropout rate is the proportion of a group of students who drop out of school in a single year. This is different from a stock (or status) measure such as the proportion of an age group who are high school dropouts (not enrolled in school, not high school graduates, shown in table 1), which does not depend on when they dropped out. A third measure of dropouts is the cohort measure, most commonly from a longitudinal study, in which one calculates the proportion of a specific group of people enrolled in a specific year, who had not received diplomas some years later. For example, the proportion of a cohort enrolled in ninth grade in year X, who had not received a diploma by year X + 4.

Calculation of dropout rate. Annual dropout rates for a single grade may be estimated as the ratio of an esti-

Basic School Enrollment Supplement

(Questions included in the October CPS since 1967)

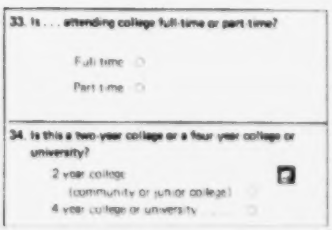

29. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
School enrollment status (Transcribe from 26a)
Yes ○ (VERIFY 30)
No ○
Blank ○ (ASK 30)

30. Is . . . attending or enrolled in regular school?
Yes ○ (ASK 31)
No ○ (SKIP to 39)

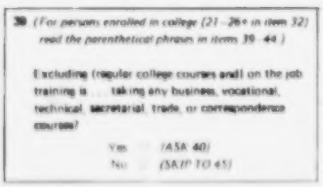
31. Is . . . enrolled in public or private school?
Public ○
Private ○

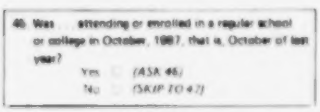
32. What grade or year is . . . attending?
Elementary
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
High School
9 10 11 12
College
21 22 23 24 25 26+
(GO TO 39)

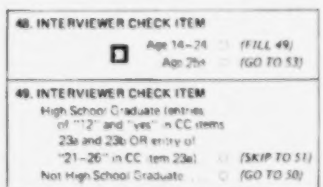
(If entry in 26b
SKIP TO item 34, OTHERWISE, ask item 33)


33. Is . . . attending college full-time or part-time?
Full-time ○
Part-time ○

34. Is this a two-year college or a four-year college or university?
2-year college (community or junior college) ○
4-year college or university ○


39. (For persons enrolled in college (21 - 26+ in item 32) read the parenthetical phrases in items 39 - 44.)
Excluding (regular college courses and) on the job training is . . . taking any business, vocational, technical, secretarial, trade, or correspondence courses?
Yes ○ (ASK 40)
No ○ (SKIP TO 45)


40. Was . . . attending or enrolled in a regular school or college in October, 1987, that is, October of last year?
Yes ○ (ASK 46)
No ○ (SKIP TO 47)


48. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Age 14–24 ○ (FILL 49)
Age 25+ ○ (GO TO 53)

49. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
High School Graduate (entries of "12" and "yes" in CC items 23a and 23b OR entry of "21–26" in CC item 23a) ○ (SKIP TO 51)
Not High School Graduate ○ (GO TO 50)

50. In what calendar year did . . . last attend regular school?
1988 ○
1987 or before ○ (GO TO 52)
Never attended ○

51. In what calendar year did . . . complete high school?
1988 ○
1987 or before ○

mate of the number of persons who dropped out of that grade to an estimate of the number enrolled in that grade at the start of the year preceding the survey, using data presented in this report, as follows:

Persons reported as enrolled last year but not currently enrolled are presented in table 8 by the highest grade completed and are presumed to have dropped out of the grade succeeding that one. Thus, individuals counted as 10th grade dropouts are those not enrolled in school whose highest grade completed is the 9th grade. (They include not only those persons who were enrolled in the 10th grade in the Fall of the year preceding the survey and left school without completing the year, but also those persons who finished the 9th grade in the Spring preceding the survey and were not enrolled at the survey date.) These estimates form the numerators of estimates of the annual grade-specific dropout rate.

Persons currently enrolled in high school are presumed to have successfully completed and been enrolled in the preceding grade in the preceding year. Thus, successful completers of the 10th grade are enrolled in the 11th grade. Along with the persons who dropped out of that grade, they comprise the denominator of the estimate of the annual grade-specific dropout rate.

$$\text{Dropout from grade } n = \frac{\text{Not enrolled and highest grade completed} = n\text{-}1}{\text{Enrolled in grade } n+1 \; + \; \text{Not enrolled and highest grade completed} = n\text{-}1}$$

Since persons who complete the 12th grade cannot be presumed to enroll in college, the estimate of the number of persons enrolled in the 12th grade one year prior to the survey is constructed as the sum of the number of persons reported as having graduated from high school "this year" in table 8 (both those enrolled in the first year of college and persons not currently enrolled whose highest grade completed is the 12th grade) and those persons not currently enrolled who were enrolled last year and whose highest grade completed is the 11th grade (dropouts).

The following chart shows the components of the annual dropout rate calculation for each grade. Age, gender, and race or ethnic groups used are the responsibility of the analyst.

Dropped out of grade	Numerator	Denominator	
	Not currently enrolled and highest grade =	Current grade in which enrolled =	Not currently enrolled and highest grade =
9	8	10	8
10	9	11	9
11	10	12	10
12	11	College 1	11
		+ (not enrolled, completed 12 and graduated this year)	

See CPR Series P-20, No. 413, *School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1983*, for a discussion of dropout rates and calculation of rates for previous years.

College enrollment. The college enrollment statistics are based on replies to the interviewer's inquiry as to whether the person was attending or enrolled in college. Interviewers were instructed to count as enrolled anyone who had been enrolled at any time during the current term or school year, except those who have left for the remainder of the term. Thus, regular college enrollment includes those persons attending a 4-year or 2-year college, university, or professional school (such as medical or law school) in courses that may advance the student toward a recognized college or university degree (e.g., BA or MA). Attendance may be either full time or part time, during the day or night. The college student need not be working toward a degree, but he/she must be enrolled in a class for which credit would be applied toward a degree. (See "school enrollment")

Two-year and four-year colleges. College students were asked to report whether the college in which they were enrolled was a 2-year college (junior or community college) or a 4-year college or university. Students enrolled in the first 4 years were classified by the type of college they reported. Type of college is shown in tables for undergraduates only. Graduate students are shown as a separate group.

Revisions in processing and tabulations have resulted in data for 1987 and 1988 not strictly comparable to data published for earlier years. In tabulations for years prior to 1987, students in the fourth academic year of college were assumed to be in a 4-year college or university regardless of the type of college they reported (74,000 fourth-year students were reported enrolled in 2-year colleges in 1986 on the questionnaire but included in 4-year colleges in the tabulations). Also before 1987, type of college was not allocated for students who did not report (about 250,000 students in the first to third year in 1986). Revised edit and allocation procedures for 1987 and 1988 increased the estimated number of college students, which also increased the numbers of persons reported in 2-year and 4-year colleges. The following table shows data for 1986 using both the revised and old processing and tabulation systems. The differences are due to procedural changes rather than real change:

Undergraduates (X 1000)	Revised	Old	Difference
14 to 34 years old	9,098	8,972	126
2-year college	3,087	2,831	256
4-year college	6,011	5,892	119
Type not reported	000	249	-249

Full-time and part-time attendance. College students were classified, in this report, according to whether they were attending school on a full-time or part-time basis. A student was regarded as attending college full time if he/she was taking 12 or more hours of classes during the average school week, and part time if he/she was taking less than 12 hours of classes during the average school week.

School enrollment in year preceding current survey. An inquiry on enrollment in regular school or college in October of the preceding year was asked for all persons (enrolled and not enrolled). In years before 1988, the question was asked only of persons who were not currently attending regular school or were enrolled in college. In the tabulations of persons enrolled in secondary school in the previous year (tables 8 and 27), persons currently enrolled in high school are assumed to have been enrolled the previous year.

Vocational school enrollment. Vocational school enrollment includes enrollment in business, vocational, technical, secretarial, trade, or correspondence courses which are not counted as regular school enrollment and are not for recreation or adult education classes. Courses counted as college enrollment should not also be included as vocational. (Vocational school enrollment data in tables 14 and 33 are incorrect. The vocational data lines comprise persons enrolled in vocational courses and college, rather than those not enrolled in college, but enrolled in vocational courses.)

Comparability of enrollment data in previous years. Changes in the edit and tabulation packages used in processing the October CPS school enrollment supplement have caused some minor revisions in the estimates. The current edit and tabulation package will be used beginning with 1987 data. The 1986 data which were published in CPR series P-20 No. 429, were reprocessed with the rewritten programs in order to clarify comparability. Tables A-1 to A-5 contain enrollment data in time series. In each table, there are two presentations for 1986. The original was from the edit and tabulation package used for this data series from 1967 to 1986. The revised version (1986R) will be used from 1987 until a new tabulation package is written. Table 39 contains revised data for 1986. Major changes in the data are:

a. Among 14- and 15-year-olds, an edit improvement allowed persons with enrollment data not reported who were previously automatically imputed "not enrolled" to be enrolled.

b. Revisions in tabulation of enrollment in the previous year simplifies calculation of an annual high school dropout rate.

c. Edit improvements caused increases in college enrollment estimates, most notably above age 24; this age group was largely ignored in earlier edits.

d. Type of college is fully allocated (discussed earlier).

e. Tabulations of type of college are available by race.

f. Dependent family member is defined consistently.

g. New data on employment status, vocational course enrollment, college retention and re-entry, and families with children enrolled in public and private school are available.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his/her last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race—White, Black, and other races. The last category includes American Indians, Japanese, Chinese, other Asian and Pacific Islanders, and any other race except White and Black. In this report, other races is not shown separately.

Hispanic origin. Information on origin or descent was obtained by asking, "What is (this person's) origin or descent?" Responses generally refer to a person's perceived national or ethnic lineage and do not necessarily indicate the country of his/her birth or that of his/her parents.

Persons of Hispanic origin are persons who reported themselves as Mexican American, Chicano, Mexican, Mexicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Hispanic origin. However, all persons who reported themselves as Mexican American, Chicano, Mexican, or Mexicano were combined into the one category—Mexican. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Marital status. The marital status category shown in this report, "married, spouse present," includes persons who are currently married and living with their spouse. The category "never married" is self-explanatory. The category "other marital status" includes persons who are separated, divorced, or widowed.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or

a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Family. A family (also referred to in this publication as a primary family) is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder), related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons are considered members of one family.

Householder. The householder refers to the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the housing unit is owned or rented (maintained) or, if there is no such person, any adult member, excluding roomers, boarders, or paid employees. If the house is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, the householder may be either the husband or the wife. The person designated as the householder is the "reference person" to whom the relationship of all other household members, if any, is recorded.

Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the householder in married-couple households. The number of householders is equal to the number of households. Also, the number of family householders is equal to the number of families.

Family householder. The family member who is also the householder (the person or one of the persons who maintain the household), or reference person, is the family householder.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 census, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" were used. Recent social changes resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, made the term "head" inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau reconsidered its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used in the presentation of data that had previously been presented with the designation "head." The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded.

The practice of using the term "head of family" or "family head", to refer to the person maintaining the household, was discontinued in CPS surveys conducted after the 1980 Census of Population. In surveys taken prior to the 1980 Census of Population, husbands in husband-wife families were always classified as "family heads." Women were only "family heads" if no spouse was present. The person who maintains the household is now called the "family householder."

Dependent family member. In theory, a dependent family member is one who is financially dependent on the householder. In these data, a dependent family member is a primary family member, under 25 years old, who is an own child, brother/sister, or other relative (not parent) of the householder, and is not "married, spouse present."

In analyses of data on college enrollment by family income for earlier years, persons who were primary family members, 18 to 24 years old, and not "married, spouse present" were often treated as dependent family members, although not labelled as such and including some householders (e.g. "other marital status" in table 13 of CPR Series P-20, No. 429.) The family income reported for dependent family members is presumed to be that of the parental family; for others, it is presumed to be that of the individual and his/her spouse. In tables 15 and 34, persons labeled "dependent family member" and "other marital and family status" combined are equivalent to persons labeled "other marital status" in table 13 of CPR Series P-20, No. 429. Persons who are "other marital and family status" in this report are the family householders who are not "married, spouse present."

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to two questions: (1) "What is the highest grade of school he/she has ever attended?" and (2) "Did he/she finish this grade?"

The questions on educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include graded public and private (including parochial) elementary and high schools (both junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools whether day schools or night schools. (See "school enrollment" for definition of "regular" school.) Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

Labor Force Status

In the labor force. The definition of labor force and employment status relates to the population 15 years old and over. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. Data tabulated from the October CPS are for the civilian population only.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force."

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the survey week containing October 12, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, on their own farm, or in a business operated by a member of the family and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework and painting or repairing own home) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off, or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Full-time and part-time employment. Persons who worked 35 hours or more during the survey week and those who worked 1 to 34 hours but usually work full time are classified as employed full time. Part-time workers are persons who worked 1 to 34 hours during the survey week and usually work only 1 to 34 hours. Persons with a job but not at work during the survey week are classified according to whether they usually work full time or part time.

Family income. In this report, family income is derived from a single question asked of the household respondent when a household first enters the sample and is updated on the 1-year anniversary of entry. Income includes money income from jobs; net income from business, farm, or rent; pensions; dividends; interest; social security payments; and any other money income. The income of nonrelatives living in the household is excluded, but the income of all family members 14 years old and over, including those temporarily living away, is included. It should be noted that while characteristics of the person, such as age and marital status, and the composition of families refer to the date of the interview, family income statistics refer to receipts over a 12-month period starting 12 to 16 months prior to the interview.

The income tables include in the lowest income group those who were classified as having no income in the 12-month reference period and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income.

The detailed income tables include a separate category ("not reported") for families for which no income information was obtained. In most other CPS's showing income data, the missing income data have been allocated.

The money income level of families shown in this report may be somewhat understated. Income data from the October control card are based on the respondent's estimate of total family money income in broad, fixed income intervals. Income data collected in the March supplement to the CPS are based on responses to 11 direct questions asked about each person 14 years old and over and identifying 23 different sources of income in the preceding calendar year. Previous research has shown that the use of broad income intervals to record money income tends to reduce the rate of nonresponse, while increasing the likelihood that the amounts reported will be significantly understated as compared with results from more detailed questions.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term, SMSA, was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's).

Central cities. The largest city in each MSA is always designated a central city. There may be additional central cities if specified requirements, designed to

identify places of central character within the MSA, are met. Although the largest central cities are generally included in the title of the MSA, there may be central cities that are not part of the title. The balance of the MSA outside the central city or cities often is regarded as equivalent to "suburbs."

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 30, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan areas as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

Comparability of metropolitan estimates. The new CPS metropolitan estimates have consistently been higher than independent estimates of the metropolitan population prepared by the Census Bureau; the new CPS nonmetropolitan estimates have been lower than the independent estimates. For example, between July 1985 and August 1986, the magnitude of the monthly differences varied from 900,000 to 2.5 million persons, so that the proportion of the population living in metropolitan areas according to the CPS has ranged from 0.4 to 1.0 percentage points higher than the independent estimate. The difference in level between the two sets of estimates is partially attributable to the basic CPS sample design, which, because of sampling variability, includes an oversample of metropolitan households and an undersample of nonmetropolitan households. The monthly variations result from the exit and entrance of rotation groups, each with slightly different metropolitan-nonmetropolitan proportions, into the sample. The apparent overestimation of metropolitan and underestimation of nonmetropolitan population in the CPS relative to the Bureau's independent estimates should be taken into account when using the data.

Geographic regions. The four major regions of the United States, for which data are presented, represent groups of States, as follows:

Northeast— Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

Midwest[1]— Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin.

South— Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

West— Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.

Symbols. The following symbols are used throughout the tables:

-	Represents zero or rounds to zero.
B	The base of the derived figure is less than 75,000.
(X)	Not applicable.
(NA)	Not available.

Rounding of estimates. Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals which are independently rounded. With few exceptions, percentages are based on the rounded absolute numbers.

[1]Formerly North Central.

Appendix C. Source and Accuracy of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Most estimates in this report are based on data obtained in October of 1987 and 1988 in the Current Population Survey (CPS), which is conducted monthly by the Bureau of the Census. This report uses data collected in October of each year in the basic CPS and in the annual school enrollment supplement. Some estimates are based on data obtained from the CPS in earlier years.

Basic CPS. The basic CPS, which is conducted monthly, deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Interviewers ask questions concerning labor force participation for each member 14 years old and over in every sample household.

October Supplement. In addition to the basic CPS questions, in October of each year, interviewers ask supplementary questions about school enrollment for all eligible household members 3 years old and over.

The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 Decennial Census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to account for new residential construction. It is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions. About 56,100 occupied housing units are eligible for interview every month. Interviewers are unable to obtain interviews at about 2,500 of these units because the occupants are not found at home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason.

Since its introduction, the Bureau of the Census has redesigned the CPS sample several times to improve the quality and reliability of the data and to satisfy changing data needs. The most recent changes were completely implemented in July 1985.

The following table summarizes changes in the CPS designs for the years for which data appear in this report.

Description of the October Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1988	729	53,600	2,500
1985 to 1987	729	57,000	2,500
1984	[1]629/729	57,000	2,500
1981 to 1983	629	59,000	2,500
1980	629	65,500	3,000
1978 to 1979	614	55,000	3,000
1972 to 1977	461	46,500	2,500
1971	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1970	449	48,000	2,000
1963 to 1966	357	33,500	1,500
1960 to 1962	333	33,500	1,500

[1]The CPS was redesigned following the 1980 Decennial Census of Population and Housing. During phase-in of the new design, housing units from the new and old designs were in the sample.

Estimation procedure. This survey's estimation procedure inflates weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race, and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. The independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration, and emigration; and statistics on the size of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used from 1981 to the present were based on updates to controls established by the 1980 Decennial Census. Data for years prior to 1981 were based on independent population estimates from the most recent decennial census. For more details on the change in independent estimates, see the section entitled "Population Coverage" in appendix B.

The estimates in this report for 1985 and later also employ a revised survey weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years, weighted sample results were inflated to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. Since then, the Bureau of the Census developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age groups. Revised weighting procedures incorporate these

new controls. The independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants.

ACCURACY OF THE ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates come from a sample, they may differ from figures from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. A sample survey estimate has two possible types of error: sampling and nonsampling. The accuracy of an estimate depends on both types of error, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, one should be particularly careful when interpreting results based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors for CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the average over all possible samples of the differences between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources. These sources include the inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, respondents' inability or unwillingness to provide correct information or to recall information, errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage). CPS undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared to the level of the 1980 Decennial Census, overall CPS undercoverage is about 7 percent. CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. As described previously, ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls partially corrects for the bias due to undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group. Furthermore, the independent population controls have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey*, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Comparability of data. Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This results from differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an example of nonsampling variability not reflected in the standard errors. Use caution when comparing results from different sources. Caution should also be used when comparing estimates in this report, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, with estimates for 1980 and earlier years, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percentage distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data collected in 1981 and later years will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Since no independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used before 1985, compare estimates of the Hispanic population over time cautiously.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as medians and percentage distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, summary measures would probably not reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. However, estimated numbers are shown even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates permit combinations of the categories to suit data users' needs. Take care in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Sampling variability. Sampling variability is variation that occurred by chance because a sample was surveyed rather than the entire population. Standard errors, as calculated by methods described later in "Standard Errors and Their Use," are primarily measures of sampling variability, although they may include some nonsampling error.

Standard errors and their use. A number of approximations are required to derive, at a moderate cost, standard errors applicable to all the estimates in this report. Instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. Thus, the tables show levels of magnitude of standard errors rather than the precise standard errors.

The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

A particular confidence interval may or may not contain the average estimate derived from all possible samples. However, one can say with specified confidence that the interval includes the average estimate calculated from all possible samples.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed by a number in parentheses. This number can be added to and subtracted from the estimate to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 percent (±1.0)," the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, is 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the percentage of 18- to 24-year-old high school graduates in 1988 to that in 1978.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a significance level is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are the same. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than or equal to 1.6 times the standard error of the difference.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. There are two ways to compute the approximate standard error, s_x, of an estimated number shown in this report. The first uses the formula

$$s_x = fs \qquad (1)$$

where f is a factor from table C-5, and s
error of the estimate obtained by inte
table C-1 or C-2. The second method us
from which the standard errors in Table
were calculated. This formula will provi
rate results than formula (1).

$$s_x = \sqrt{-(b/T)x^2 + bx}$$

Here x is the size of the estimate,
number of persons in a specific age grou
parameter in table C-5 associated with
type of characteristic. If T is not know
White, use 100,000,000; for Black or
10,000,000. When calculating standard
bers from cross-tabulations involving di
teristics, use the factor or set of para
characteristic which will give the largest

Illustration—Table 1 shows that in Octo
were 2,797,000 children 3 and 4 years
school and 7,318,000 children in that ag
formula (1) with f = 1.1 from table C-5 a
thousands) from table C-1, the approxi
error for the number of children 3 an
enrolled in school is

$$(1.1)(65.1) = 71.6$$

The value of s = 65.1 was obta
interpolation in two directions in table
interpolation was between 5,000,000 a
total persons for both 2,000,000 and
mated persons. It yielded the values 61.
estimated persons and 66.0 for 3,000
persons. The second interpolation was
two values which yielded s = 65.1.

Alternatively, using formula (2) with b
table C-5, the approximate standard er

$$s_x = \sqrt{-\frac{3,203}{7,318,000}(2,797,000)^2 + (3,203)(2}$$

So the 90-percent confidence interval
of children age 3 and 4 years old enroll
from 2,679,000 to 2,915,000, i.e., 2,797,00
A conclusion that the average estimate
possible samples lies within a range c
way would be correct for roughly 90
possible samples.

Standard errors of estimated per
reliability of an estimated percentage,
sample data for both numerator and denor
on the size of the percentage and its
percentages are relatively more reliable
sponding estimates of the numerators
ages, particularly if the percentages a

more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter from table C-5 indicated by the numerator.

The approximate standard error, $s_{x,p}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$s_{x,p} = fs \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table C-5, and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table C-3 or C-4. Alternatively, formula (4) will provide more accurate results:

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{bp(100 - p)/x} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the total number of persons, families, households, or unrelated individuals in the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in table C-5 associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration—Table 1 shows that an estimated 27.1 percent of the 2,041,000 Black persons 18 to 21 years old were enrolled in college in 1988. Using formula (3) with f = 1.0 from table C-5 and s = 1.8 from table C-4, the approximate standard error for the percent of Blacks 18 to 21 enrolled in college is

$$(1.0)(1.8) = 1.8$$

Alternatively, using formula (5) with b = 3,086 from table C-5, the approximate standard error is

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{3{,}086}{2{,}041{,}000}(27.1)(100 - 27.1)} = 1.7$$

So, rounded to one decimal place, the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated percentage of Black persons aged 18 to 21 who were enrolled in college is from 24.4 to 29.8, i.e., 27.1 ± 1.6(1.7).

Standard error of a difference. The standard error of the difference between two sample estimates is approximately equal to

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{s_x^2 + s_y^2} \qquad (5)$$

where s_x and s_y are the standard errors of the estimates, x and y. The estimates can be numbers, percentages, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. However, if there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration—Table 1 shows that in 1988, 41.9 percent of the 11,720,000 Whites 18 to 21 years old were enrolled in college as compared with 27.1 percent of the 2,041,000 Blacks of the same age group. The apparent difference between the two estimates is 14.8 percent. Using formula (4) and the appropriate b parameters from table C-5, the approximate standard error for the percentage of Whites 18 to 21 years old enrolled in college is s_x = 0.8 and for the percentage of Blacks 18 to 21 enrolled in college is s_y = 1.7. Using formula (5) with these standard errors, the approximate standard error of the difference is

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{(0.8)^2 + (1.7)^2} = 1.9$$

This means the 90-percent confidence interval around the difference is from 11.8 to 17.8; i.e., 14.8 ± 1.6(1.9). Because this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 90-percent confidence that the percentage of Whites aged 18 to 21 enrolled in college is greater than the corresponding figure for Blacks.

Table C-1. Standard Errors for Estimated Numbers of Persons: Total or White

(Numbers in thousands)

Estimated number of persons	Total persons in age group[1]									
	100	250	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000
10	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.2
20	6.6	7.1	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4
30	7.6	8.5	8.8	8.9	9.0	9.0	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.1
40	8.1	9.6	10.0	10.3	10.4	10.4	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5
50	8.3	10.5	11.1	11.4	11.6	11.7	11.7	11.7	11.7	11.7
75	7.2	12.0	13.2	13.8	14.1	14.2	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3
100	-	12.8	14.8	15.7	16.2	16.4	16.5	16.5	16.5	16.6
200	-	10.5	18.1	21.0	22.5	23.0	23.2	23.3	23.4	23.4
300	-	-	18.1	24.0	26.9	27.8	28.3	28.5	28.6	28.6
400	-	-	14.8	25.7	30.4	31.8	32.5	32.9	33.0	33.1
500	-	-	-	26.2	33.1	35.1	36.1	36.7	36.9	36.9
750	-	-	-	22.7	38.0	41.8	43.6	44.7	45.0	45.2
1,000	-	-	-	-	40.6	46.9	49.7	51.3	51.9	52.1
2,000	-	-	-	-	33.1	57.4	66.3	71.1	72.6	73.3
3,000	-	-	-	-	-	57.4	75.9	85.1	88.0	89.4
4,000	-	-	-	-	-	46.9	81.2	96.0	100.5	102.6
5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	82.8	104.8	111.1	114.2
7,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	71.7	120.0	132.3	138.0
10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128.3	148.2	157.1
20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104.8	181.5	209.5
30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	181.5	240.0
40,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148.2	256.6
50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	261.9
75,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	226.8
100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

- Not applicable.

[1]a. These standard errors must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table C-5 to obtain the standard error for a specific characteristic.
b. To estimate standard errors for years 1982 to 1987, multiply the above standard errors by 0.91; for 1967 to 1981, multiply by 0.85; and for 1956 to 1966, multiply by 1.05.
c. The standard errors were calculated using formula (2), where b = 2,744 (from table C-5), and T is the total number of persons in an age group.

Table C-2. Standard Errors for Estimated Numbers of Persons: Black or Hispanic

(Numbers in thousands)

Estimated number of persons	Total persons in age group[1]						
	100	250	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000
10	5.3	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6
20	7.0	7.5	7.7	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8
30	8.1	9.0	9.3	9.5	9.6	9.6	9.6
40	8.6	10.2	10.7	10.9	11.0	11.1	11.1
50	8.8	11.1	11.8	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4
75	7.6	12.7	14.0	14.6	15.0	15.1	15.2
100	-	13.6	15.7	16.7	17.2	17.4	17.5
200	-	11.1	19.2	22.2	23.8	24.3	24.6
300	-	-	19.2	25.5	28.5	29.5	30.0
400	-	-	15.7	27.2	32.2	33.7	34.4
500	-	-	-	27.8	35.1	37.3	38.3
750	-	-	-	24.1	40.3	44.4	46.3
1,000	-	-	-	-	43.0	49.7	52.7
2,000	-	-	-	-	35.1	60.9	70.3
3,000	-	-	-	-	-	60.9	80.5
4,000	-	-	-	-	-	49.7	86.1
5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	87.8
7,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	76.1
10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

- Not applicable.

[1]a. These standard errors must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table C-5 to obtain the standard error for a specific characteristic.
b. To estimate standard errors for years 1982 to 1987, multiply the above standard errors by 0.91; for 1967 to 1981, multiply by 0.85; and for 1956 to 1960, multiply by 1.05.
c. The standard errors were calculated using formula (2), where b = 3,086 (from table C-5) and T is the total number of persons in an age group.

Table C-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages: Total or White

Base of percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage					
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	1.9	2.7	4.2	5.7	8.3	9.6
100	1.6	2.3	3.6	5.0	7.2	8.3
250	1.0	1.5	2.3	3.1	4.5	5.2
500	0.7	1.0	1.6	2.2	3.2	3.7
750	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.6	3.0
1,000	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.6	2.3	2.6
2,500	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.7
5,000	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.2
7,500	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0
10,000	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8
15,000	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
25,000	0.10	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5
50,000	0.07	0.10	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
100,000	0.05	0.07	0.11	0.2	0.2	0.3

[1]a. These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table C-5 to obtain the standard error for a specific characteristic.
b. To estimate standard errors for years 1982 to 1987, multiply the above standard errors by 0.91; for 1967 to 1981, multiply by 0.85 and for 1956 to 1966, multiply by 1.05.
c. The standard errors were calculated using formula (4), where b = 2,744 from table C-5.

Table C-4. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages: Black or Hispanic

Base of percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage[1]					
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
25	3.5	4.9	7.7	10.5	15.2	17.6
50	2.5	3.5	5.4	7.5	10.8	12.4
75	2.0	2.8	4.4	6.1	8.8	10.1
100	1.7	2.5	3.8	5.3	7.6	8.8
250	1.1	1.6	2.4	3.3	4.8	5.6
500	0.8	1.1	1.7	2.4	3.4	3.9
750	0.6	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.8	3.2
1,000	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.7	2.4	2.8
2,500	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.5	1.8
5,000	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.2
7,500	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0
10,000	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.9
15,000	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
20,000	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6

[1]a. These standard errors must be multiplied by the appropriate factors in table C-5 to obtain the standard error for a specific characteristic.
b. To estimate standard errors for years 1982 to 1987, multiply the above standard errors by 0.91; for 1967 to 1981, multiply by 0.85; and for 1956 to 1966, multiply by 1.05.
c. The standard errors were calculated using formula (4), where b = 3,086 from table C-5.

Table C-5. Parameters and Factors for School Enrollment Characteristics

Characteristic	b parameters[1]	f factors[1]
Persons enrolled in school		
3 to 34 years old:		
Total or White	2,744	1.0
Black	3,086	1.0
Hispanic origin	3,086	1.0
14 to 34 years old:		
Total or White	2,744	1.0
Black	3,086	1.0
Hispanic origin	3,086	1.0
Children enrolled in school		
3 to 13 years old:		
Total or White	3,203	1.1
Black	3,203	1.0
Hispanic origin	3,203	1.0

[1]a. For nonmetropolitan data cross-tabulated with other data, multiply f by 1.2 and the b parameter by 1.5.
b. Multiply the b parameter by 0.84 for CPS data collected from 1982 to 1987, by 0.73 for data collected from 1967 to 1981 and by 1.1 for CPS data collected from 1956 to 1966.
c. For regional data, multiply the b parameter by 0.82 for the Northeast, 0.88 for the Midwest, 0.91 for the South, and 1.34 for the West.

Current Population Reports—School Enrollment

Series P-20

No. 1 School Enrollment of the Civilian Population : October 1946
No. 12 School Enrollment of the Civilian Population : April 1947
No. 19 School Enrollment of the Civilian Population : October 1947
No. 24 School Enrollment of the Civilian Population : October 1948
No. 30 School Enrollment of the Civilian Population : October 1949
No. 34 School Enrollment of the Civilian Population : October 1950
No. 40 School Enrollment: October 1951
No. 43 School Enrollment: October 1952
No. 45 School Enrollment, Educational Attainment and Illiteracy: October 1952
No. 52 School Enrollment: October 1953
No. 64 School Enrollment: October 1954
No. 66 School Enrollment: October 1955
No. 74 School Enrollment: October 1956
No. 80 School Enrollment: October 1957
No. 93 School Enrollment: October 1958

No. 101 School Enrollment: October 1959
No. 110 School Enrollment, and Education of Young Adults and Their Fathers: October 1960
No. 117 School Enrollment: October 1961
No. 126 School Enrollment: October 1962
No. 129 School Enrollment: October 1963
No. 148 School Enrollment: October 1964
No. 162 School Enrollment: October 1965
No. 167 School Enrollment: October 1966
No. 183 Characteristics of Students and Their Colleges: October 1966
No. 190 School Enrollment: October 1968 and 1967
No. 206 School Enrollment: October 1969
No. 222 School Enrollment: October 1970
No. 231 Undergraduate Enrollment in Two-Year and Four-Year Colleges: October 1970
No. 236 Undergraduate Enrollment in Two-Year and Four-Year Colleges: October 1971
No. 241 Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1971

No. 252 College Plans of High School Seniors: October 1972
No. 257 Undergraduate Enrollment in Two-Year and Four-Year Colleges: October 1972
No. 260 Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1972
No. 268 Nursery School and Kindergarten Enrollment: October 1973
No. 270 College Plans of High School Seniors: October 1973
No. 272 Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1973
No. 281 Income and Expenses of Students Enrolled in Postsecondary Schools: October 1973
No. 284 College Plans of High School Seniors: October 1974
No. 286 School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1974
No. 289 Major Field of Study of College Students: October 1974
No. 299 College Plans of High School Seniors: October 1975
No. 303 School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1975
No. 318 Nursery School and Kindergarten Enrollment of Children and Labor Force Status of Their Mothers: October 1967 to October 1976
No. 319 School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1976
No. 333 School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1977

No. 337 Relative Progress of Children in School: 1976
No. 342 Travel to School: October 1978
No. 343 Vocational School Experience: October 1976
No. 346 School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1978
No. 348 Living Arrangements of College Students: October 1976
No. 351 Major Field of Study of College Students: October 1978
No. 360 School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1979
No. 400 School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1981 and 1980
No. 408 School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1982
No. 413 School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1983
No. 426 School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1985 and 1984
No. 429 School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1986

Series P-23

No. 121 Private School Enrollment, Tuition, and Enrollment Trends: October 1979

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Washington, D.C. 20233

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, $300

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
CENSUS
PERMIT No. G-58